# KALEIWAG KWEIVAW

Muyuw New Testament

Contents

FRT . . . . . 1
Matiw . . . . . 2
Mak . . . . . 44
Luk . . . . . 70
Yon . . . . . 114
Wotet . . . . . 146
Lom . . . . . 189
1 Kolinit . . . . . 208
2 Kolinit . . . . . 227
Galetiy . . . . . 238
Epesos . . . . . 245
Pilipay . . . . . 252
Kolos . . . . . 257
1 Tesalonik . . . . . 262
2 Tesalonik . . . . . 266
1 Timotiy . . . . . 269
2 Timotiy . . . . . 274
Titos . . . . . 278
Pilimon . . . . . 280
Min-Ibliw . . . . . 282
Yemes . . . . . 296
1 Pita . . . . . 301
2 Pita . . . . . 306
1 Yon . . . . . 310
2 Yon . . . . . 315
3 Yon . . . . . 316
Dud . . . . . 317
Ikamat . . . . . 319

# KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
## The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
2016-08-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0461-4

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

# Kaleiwag Kweivaw
## The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

*Kaleiwag Kweivaw*
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
[myw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 1993 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

## Buk yiges katanok katanok

# MATIW

*Yeisuw delen*
*(Luk 3:23-38)*

1 Buk towen waseg delen Yeisuw Kelis,
tabun kweiboug Deibid, kweiboug tonen
tabun Ebelam.
2 Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak natun Yekob.
Yekob nitun Yud siney tuwan bu-
dan.
3 Yud nitun Peles son Selak. Ines Temal. Pe-
les natun Eslon. Eslon natun Alam.
4 Alam natun Amminadab. Amminadab
natun Nason. Nason natun Salmon.
5 Salmon natun Bowas. Bowas inan yagan
Leyab. Bowas natun Obed. Obed
inan yagan Lut. Obed natun Desiy.
6 Desiy natun Deibid, mtowen king. Deibid
natun Solomon. Solomon inan
mtowen Uliyak nakwav. Deibid bo
ikow vin manawen.
7 Solomon natun Lekoboum. Lekoboum
natun Ebiy. Ebiy natun Esap.
8 Esap natun Yosepat. Yosepat natun Yolam.
Yolam natun Usay.
9 Usay natun Yotam. Yotam natun Akas.
Akas natun Esekay.
10 Esekay natun Manas. Manas natun Emon.
Emon natun Yosiyak.
11 Yosiyak nitun Yekonay siney budan, tutan
ikoulups ineis Babilon.
12 Ineis Babilon ikous, Yekonay natun
Salatiyel. Salatiyel natun
Delububel.
13 Delububel natun Ebiyud. Ebiyud natun
Ilayakim. Ilayakim natun Esol.
14 Esol natun Sadok. Sadok natun Ekim.
Ekim natun Eliyud.
15 Eliyud natun Eliyesal. Eliyesal natun Mat-
tan. Mattan natun Yekob.
16 Yekob natun Yosep, mtowen Meliy
namwan. Meliy natun Yeisuw,
mtowen yagan Kelis.
17 Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw Ebelam waseg,
tavin Ebelam, tayuwein Ebelam natun,
tatounun Ebelam tabun, tavasin Ebelam
tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan Deibid
waseg, babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasila-
maw Deibid waseg, tavin Deibid son natun,
tatounun Deibid tabun, tavasin Deibid
tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan min-
Babilon ikawes inawes wasiven, babiweis
sinawatan teivas. Tasilamaw tutan ineis
Babilon tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg, babi-
weis sinawatan teivas.

*Apwaw Yeisuw Kelis*
*(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw Kelis mawan.
Inan Meliy nibokes vagan beivays son
Yosep. Nag imasis son, tage bo isum-wan;
Kululuwan Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.
19 Namwan Yosep ikin neisum, itilikon,
idok kid bipiyev. Taw towen tadidumwal,
nag bilivan wavtakon ven; adok vin beivag
anmwasin; misinaka bikayeb binoun.
20 Ininuway mawan ee... imasis, anmikon
waseg Yowbad natakayob ikin neim, idibek,
ilana, "Yosep, yakoum Deibid tabun yak,
bweina kuvays soum Meliy. Awoum beivag
nanoum babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan isek
mo isum ikakudapom.
21 "Igaw mo bikop natun kudataw; e, ku-
dok yagan Yeisuw, mtowen bikatinabwes
nagamag sinap kalbaleb waseg." 22 Youd
towen ikamat peinan Yowbad anilivan
mawan. Napalopit kweiboug nilivnek ma-
magina:
23 "Nakubukwab igaw naptabod mo bikop
natun kudataw, yagan bidokes
Imanuwel."
Wawun yeg towen 'Yowbad sod tasesus.'
24 Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow aygan
Yowbad natakayob, ivays son nakwav.
25 Ta-imasis son; tanaban ises ee... mo
ikop natun, taman mo idok natun yagan
Yeisuw.

## 2

*Tassinaps nimeis, silmanin biyakawns Yeisuw waseg*

1-2 Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem
waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw
siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven
wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa,
"Yakamiy min-Yudiy miking kweivaw,
avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin
anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam
kid bakakulul wamatan."
3 King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag asp-
wayat siney min-Yelusalem.
4 Mapun ilivan vagan meivek tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.
Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, "Kelis avanuy
mikopweyas?"

5 Ilansa, “WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven
Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad
anilivan mamagina:
6 ‘Yakoum ven Betelem wawnuwan ven
Yudiy, bo kumug.
Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw watiblous,
nag.
Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven Betelem
waseg;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag Yisleil
wasigeis.’
Palopit towen anilivan mamagin.”
7 Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis
tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney
tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, “Wutun
towen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?”
8 Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis
Betelem, ilana, “Gwad towen kuneves
beibwein; kukin bukubanes, kuyums
kumeis, kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul
wamatan.”
9 Iliganes aygan King towen, mo
inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug
nikines wanuvid, bo imgwayes in,
iton wakunuwatan apwaw nabunatum
nimsikey-yay.
10 Ikines wutun towen, mo imwasaws
avakaein.
11 E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines ap-
waw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan,
iyakawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes si-
wliyoug isiwyoubus apwaw towen, isekes
goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul
silmanin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls
mawan ikous.
12 Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo
ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod,
mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis
wasiven.

*Isawls ineis Yidipt*

13 Wankuyeim Yowbad natakayob teitan
mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg,
ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan,
kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan
balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv
gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet.”
14 Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug
waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.
15-18 Elod gog bikayyamat tasiyas tassi-
naps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, “O
bo ikatidavigs.” Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes
nagamag, beiweiys kid apwaw tasiyas
tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis,
ilana, “Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy
kuwaweiysa beikous.” Peinan nikatugwan
tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad
towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yow-
bad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay
nilivnek mamagina:
“Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes valam
avakaein.
Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivalams nitsiyas
pines.
Ta-mawan bivkakes beitout ninous, peinan
nitsiyas bo imtakous.”
Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut
towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag
Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod.
Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mam-
agina:
“Natug waYidipt mo adouw im.”
19-20 E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakayob mo
inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises
Yidipt, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad
son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen siv-
inan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo
ikous.”
21 Mtowen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad
son inan ineis Yisleil. 22-23 Iligen Elod ikanig,
o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo
ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep
anpwayat beiyum ven towen waseg, kwei-
tan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes
kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwas.
Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamag-
ina:
“Bidokes towen gum-Nasalet.”

# 3

*Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen*
*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)*

1-2 Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw
nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen
tabibaptaysein gamags, ilana, “Bikanavin
ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas,
peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakalei-
wag.”
3 Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek
Yon nawotet, ilana,
“Aygan bivakaein wanawoud, bilivan,
‘Kukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked; kuvages
beibwein.’ ”
4 Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun
kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kuli-
paw son kitoul.

5-6 Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem
sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven
wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ikamats asisi-
nap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptayses tasiyas lay
Yoldan waseg.

7-10 Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas
Sadusiy imimeis vagan bibaptayses, mo
ikanes, ilana, "Mwatet yakamiy, adok tei-
tan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yow-
bad, amipwayat igaw mo bikatimop amisi-
nap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap
kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein
vagan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukuk-
wawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways,
kulansa, 'Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam
delen yakamey.' Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok
dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam
delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut
kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin
amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy,
bilev bein wakov."

11-12 Yon mo ilivan, ilana, "Yey, bo
nabaptayseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan
bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw
teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok
bakew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein.
Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy Kulu-
luwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina kov.
Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biwaway
anawit, vagan bikow anagin bwanabwein
binow waseigous, simwan gog bisen
bigigob kov tuta babaw."

*Ibaptays Yeisuw*
*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

13 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in
Yoldan, inek Yon, vagan kid bibaptays.

14 Yon idok kid bisilbwed, ilana, "Kadilok
kubaptayseig yey, awoum yey babaptay-
seim yak."

15 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bweina kuvag
nagein. Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanabwein
bitayakous." Mo itam.

16 Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igalag, libalab
bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin,
ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im, iton
Yeisuw wakunun.

17 Aygan teitan walbalab mo iligen, ilana,
"Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein
nanoug waseg."

# 4

*Iyakwen Yeisuw*
*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

1 Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw,
inow wanawoud, vagan Seitan biyakwen.

2 Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan kan
ikam yam waseg o boug waseg, nag. Ikous,
mo ivag anamoun.

3 Tayakwanein gamags mo isap, ilana,
"Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, amli-
van kusek dakul tasiyas mo bimlavag bled
bukukwam."

4 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Bukitab
waseg livan nises mamagina:
'Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag; nag. Tage
Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan
mo biyamoves gamags.' "

5-6 Ikous sinap towen, Seitan mo itok
Yeisuw inow Yelusalem waseg, itamnow
Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek,
ilana, "Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak,
kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag aveiyag bi-
vag, peinan livan nises Bukitab waseg ma-
magina:
'Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet vagan bim-
takavateims, binupeims yak; mata
ge dakul iweiy kakeim.' "

7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kweitan livan
nises mamagina:
'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.' "

8 Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow koy
singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ik-
ous, ikin vena babaw bwanabweins.

9 Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo idibek
ilana, "Kukulul wamatag mo basekeim vena
babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yak-
oum."

10 Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana,
"Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan
nises mamagina:
'DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wamatan;
Towen anmwanet bukutapwaloul waseg.' "

11 Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yow-
bad natakayobs mo imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

*Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg*
*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

12 Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag
mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo
iyousis Yon inawes wadeil." Yeisuw iligen
mo inoun in Galiliy.

13 In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo
isin. Ven towen wakawalaw, kweiboug
tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.

14-16 Palopit kweiboug Isaya nilivnek ma-
magina:
"Seblon son Naptal siven, palata-dadan
Yoldan,
yol niweiw, ven towen Galiliy nimeim;
tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.
Kweiboug dadub, kamnat avakaein mo
ikines.
Kweiboug ven kanig-nen misikes, kamnat
mo isap wasigeis."
Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut towen bo
ikamat.
17 Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy, ilana,
"Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, peinan
Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag."

*Taplapouls asteivas*
*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy,
ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls,
mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita,
bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poul-wan.
19 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kukikuns
waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot,
waseg bukukwanes gamag."
20 Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns
Yeisuw waseg.
21-22 Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy,
Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon,
tasiyas sisiy times wa̱wag iymiyeims siwot.
Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ili-
sawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

*Ilabes gamag babaw*
*(Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Ita̱vin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy
buntuman tapwa̱loul sinagog wasigeis, li-
van bwanabwein isekes va̱gan bikakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ib-
weins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.
24 Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun
Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kwei-
tan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas
igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys,
takabalamats, tayda̱gwegs, ivag mo ibweins
asibabaw.
25 Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg,
tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-
Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas
palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg
Yeisuw.

## 5

*Yeisuw igeiguy wa̱koy*

1-2 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikat-
ulag, in wa̱koy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo
isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

*Tasiyas tamumwa̱saws*
*(Luk 6:20-23)*

3 "Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, 'Nag
aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,'
bweina kumwa̱saws, peinan bukusiws Yow-
bad wanakaleiwag.
4 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy tavva̱lams, Yow-
bad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.
5 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy tamma̱nums,
igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.
6 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy magat biseiw
nuwamiy sinap didumwal silma̱nin, igaw
mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.
7 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus
tasiyas abes igeg, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubu-
miy yakamiy.
8 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw
mo bukukines Yowbad.
9 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy bukulabes
gamag va̱gan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas,
igaw Yowbad bilivan, 'Nitug yakamiy.'
10 "Kumwa̱saws yakamiy, kukin gamag
bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal,
bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan
yakamiy.
11-12 "Kumwa̱saws magat gamag
bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan
gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein
bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwa̱saws
avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw
mo bukulivatus walba̱lab. Ma̱wan magin
gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kwei-
boug. Yakamiy bo ma̱wan bikamliweimiy.

*Liva̱nen sol yayan o liva̱nen kamnat*
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 "Yakamiy mamagina sol silma̱nin ven
babaw sabal-nen yakamiy. Kukin sol
sabal-nen bigeg, ta-ma̱wan bitavkek bisa-
bal vayuwein. Peinan bo igeg, misinaka
bitalev bein watoulan, gamag mo bivva̱nis.
14 "Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat
yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis
koy wakunuwatan, makava kimna̱yawl ven
towen. Ma̱wan magin gamag babaw bikines
mikamnat yakamiy.
15 "Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan
takatugibliken kunuwatan tage tasen wa-
teibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat
kadilok bunatum.

16 “Mawan magin yakamiy kummiteilis
gamag babaw vagan bikines miwotet bwan-
abwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises
wanakaew.

*Kaleiwag livanen*

17 “Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulek-
wein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit
sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam vagan baka-
timweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.
18 “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan
sikaleiwag beikous tut towen waseg. Tut
towen ven watinow son libalab nisesus.
Mawan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits
sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat
anagin.
19 “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag towen
kakit, bweina tanumlaves talavewas,’ yak
singay bukubus Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.
Tage bukwanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwa-
timlakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen Yow-
bad nakaleiwag waseg.
20 “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag
babaw idokes asisinap bwein. Tage
yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein;
waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag,
tamawan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

*Kameiliw livanen*

21 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag
kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.
Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags
mo biyateleims yak.’
22 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags
mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag
kawkaveks wasigeis mo biyateleims
yak.
Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad
bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov
bigabum yak.’
23-24 “Kukin aveiyag bukukow vagan buku-
lun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon
igeg waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun
abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun
gamag towen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum
kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.
25 “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka
waked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok
soum towen bitokeim takaleiwag to gab-
man waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman,
bitokeim binaweim wadeil.
26 “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus
wadeil ee... bukupayin soum beikous, mo
bispuyeim bukun wamnat. Kukin gog nag,
bukusesun-wan wadeil.

*Livanen kaninavay mav*

27 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag
mamagina:
‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’
28 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid
bo kukwanavay soum manawen vin.
Amsinap towen igeg.’
29 “Kukin gog matam wamkwatay bikalei-
wag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut
kulev bein tanaban. Bweina kuyamkwen
matam palatanok; mata ge tamkwalan mo
son woum bigob wadiginasim.
30 “Kukin mukwatay bikaleiwag vagan
bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tanaban.
Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge
bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwalan
wadiginasim.

*Livanen peiyaw vinay*
*(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamag-
ina:
‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav, kusek
inalet mo kwayeb binoun.’
32 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage
bukupiyev mukwav, mo kuvages
tasiyas bikaninavays mav son
namwan teivaw.’

*Livanen tabudabod*

33 “Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan
sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabud-
abod, bweina kuvag mawan,
daGuyaws silmanin.’
34-36 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan
mounid kusek.
Awoum kutabudabod libalab waseg, peinan
Yowbad aban.
Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg,
peinan Yowbad nakabvawot kaken.
Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg,
peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg,
peinan ta-mawan bukuvkek bip-
wapwakaw o bigunugoun walitanok
kunum, nag.'
37 Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, ku-
lana, 'E!'; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka
kulivan, kulana, 'Nag.' Peinan tabudabod
babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

*Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb*
*(Luk 6:29-30)*

38 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag
mamagina:
'Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak
beiweiy.
Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum
bikatimoun.'
39-41 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
'Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap
kalbaleb.
Kukin binep silapam wamkwatay, bweina
kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.
Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim,
bweina kusek-vak musag.
Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, "Kwanag
kukow katanok veit," bweina ku-
tam, mo kukow kwayuwein veit.'
42 Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o
kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

*Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy*
*(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

43 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag
mamagina:
'Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog
tasiyas nikamliweims yak.'
44-45 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
'Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; ku-
nitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid
bilabes tasiyas iyagageimiy.'
Bo mawan bukumlavags Tamads nitun
yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew nil-
abes takalbalebs sisiyas toubweins, kalas
ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o
kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.
46 "Kukin bukuyamanes siwayoub
wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag
kweitan lalan bukubanes, kulatanes gog
simiyas tasiyas takaweins takis; peinan
tasiyas iyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas
nisiwyoubus. Mawana tasiyas, mawana
yakamiy.
47 "Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas
bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun,
peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap
mawan.
48 "Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwan-
abwein, mawan magin ansinap mtowen
Tamads wanakaew.

# 6

*Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs*

1 "Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas
tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins,
mo bilansa, 'Singay tasiwayoubs tasiyas';
awoum! Magat amisinap mawan, ta-
kweitan maysamiy bukubanes waseg
Tamads, walbalab nises.
2 "E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas
tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwagig bimg-
wayeimiy, mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas
wavtakon ven o buntuman tapwaloul
waseg ikaypamwes butus, vagan kid gamag
babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut
towen mayses ibanes, tage wanakougwaw
bo nag.
3 "Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas
tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul;
awoum teitan gamag bikakin.
4 "Mamagina kusowm mumuloul,
Tamads anmwanet bikin, igaw maysam mo
bisekeim."

*Nitoug livanen*
*(Luk 11:2-4)*

5 Yeisuw ilivan, "Gamag mwasanin bo
initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas
wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wav-
takon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog.
Peinan sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo
kid bilansa, 'O singay tantougins Yow-
bad tasiyas.' Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas.
Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses
ibanes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo
nag.
6 "O yakamiy awoum kuvages mawan.
Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wan-
bunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed,
anmwanet bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo
binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwanet inini-
toug, igaw maysan mo bisek.
7-8 "Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans
mawana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes
kid bibanes youd babaw, peinan asilivan
babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs mawan.

E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg, bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivinamiy.

9-13 "Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina:
'Timem walbalab,
Yagam bakagoul,
Mukwaleiwag beim.
Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, mawan ivvages walbalab.
Kaem bukusekem nagein.
Kunumlev makalbaleb mawan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.'

14 "Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

15 "Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

*Pos livanen*

16 "Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwaloul silmanin, awoum bimmayag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap mawan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vagan gamag bikines, bilansa, 'O singay tapsapos tasiyas.' Mounid adibakeimiy, tut towen mayses ibanes, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

17-18 "Kal yak bukupos tapwaloul silmanin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput; mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwanet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

*Libalab wuliyougwan*
*(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 "Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliyowes bunatum ivveinaws.

20 "Tage libalab wuliyougwan bukwatinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, takal biven; bwein-wan.

21 "Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven towen.

*Woun kamnat-nen*
*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 "Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

23 "Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

*Takaleiwag katanok*
*(Luk 16:13)*

24 "Ta-mawan gamag anmwanet bikanow ages natuwaveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiwyoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mawan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwanet aygan bikanow.

*Kubukub nuwn*
*(Luk 12:22-34)*

25 "Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin kaemiy vagan biyamoveimiy, o silmanin amikweim vagan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

26 "Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itayoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

27-29 "Nag kavel yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg vagan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lalan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibalals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lalan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

30 "Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein vagan Yowbad bimtakavateimiy.

31-32 "Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. 'Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?' Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mawan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

33 "Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

34 "Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag

sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

# 7

*Awoum kutawyages simiyas*
*(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

1 "Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, 'Yak kalbaleb yak.' Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mawan.
2 "Mikaleiwag waseg bukwalawages simiyas, Yowbad mawan mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan waseg yakoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yakoum.
3-5 "Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.
"Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. 'O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev'; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.
"Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim mo bukukinbunik vagan bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.
6 "Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivvanis, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

*Nitoug livanen*
*(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 "Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukubanes. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.
8 "Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bibanes sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.
9 "Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.
10 "Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek mwatet; adok nag.
11 "Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.
12 "Aveiyag sivinamiy vagan gamag bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvages mawan wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag mawan.

*Koukwed kabkakit*
*(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 "Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babayay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag naibabaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

*Amweilok anagin*
*(Luk 6:43-44)*

15-16 "Kuvnasemiy, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin mawana sip, tage wanuwes mawana awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mawana kay.
"Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.
17 "Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, 'Bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap amawan.'
18 "Ta-mawan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Ta-mawan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.
19 "Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wakov.
20 "Gamag tasiyas bo mawan, bukukines angis mogo kukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

*Tayyaweids*
*(Luk 13:25-27)*

21 "Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, 'MaGuyaw yak,' tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walbalab.
22 "Igaw yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, 'Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.'
23 "Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, 'Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.'

*Bunatum ankawtun*
*(Luk 6:47-49)*

24-25 "Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwanow, ya̱koum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ila̱tay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan.
26-27 "Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyev, ya̱koum mamagina takabala̱wein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ila̱tay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek."
28-29 Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag ma̱wan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

# 8

*Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein*
*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.
2 Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, "Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein."
3 Yeisuw isen naman wa̱won toulepel towen, ilana, "Bo bukubwein," mo ibwein kaleivin towen.
4 Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, "Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwa̱mat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, ma̱wan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, 'O bo ibwein taw.' "

*Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein*
*(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)*

5-6 Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum, siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg, ilana, "Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, ta-ma̱wan bininoun, singaya igidaged won."
7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Yey baw, bavag mo beibwein."
8-9 Takalikay towen ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Adok nag. Peinan guyaw ya̱koum, o yey toul, nag kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum. Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan badibek 'Kunoun' mo binoun; teitan badibek 'Kum' mo beim; guntouwat badibek 'Kuvag towen' mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana beibwein."
10-12 Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins, ilana, "Guma-Lom towen singay inamis va̱gan baleb! Ta-aban gum-Yisleil teitan inasimounid ma̱wana taw towen. Mounid adibakeimiy ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivva̱lams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas."
13 Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay towen, ilana, "Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawa̱na nanoum." E, tut towen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

*Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins*
*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14-15 Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itaka̱lon won; ikabkwen naman mana̱wen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw mana̱wen; ikatineg kan Yeisuw beikam.
16 Kwayav waseg mo imeyes tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.
17 Wotet towen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamagina:
"Im ikow adkatouns, inow, ilavew tana̱ban,
iva̱geids gog mo tabweins."

*Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwa̱kuns Yeisuw waseg*
*(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagamag, ilana, "Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan."
19 Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, "Tamwey, bo babwa̱kun waseg ya̱koum ampalawen bukunoy."
20 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana, "Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis."

21 Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, "Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bavtāmeim wanamug ga bāyum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak."

22 Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum. Tut towen kubwākun waseg yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis."

*Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal*
*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Yeisuw iginitouw in wāwag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikuks.

24 Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.

25 Navamul aspwāyat inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, "Matovek yak, kukit, kwatinabweids, bo bitamukuls."

26 Ilana, "amipwāyat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?" Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

27 Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, "Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan."

*Takabalāwein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein*
*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

28-29 Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, "Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey."

30-31 Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, "Bweina kwayabem bakan bakāsiw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?"

32 Ilana, "Kuneis." Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabalāweins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalkālouws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgweles.

33 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ikāmats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.

34 Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, "Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem."

# 9

*Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein*
*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Mapuna itouws wāwag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.

2 Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, tamāwan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis vāgan bileb, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, "Kalin nuwag yākoum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid."

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, "Anilivan waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!"

4-5 Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina balivan, balana, 'Bawid amsinap kalbaleb beikous,' o bweina balivan-vak balana, 'Kutamanaw kunoun.' Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

6 "Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vāgan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna badibek taw towen bitamanaw binoun." Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kukow, ābam, kunoun kun wambunatum."

7 Taw towen iligen, itamanaw, inoun in wanbunatum.

8 Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus Yeisuw, iyākawns Yowbad waseg, peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen wasigeis gamag.

*Yeisuw idouw Matiw*
*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

9 Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw teitan yagan Matiw, isin wakaban, gamag isitākis ikokew; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kukikun waseg yey." Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ibukun Yeisuw.

10 Wankuyeim ikamkwam wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw imeis, tasiyas takaweins tākis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney navamul.

11 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes navamul, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun mitovek ikamkwam siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takaweins tākis? Bo igak!"

12-13 Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana, "Misinaka takatouns sivines doket, toubweins

nag. Kadiloka kukwakins silawun Yowbad
anilivan mamagina:
'Sivinag siwayoub; makava lun apiyev.'
Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs, awoum
badawes tasiyas toubweins."

*Pos livanen*
*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Yon navamul mo inekes Yeisuw,
idibakes, ilansa, "Yakamey kapsapos,
tasiyas Palisiy ipsapos; tage mivamul
ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag wawun?"
15 Yeisuw ankabebay isekes, ilana,
"Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, o taliven
bineis bivages kan silmanin inakamkwam;
bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan bivalams, nag.
Tage tutan anadouw waseg, taw towen
binoun, mo bivalams taliven, beipos."
16 Ankabebay kweitan isen mamagina,
"Kweim sigsagob ta-mawan bitabweil
waseg kweim kweivaw; bitabweil bo
bitadud avakaein."
17 Kwayuwein ankabebay mamagina.
"Awoum bitavgog kunasoup kweiboug,
waseg wayn kweivaw; igaw beilol,
bitavis kunasoup, biyamkwen wayn; tage
kunasoup kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn
kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein, peinan
tawtoun."

*Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins*
*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

18 Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag tei-
tan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, "Natug ku-
davin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam
wawon, vagan bukuyamov."
19 Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen
sen navamul.
20-21 Igaw inounas, vin natan isap
watibwelon, buyavin iwtawout yam
babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag
beibwein. Nanon ilana, "Bo bakabkwen
Yeisuw anakweim, mo babwein;" mapuna
watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim
matan.
22 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, "Kalin
nuwag yakoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey
mapuna bo kubwein." Mo ibwein tut towen
waseg.
23 Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wan-
bunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks,
tavvalam ivvalams, butus gamag singay
avakaein.
24 Yeisuw ikin, ilana, "Kunounas. Nag
imat gwad towen, immasis-wan." Tasiyas
gog isibawes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabal-
awein. 25 Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis wa-
toulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad
towen naman, mo itamanaw.
26 Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven
towen avakaein waseg.

*Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins*

27 Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibuku-
nis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Yakoum
Deibid tabun yakoum, kusiwyoubum."
28 Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes.
Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, "Tab kusimounids
guntawtoun silmanin wotet towen?"
Ilansa, "E, mawan, peinan guyaw yak."
29 Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana,
"Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, ma-
puna bo bukubweins."
30 Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes,
ilana, "Awoum kwamteles sinap towen."
31 Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikamats, vena
babaw wasigeis.

*Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein*

32-33 Yeisuw siney navamul inounas in-
eis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw tei-
tan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan
wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb
mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein.
Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous,
ilansa, "Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag
takines wadavanuys, min-Yisleil yakids,
peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun."
34 Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, "Natawtoun,
peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas bwagaw
sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw."

*Yeisuw inok nuwan*

35 Yeisuw itavin ven katanok katanok
wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes
gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein li-
vanen issekes tasiyas, o takatouns katanok
katanok ivages mo ibweins.
36-38 Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok
nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul,
peinan bo ilassulis ked, mawana sip; o ta-
kal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul,
ilana, "Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy
bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad
vagan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids
kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen."

# 10

*Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy*
*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

1 Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan
teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan
bwagaw bikayyabes, o takatouns bivages
beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan
waseg. 2-4 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins
livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:
Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;
Saymon bwadan Andiluw;
Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;
Yemes bwadan Yon;
Pilip son Batolomiw;
Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein takis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon,
son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein
Yeisuw.

*Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets*
*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

5-6 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes
silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, "Misi-
naka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas
ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun
kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages
kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy
waseg; awoum.
7 "Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag,
kulansa, 'Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.'
8 Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs
kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages
kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes
binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad
nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus
tasiyas.
9 "Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul,
o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum.
10 Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked.
Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum
mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum;
mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen
bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubanes,
maysan wotet.
11 "Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatug-
wans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwan-
abwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus
ee... mo kunounas.
12-13 "Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, ku-
mulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siway-
oub kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanab-
wein, mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog
nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum
wasigeis yakamiy. 14 Kukin bipiyaveimiy o
bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven
towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein
ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
15 "Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom,
min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage
wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay
kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin,
kalamwey-nen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-
Gomol, tage singaya-wan beiweiys wun-
siyas ven nipiyaveimiy.

*Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes*
*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

16 "Akayabeimiy silmanin wotet towen.
Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag
bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina man-
siyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bu-
lawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuvages
amisinap bitawtoun, o kuymanums mam-
agina bwabun yakamiy.
17-18 "Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag
biyateleimiy yatal avakaein waseg, o
sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul
waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas
takaleiwags kavkaveks, o king mwasanin
wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo
bukukwamats livaneig. Tasiyas binganegs,
sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.
19-20 "Igaw biyateleimiy yatal avakaein
waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum
kuninuways amawan bukulivans; peinan
yatal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad
mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans,
peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansi-
nap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.
21 "Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan
bisilkod bwadan, vagan takaleiwags
bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun
vagan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas
bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas,
bisilkodes vagan gamag mwasanin bika-
timates. 22 O peinan kukwawes yagag yey,
gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy.
Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg,
igaw mo bukusesus bwein.
23 "Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy
ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kwei-
tan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena
babaw Yisleil waseg, bukutitavins ee...
Gimgilitoun yey mo bayum bam, tage
yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

24-25 “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mawana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mawan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

*Livanen pwayat*
*(Luk 12:2-9)*

26 “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

27 “Sinap bo akatamwalag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vagan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudayam waseg.

28 “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

29-31 “Adok maysan skwasik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwasik wasigeis.

32 “Kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’ 33 Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayaneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

*Niwal nag, tage naviy silmanin*
*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmanin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmanin. 35-36 Yey nam vagan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

37 “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

38 “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwabkunig vagan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyev, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

39 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubanes.

*Maysamiy*
*(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamaginа bo itam waseg yey; mo itam-vak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

41 “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit towen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal towen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

42 “Kal yak bukusiwayoub kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul towen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, mounid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

# 11

*Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw*
*(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

2-3 Misumkwey towen Yon nises wadeil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen yakoum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage takupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwasaw.”

7 Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silmanin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?

8 "O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim
mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas
nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.
9 "Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan.
Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit
wasigeis.
10 "Peinan livanen Yon nises, magina
Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo
ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:
'Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim,
bikidumwal muked beibwein.' "
11 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy
nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen
Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw;
tage Yowbad nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg
asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.
12 "Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg,
tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakalei-
wag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis
ee... nagein bo mawan.
13 "Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o
tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes
gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap
Yon.
14 "Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan
towen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Towen
Ilaytiy vagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked,
mtowen mounid Yon.
15 "Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuli-
ganes."
16-17 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Amawan
bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap?
Adok yakamiy mamagina gamagal iwliwals
wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa,
'Kawaway kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous
mo kalloupid, tage nag kuvalams.'
18-19 "Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam;
na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, 'Taka-
balawein towen, peinan baloum iweiy.'
Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam,
amwamoum, mogo kulansa, 'Tagovek
towen, o tamwamwein wayn towen,
ikaveiyons siney takalbalebs o tasiyas
takaweins takis.' Ga bukukines aw-wotet
bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap
tonen."

*Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb*
*(Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw na-
wotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap
kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:
21-22 "Kuvalams yakamiy Kolesin o
yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas
Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman
Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines
nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids,
bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona
koun sewed bivalams-wan peinan asisinap
kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog
nag. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan
Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap,
tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy
gog avakaein.
23-24 "O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum
bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog,
bukubus watinow, bukuneis waTum.
Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines
mulin naman Yowbad, mawana gunawotet
nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan,
Yowbad nag beiweiys tasiyas, bisesus ee...
tut towen bisigagas. Mounid adibakeimiy
igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw
asisinap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb
kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein."

*Yeisuw ansinap kweitan*
*(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Tut gog towen Yeisuw initoug, idibek
Taman, ilana, "Tamag yakoum, libalab
natovek o ven watinow natovek yakoum.
Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap
tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins,
tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina
gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan
kaleiwag bwein wananoum."
27 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Tamag
bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey.
Tamag anmwanet ikakin Natun yey; o yey
agumwanet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw,
kalisiy beivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e,
tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.
28 "Yakamiy kunamiy moumouvit o mi-
wotet moumouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mik-
abiyeiwas silmanin.
29 "Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo
bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kul-
uluwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.
30 "Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet
bwein."

## 12

*Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg*
*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwāloul waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.

2 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kukin muvamul, nag igoulus Sābat."

3-4 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins livānen Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Na-ikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamag-vak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.

5 "O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sābat waseg tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asisinap kalbaleb.

6 "Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imugwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

7 "Livan nises Bukitab waseg, 'Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwāyoub.' Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

8 "Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sābat tanuwagan yey."

*Sābat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam*
*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

9 Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sisinagog silmānin tapwāloul.

10 Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatigānes, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sābat waseg?"

11-12 Iwāge Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag teitan yakamiy ālen sip bikalivatow bein wāleg Sābat waseg, bilivan, bilana, 'Deisa bisiw, peinan Sābat.' Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg."

13 Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, "Kusayel namam palawen neipam." Iyasel mo ibwein, māwana paliyuwein.

14 Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

*Yowbad natouwat*

15-16 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwākuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!"

17-18 Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

'Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw silmānin gunawotet.
Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.
Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.
19 Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes aygan wavtakon ven, nag.
20 Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.
21 E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises vāgan mtowen bilabes.'

*Ivtokes livan Yeisuw*
*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-māwan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein. 23 Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, "Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay."

24 Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, "Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum."

25 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum māwan, kukin gamag bilivis bivāges bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

26 "Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis, bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

27 "O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, 'Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,' o kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

28 “Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan bil-
abeig mo bakayeb baloum, mapuna Yowbad
nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.
29 “Kweitan sinap kuninuways: Ta-
mạwan bitasiw tawtoun gamag wanabuna-
tum mo bitaven navavag. Deisa bitayous
taw towen, tayawen naman, kaken,
vạgan nag binoun, mo bitaven navavag,
tayakousis.
30 “Kukin kal nag bilabeig gunawotet
waseg, gamag towen isilbwed gunawotet.
O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus wagunseigous,
tasiyas gog bikatigayes.
31 “Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap
kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yowbad biwid
babaw beikous; tage kweitan sinap nag.
Magat bukuyeg Yowbad Kululuwan, nag
biwid sinap towen, nag.
32 “Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgilitoun
yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap towen;
tage bukutawyeg Yowbad Kululuwan
Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid, tut towen
nag, o tut wanakougwaw nag.

*Kay anagin*
*(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Magat kay bwein, anagin bwein. Ma-
gat kay kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb. Takin
anagin mo takakin kay amạwan, bwein o
kalbaleb.
34 “Yakamiy takalbalebs magina mwa-
tet yakamiy, ta-mạwan bukulivans bwein,
peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba singay; mapun
amilivan kalbaleb.
35 “Tasiyas toubweins asisinap bwein,
mapuna siwotet bwein; tage tasiyas
takalbalebs asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna
siwotet kalbaleb.
36 “Kukin bukulivans mav, Yowbad mo
biyateleimiy, igaw tutan bikatukin sinap
babaw gamag wasigeis.
37 “Magat amilivan bwein bo bukunounas
bwein, o kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb mo
bukulivatus kalbaleb.”

*Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin*
*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 Wankuyeim takatimlakeins kaleiwag
mwasanin sisiy tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin
idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem
namam mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid
waseg yak.”

39-40 Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana, “Kalbaleb
gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy,
sivinamiy bukukwakins namag mulin. Nag
kweitan sinap bukukwakins; misinaka
sinap towen, peinan palopit towen
kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan,
yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, mạwan
yey Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway
wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.
41 “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws
yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan bukukwakins
amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy.
Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy
mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kalei-
wag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna
nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves
amisinap kalbaleb.
42 “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyạtal wasigeis
gamag babaw, mo kwin manạwen kwei-
boug inaven wạyals mo bilivan vạgan
bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwou-
vaws yakamiy. Peinan manạwen kwin
inoun in singay kadiveiyov vạgan bili-
gen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen
nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansi-
nap waseg.

*Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay*
*(Luk 11:24-26)*

43-45 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo
bitạvin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas.
Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bạyum ban
wagunbunatum to nalisow.’
“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo
itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein;
bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy
asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw
mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas.
Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan
yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg
singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouvaws yakamiy
mikalbaleb bukulivatus mạwan.”

*Yeisuw taliven*
*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

46 Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis,
inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag
babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy
Yeisuw.
47 Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos
watoulan.”
48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kun-
inuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek

navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana,
“Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.
50 “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag wal-
balab, mounid yakoum bwadag o nagut o
inag.”

## 13

*Talavein veitun*
*(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum,
iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.
2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna
itouw wawag, isin. Babaw gamag ita-
manaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itou-
vin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.
3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay
waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan
taw in wabag ilivelov veitun.
4 “Mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked,
man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen
waked.
5-6 “Mwasanin ininein wadikudakul,
pwepway nag manananan; nuwanaw isob
peinan pwapwayein kakit-wan, tage ivag
kalas mo iyag, peinan gidwalin nag beisoul
mananan.
7 “Mwasanin sisiyas awuyow veitun in
wapwepway. Awuyow isobs, ivkuvakaein,
mapuna kan igwey.
8 “Mwasanin gog ininein pwepway
bwanabwein waseg, isob, ivag anagin
bwein, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin
sinawanim, mwasanin sinawatoun.
9 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuli-
ganes.”

*Silawun kabebay*
*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw navamul in-
ekes, ilansa, “Aveiyag silawun mukwabebay
wasigeis tasiyas?”
11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yow-
bad itam, sinapun libalab kaleiwag-nen
isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.
12 “Kalisiy yakamiy amisinap nises, igaw
amisinap bikatimweis, bivakaein; tasiyas
gog nag, bo bikow asisinap tasiyas, makava
bisesus.
13 “Mapuna akabebay wasigeis tasiyas,
mo bikines tage nag biwtusis, o bikatili-
ganes tage nag biliganes bunik vagan
bikakins, nag.
14 “Kweiboug palopit Isaya anilivan bo
ikons tasiyas; anilivan mawan:
‘Bukuliganes tage nag bukukwakins.
E, bukukines tage nag bukuwtusis.
15 Peinan ninous gamag tasiyas bo imouvit;
bo ituy tiges;
bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins, mo bikanavin ninous,
bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’
16 “Yakamiy bwein, mitamiy ikin, tigamiy
ineg.
17 “Mounid adibakeimiy kweiboug palopit
babaw sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals sivines
bikines sinap towen nagein nukukines, o
biliganes kaleiwag towen nagein nukuli-
ganes; sivines kid, tage nag.

*Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun*
*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Kadiloka kuliganes silawun kabebay
towen talavein veitun.
19 “Veitun tasiyas ininein waked mamag-
ina gamag tasiyas iliganes Yowbad nakalei-
wag, tage nag bikakins, towen takalbaleb
mo bisap, bikow livan towen nises wani-
nous, binow.
20-21 “Veitun wadikudakul mamagina
gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen,
isimounids, imwasaws waseg, ee...
bimwemway nen, gidiwlis nag beisoul
mananan, gamag mwasanin biyages liva-
nen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins
Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag
tasiyas.
22 “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mam-
agina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yow-
bad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven wati-
now, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked
bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag
igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.
23 “Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwan-
abwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas
iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan
lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawa-
toun.”

*Kabebay wit son awuyow*

24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes,
ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yow-
bad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana gamag
isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.
25 “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag
babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw

tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin
mawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.
26 "Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo
ibanes awuyow tobwag waseg.
27 "Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa,
'Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasap-
wes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen
kalbaleb?'
28 "Tamwey ilana, 'Adok towen nikamli-
weids!' Nagamag ilansa, 'Tabta bakan kagut
awuyow siyas?'
29-30 "Ilana, 'Nag. Adok bukugutes
mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas
awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan,
mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan,
balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes
kwatikunakus, kusinaves, kukwawes,
kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys,
kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.' "

*Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist*
*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

31-32 Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana,
"Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag; peinan mawana veitun
kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag,
veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay
kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis
iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kay-nen
avakaein."
33 Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, "Bak-
abebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakalei-
wag; peinan mawana yist, natan vin ikow
yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavi-
toun, tamkwalan mo ilol."

*Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay*
*(Mak 4:33-34)*

34-35 Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes
nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kam-
nat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen
waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan towen
nilivnek mamagina:
'Gunakabebay balivan;
magina bakamat sinap misikena kweiboug
nikawum.'

*Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow*

36 Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw,
inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo in-
ekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem silawun
kabebay awuyow wabag."
37 Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, "Talavein veitun
bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 "Abeibag ven towen watinow; veitun
bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad
nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun towen
takalbaleb inagamag.
39 "Mtowen takammeiliw nisop awuyow,
mtowen Seitan; tutan tayoy, nakabiyok-
ous tut; tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad
natakayob.
40-42 "Nakabiyokous tut mamagina
bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan
Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libalab,
gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus
tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins
sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein
waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvalams-wan,
peinan abes singay kalbaleb.
43 "Tut towen wanakougwaw tasiyas
tadidumwals bikamnats mawana kalas,
wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy
tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes."

*Kabebay kweitoun*

44 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Bakabebay mo
bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
mawana money singay babaw teitan gog
gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo
bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban
money towen, bisowm vayuwein, biyamiyis
navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel
pwepway towen, singay bikalin nuwan
peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway
towen waseg.
45-46 "Vayuwein bakabebay mo bukuk-
wakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
mawana takunakun teitan inineiv kun
bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein img-
wayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev
silmanin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay
bwanabwein.
47-48 "Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukuk-
wakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
mawana wot ilaves wayol, ikwanes in
kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikalawt
wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins,
in bwanabweins bidagis bein wanuwan
abmavin, siyas gog kalbalebs, yegay,
ikawes, ilaves.
49-50 "Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo mawan,
bakayeb min-libalab bikawes takalbalebs
bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toub-
weins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbalebs
mo bivalams avakaein, peinan singaya abes
bigeg."

*Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun*

51 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab kukwakins sinap siyas babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”
52 Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mawana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyoug babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

*Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw*
*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

53-54 Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmanin tapwaloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?”
55-56 “Adok tawtelein amweilok natun towen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?”
57 Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Vena babaw ivnases palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”
58 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

# 14

*Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon*
*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

1-2 Misiyamun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut towen singay tawtoun.”
3-5 E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wadeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, “Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwav.” Elod sivinan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wadeil, anpwayat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines Yon, idokes palopit teitan.
6-7 Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikop-yay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kudavin isal wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bo basekeim, tabudabod tamag.”
8 Nawen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, “Inag, aveiyag banitoug?” Inan ilana, “Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim.” Inek Elod, ilana, “Kusekeig busbwesan tabibaptaysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wanuwan abmavin, mo kusekeig.”
9 King towen mo igeg nanon, tage peinan gamag babaw niliganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo itam.
10-11 Itam, ikayeb teitan in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek guwavin, ikow inow, isek inan.
12 Yon navamul iliganes, ineis, ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwanis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap towen.

*Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan*
*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

13 Yeisuw iligen sinap towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven makaw waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes livanen bo itouw, ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys gog waked, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.
14 Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns ivag mo ibweins.
15 Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, “Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises.”
16 Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams.”
17 Ilansa, “Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay.”
18-20 Ilana, “Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams.” Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekes navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wanuwan kaynad; bo ikalawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.
21 Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

*Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam*
*(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

22 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana,
"Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis
palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag."
23 Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wa̱koy, an-
mwa̱net binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug
anmwa̱neta ises.
24 Tasiyas gog wa̱wag kadiveiyov-o wab-
wanit ikalla̱vis, bo ikala̱lav nimes, peinan
yag meinoy neim wamtes.
25 Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun
wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.
26 Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun
wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid,
iwkuwaksa aspwa̱yat.
27 Yeisuw ilana, "Bwein-wan! Awoum
beivag amipwa̱yat. Yey nases."
28 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Guyaw, magat
mounid ya̱koum, kudibakeig baw, mo ba-
noun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim."
29 Yeisuw ilana, "Kum." Pita mo ilisow
wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek
kid Yeisuw.
30 Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, an-
pwa̱yat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul.
Iwak, ilana, "Guyaw kwatinabweig!"
31 Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana,
"Adok nag kusimounid waseg yey. Aveiyag
wawun ivag nanoum akweiy?"
32 Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wa̱wag,
itouws, yag mo iyenom. 33 Tasiyas wag
aniwnataw mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Mounid Yowbad Natun yak."

*Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins*
*(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.
35-36 Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw,
ikayabes sisiyas, ineis vena babaw,
idibakes takatouns, ilansa, "Kwatuyouns
kunekes Yeisuw." Inekes, initougs waseg,
sivines kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan
anakweim. Itam, ikabkwanes, mo ibweins.

# 15

*Tammwayas sikaleiwag*
*(Mak 7:1-23)*

1-2 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo
ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa,
"Aveiyag wawun muvamul isiplaves
tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams
kan tage nag iwidis nimes?"
3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Yakamiy-vak,
aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo
kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?
4 "Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:
'Kuvna̱ses tamam inam', o
'Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan tonen, mo
kuweiys gamag towen.'
5 "Tage yakamiy amisinap, kulansa;
'Aveiyag bukusekes tamam inam, bweina
bukwatibom silma̱nin Yowbad, mo
bukwamgwa̱yes tasiyas.'
6 "Amisinap towen waseg kugidamis Yow-
bad nakaleiwag.
7 "Tayyaweids yakamiy! Mounid palo-
pit towen Isaya nilivnek liva̱nen yakamiy,
peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
8-9 'Gamag siyas wudous waseg ivna̱seigs,
tage ninous waseg isina̱leigs.
Makava itapwa̱louls waseg yey, peinan
gamag mwasanin asisinap ika-
timlakays, tage agusinap yey bo
ipiyaves.' "
10-11 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes gamag babaw
bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuliganes
mo bukukwakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn
waseg nag biyageg gamag kululuwan, nag.
Misinaka sinap towen bisap wawadon mo
biyageg gamag."
12 Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes
Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, "Tabta kukwakin
siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to
nukulivan?"
13-14 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Tamag wal-
ba̱lab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay
tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay
siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag, yakamiy
nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws img-
wayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas bi-
nawes, babaw mo bikalka̱louws bineis wa̱-
leg."
15 Pita ilana, "Kulik kabebay towen va̱gan
silawun bakakakin."
16-18 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok yakamiy-
vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta
kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan
towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw
simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage aw-
sinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo
bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo
biyageg gamag kululuwan.
19-20 "Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb,
katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw,
yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon

bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag."

*Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg*
*(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Tayil o Sidon.

22 Natan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, "O Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug kudavin yeiluw singay iyageg."

23 Yeisuw gog ikapay, nag ikatimop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes, ilansa, "Kwayeb nawen iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom."

24 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, "Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmanin nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mamagina sip tasiyas, ilassulis ked."

25 Manawen vin im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, "O Guyaw, kulabeig."

26 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis, basekes awuk beikams, awoum."

27 Iw manawen vin, ilana, "E, mounid. Tage gamagal beikams, musamusan kan bikalkalouw bininein waskawan teibol, bweina beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel, waskawan teibol nisesus."

28 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Vin yak, singay kunmiseig vagan balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey avanin mo bikamat waseg yak." Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

*Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins*

29 Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wakoy, isin.

30 Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

31 Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iyakawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

*Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw*
*(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, "Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwsawoul wous waked."

33 Iweis navamul ilansa, "Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?"

34 Yeisuw ikatiganes, "Kweivin amibled?"

Ilansa, "Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e."

35-36 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Kusinis." Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekes navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

37 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ikalawt.

38 Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

39 Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

## 16

*Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

1 Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin."

2-3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kwayav waseg kulansa, 'Libalab ikayibwel, kalas bo beikal,' o gaboug waseg kulansa, 'Bwaw beim peinan lov magin mawana musewun kov.' Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

4 "Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad bukukines." Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

*Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist*
*(Mak 8:14-21)*

5 Ikalavis, italags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.

6 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumtaka-
vateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas
Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.”
7 Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw
anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asi-
bled.
8-11 Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, “Adok
nag kunmiseigs vagan kan basekeimiy
bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun
agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves,
nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan
tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo
kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes
kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled
kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat
babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen.
Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein
badibakeimiy, ‘Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas
Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.’ ”
12 Mo ikakins anilivan nag livanen yist
tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o
Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

*Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw*
*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

13 Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan
Sisaliy Pilipay, ikatiganes navamul, ilana,
“Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes
kavel yey?”
14 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Mwasanin idokes
yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags Yon yak-
oum, mwasanin gog idokes yakoum kid
Ilaytiy yakoum, mwasanin idokes yak-
oum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug
nukuyum nukum kid.”
15 Ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel
yey?”
16 Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, “Yakoum
Mesay yakoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun
yakoum.”
17 Yeisuw ilana, “Tammwasaw yakoum
Saymon, Youna natun yakoum; bo nukuw-
tusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatim-
lakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbalab nika-
timlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:
18 “ ‘Yakoum Pita, wawun yagam “Dakul”
o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul
agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum
yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis
yakamiy tayakelesiys.’
19 “Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo
basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven
watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab,
o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo
bilik walbalab.”
20 Ikous anilivan towen, idibakes nava-
mul, ilana, “Awoum kukwamats sinap
towen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey
Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum.”

*Yeisuw nilivnek vagan bikakins bikanig mo*
*beikit vayuwein*
*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Tut towen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan
kweitan, vagan navamul bikakins, ilana,
“Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs sin-
gay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwavek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ik-
ous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bakit
vayuwein.”
22 Pita iligen livan towen, itok Yeisuw, in-
eis palatan, ilana, “Yakoum Guyaw, awoum
kulivan mawan. Awoum biyagageims
mawan sinap towen nukulivan.”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana,
“Kusineikik yakoum Seitan. Awoum
kusilbwadeig. Amsinap towen meinoy
neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad
ansinap kweitan.”
24 Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana,
“Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiyev
nanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos va-
gan bukukwanig kid, mawan magin yey
bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg
bukubkunig yey.
25 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo
biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog biyamkwen
mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.
26 “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow,
tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan
ta-mawan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan
sivyuwein.
27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sig-
wey guntakayobs, o Tamag inakamnat
waseg, mo maysan miwotet basekeimiy
katanok katanok yakamiy.
28 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin
yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee...
mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam,
gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

## 17

*Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat*
*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw
itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son

bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan
koy avakaein; asteivas isiwas.
2 Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, ma-
gin ikamnat mawana kalas mititeilin,
anakweim ilapupwakaw singay gimagim.
3 Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy illivans sisiy
Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw,
singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat
sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun,
bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan
Ilaytiy."
5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kam-
nat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov
ilana, "Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay
ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan."
6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws
kantukovs, singay aspwayat.
7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana,
"Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwayat."
8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag,
misinaka Yeisuw.
9 Igawa iwwloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, "Awoum kwamteles sinap towen
nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun
yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamte-
les."
10 Navamul ikatiganes, ilansa, "Aveiyag
wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ili-
vans, 'Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay
wankuyeim'?"
11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid livan
towen 'Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd
babaw'; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtu-
sis; tage sivines beiweiys-wan, mo iyagages.
Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey,
bo mawan."
13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan
ikakins-wan tabibaptaysein gamags towen
Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

*Gwad takabalawein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein*
*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)*

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw,
teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw,
ilana, "Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan
ikabalawein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut
babaw ikalkalouw ininein wakov, tut babaw
ikalkalouw ininein wayvagam.
16 "Awey natug muvamul wasigeis;
iyokons bo nag."
17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana,
"Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo
akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad
towen."
18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy
gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein,
tut towen waseg.
19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw an-
mwanet nises, ikatugwans, "na-ikadilokem
bakakayeb yeiluw towen?"
20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Peinan nag
kunmises Yowbad vagan bivag. Mounid
adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina
tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen ku-
lana, 'Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,' mo bi-
noun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy."

*Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein*
*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes,
"Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun
yey; gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs,
bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bakit
vayuwein." Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

*Simoney ibanes wanuwan in*

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis
tasiyas takaweins takis (takis towen
silmanin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans
Pita waseg, ilansa, "Tabta mutovek itam
natakis issekem, o nag?"
25 Pita itam, ilana, "Oo!"
Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to
Yeisuw, ilana, "Saymon, wananoum yak,
takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipayins
wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bi-
payins adok?"
26-27 Pita ilana, "Tobwag gamag."
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid. Nitsiyas
nag bipayins, nag. Tage bweina bita-
payin silmanin Yowbad nabunatum; mata
ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous,
in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo
bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatakis
aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins takis
tasiyas."

# 18

*Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan*
*(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)*

1 Mitiyamun towen navamul inekes
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kal bimug Yowbad
nakaleiwag wanuwan?"
2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan
beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow
gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, "Mounid

adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy
bukumlavags mawana gwad towen mo
bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag.
Kukin gog nag, bo nag.
4 "Kal yak bukumanum mawana gwad
towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag
wanuwan.
5 "Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid
waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.
6 "Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey,
kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins
sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat
gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin
bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon
bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biwgwel,
nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin
bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad,
singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.
7 "O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs
ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag
mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo
gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven
watinow inakaleiwag mawan. Tage tasiyas
bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay
kalbaleb mo bilivatus.
8 "Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag
amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina
biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw
mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam
paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw
bilaveim bukun wanuwan kov towen
nakagdaged nag beikous.
9 "Mawan-vak matam. Kukin matam
bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut kulev.
Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw
mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-
wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov
nigidaged waseg.

*Awoum kwasigumis gamagal*
*(Luk 15:3-7)*

10 "Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan
peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy
anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw
sisiy Tamag walbalab; ikikines magin. 11 (-)
12-13 "Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatu-
tan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig,
adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtaka-
vatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim
sinawavas mwananim mwanavas wakoy
bisesus, binineiv gog manawen nikanig.
Igaw biban, mounid bimwasaw avakaein
silmanin; tage inamwasaw kakit wasigeis
mansiyas sip nisesus bwein wakoy.
Tanuwagan nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen
mwantanok sip.
14 "Tamag walbalab mawan; nag ivag siv-
inan biyamkwen gwad teitan, mamagina
tasiyas.

*Towen soum tayagageim yak*
*(Luk 17:3)*

15 "Kukin soum biyagageim, kunek kwa-
timlek ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy kulivans.
Awoum gamag babaw biliganes. Kukin bili-
gen amlivan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas
soum bwadam towen.
16 "Kukin gog nag biligen, soum teitan
o simwey asteiy kunekes bwadam towen,
kulivans waseg vagan kid bisimounid am-
livan meivek-wan.
17 "Kukin bipiyev amlivan, mo kuneis
kudibakes tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw mo
bilivans. Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asili-
van, bweina kudok gamag towen tadadub,
o magina takawein takis, kalbaleb gamag
towen.
18 "Mounid adibakeimiy tayakelesiys
yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis ven
watinow waseg, Yowbad mo biyawen
walbalab. Aw-kaleiwag bukulikus ven
watinow, Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.
19 "Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin amiteiy
ven watinow kusesus, igaw bukutams aw-
youd bukunitougs waseg Tamag walbalab
Tamag mo beitam, bisekeimiy youd towen.
20 "Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy o
amiteitoun silmanin gunawotet, simiy yey
mo bitasesus, yey agugwamag yakamiy."

*Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb*

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana,
"Guyaw, sivavin soug biyagageig, mo bawid
ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok sivanim
sivay, ne?"
22 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag sivanim sivay. Deisa
lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo
sivanim sivay.
23 "Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana
guyaw teitan ititalay wasigeis inagamag.
24 "Itokes teitan gamag imeyes,
nakawlavag singay avakaein, sinawatan
tawsan kina, ilana, 'Gunmoney nag. Igaw
wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.'

25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan
gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum muk-
wav o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis ku-
wotets towen nawotet, maysamiy money
bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’
26 “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana,
‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gu-
nakawlavag babaw, beikous.’
27 “Iyakalin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag,
iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa ku-
noun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’
28 “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan
asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana,
‘Mukwawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’
Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw
kusekeig.’
29 “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam
yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw,
beikous.’
30 “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan
deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wadeil. Igaw buku-
mop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’
31 “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas tawteleins
guyaw nawotet, singaya igeg ninous
tasiyas, inekes sitovek towen, youd babaw
ikamteles ikous.
32-33 “Sitovek idouw mtowen beim. Im,
natovek ilivan, ‘Singay takalbaleb yak-
oum. Nukugilagel to nawid mukwawlavag
meivek-wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag
inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’
34 “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tamtaka-
vateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes gamag towen,
kunawes wadeil, bises oko igaw bimop
nakawlavag beikous, mo bein wamnat.’
35 “Tamag walbalab ansinap mawan.
Kal yak wananoum ta-bukuwid simwey
sikalbaleb waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop
amsinap kalbakeb yakoum.”

## 19

*Peiyaw mikwavas o mimwanas wasigeis*
*(Mak 10:1-12)*

1 Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow
Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palata-
dadan lay yagan Yoldan.
2 Singay babaw gamag ikatukuns waseg;
inekes Yeisuw, ven towen nises, takatouns
ivages mo ibweins.
3 Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw,
iyakwanes, ilansa, “Tab kadiloka bakapiyev
makwavas peinan asisinap mwasanin
kalbaleb?”
4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tabta
kuvinis livanen Yowbad, peinan kweiboug
nibun gamag, kudataw kudavin, mo ilana.
‘Peinan kudataw kweitan, kudavin kwei-
tan, kadiloka kudataw bilisow taman inan,
bikatuvases son nakwav, asteiy bimlavags
mamagina wous katanok-wan.’ Peinan
Yowbad anilivan mawan, taveivays asteiy
wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-wan. Peinan
Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag teitan
biliv bisenas palatan palatan; awoum.”
7 Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag towen mounid,
aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag vagan
kid towen tapiyavein nakwav bilel inalet
bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein wanven?”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug nag
kweitan ked vagan gamag bipiyev nakwav.
Wankuyeim gamag siyas takakons, to
Moses isekeimiy miked waseg bukupiyaves
mikwavas.
9 “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bipiyev
nakwav, mo natan bikow, ansinap towen
kalbaleb, magina ikanavaya mav. Misinaka
nakwav bimasis son teitan taw, namwan
mo bipiyev.”
10 Navamul ilansa, “Magat veivay
kaleiwag-nen bo mawan, adok awoum
bitaveivays.”
11-12 Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag babaw nag
bikakins kaleiwag towen. Misinaka Yow-
bad ansinap bisekes gamag mwasanin, mo
bikakins. Peinan tawaw mwasanin tu-
tan insiyas nikopwes-yay powes nag, o
tawaw mwasanin powes nag peinan gamag
ikablaves, o gamag mwasanin ikablaves
powes tatineis vagan bikanawes Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin sinap
towen, bweina kuligen.”

*Yeisuw sivinan gamagal*
*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13-14 Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines Yeisuw
bituwanis wanaman, mo binitoug pines.
Navamul bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses,
ilana, “Awoum kwayabes. Bweina bimeis
waseg yey, peinan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag
wanuwan tasiyas babaw asisinap mawana
gamagal.”
15 Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

*Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkalei-*
*wag waseg singaya keikay*
*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana,
“Tamwey, aw-wotet bwanabwein bawtel
mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?”
17 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun
kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? An-
mwanet nises ansinap bwein. Magat siv-
inam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka
kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein.”
18-19 Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy
gamag; awoum kwanavay mav; awoum ku-
veinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag li-
vanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow
ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim
tatoneim.”
20 Toubwat towen ilana, “Kaleiwag siyas
babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag
waseg yey?”
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat sivinam
sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis
muvavag babaw, money kukow kunow, ku-
vgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yow-
bad mo biyamiyiseim walbalab. E, mu-
money kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabku-
nig yey.”
22 Toubwat towen ikatiligen anilivan,
ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay
babaw; bo igeg nanon, inoun.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, “Singay
keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yow-
bad nakabkaleiwag.
24 “Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man
avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay
beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw
singay keikay beisiws wanuwan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag.”
25 Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous,
ilansa, “Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo
beisiws?”
26 Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo
ilana, “Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag
kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw
bo ikadiloken-wan.”
27 Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, “Yakamey
bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage
bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey
bakalouvat?”
28 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy,
yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut
wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun yey basin abag
bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis
wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwalei-
wags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums
sinawatan akweiy.
29 “E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mi-
bunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas,
nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukuk-
wawes gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas singay
babaw bukubanes son mwamovamiy nag
beikous.
30 “Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw
bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw
bimugwas.

# 20

*Tawteleins bag*

1-2 “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan
taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit,
iliwon wavtakon ven, ilana, ‘Gunawotet
nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok
yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo
basekeimiy.’ Itams mwasanin, inounas in-
eis wanabag.
3-5 “Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgalag, in
waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs.
Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw
maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, in-
eis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ili-
van mawan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag.
Wankuyeim kalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan
mawan, mo ineis.
6 “Babaw gamag iwwotets ee... kakita bei-
boug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag
mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava
kusesusa bo iboug?’
7 “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal
bisekem mawotet.’
Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets
gunabag.’
8 “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat,
‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan
siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw
gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses
kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis.
Mawana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas
gaboug nisilamaws.’
9 “Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein
siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes
katanok kina.
10 “Siyas gog gaboug nisilamaws, idokes
kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog,
katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo
katanok kina.

11-12 "Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey
towen, idibakes, ilansa, 'Tasiyas nag
bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka
mạwan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet
kạlas midamed. Gạboug nakasilamaw
kawwotet oko iboug.'
13-15 "Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan,
ilana, 'Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gạboug
agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok
kina. Mukina towen-an kukow kunow.
Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag siyas
mạwana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag
gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam
peinan agusinap bwein.'
16 "Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o
tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas."

*Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein*
*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17-19 Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags
kid bineis Yelusalem. Wạked Yeisuw
idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, "Bo
bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan
gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo
biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs
vạgan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitạmeigs
wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem
nisesus; tasiyas bisibạweigs, biwaweigs,
bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo
batamanaw vayuwein."

*Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw*
*(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Iweis nạwen Sebediy nakwav, siney
nitun tawaw asteiy, manạwen ikulul wa-
matan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.
21 Yeisuw ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam?"
Iw manạwen ilana, "Kukwaleiwag vạgan
kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyas-nan bisi-
nis wadadam, teitan wamkwạtay, teitan
wamkimaw."
22 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen.
Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwạvig to
bạmoum?"
Ilansa, "Bo kadilokem."
23 Idibakes, "Mounid bukumoums
agukwạvig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag
kavel bisin wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw,
nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas
bisinis wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw,
mtowen takaleiwag."
24 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo
iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo
ikawkunes.
25-27 Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes
bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, "Kukwakins ven
babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous;
o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy
gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal siv-
inan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina
bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivinan bimug,
bweina beibus mạwana tasimav, bikokew
miwotet.
28 "Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap
mạwan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa
balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy
tababaws yakamiy."

*Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein*
*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

29 Wankuyeim wạked ininounas, bo
ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag
ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.
30 Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan
ked, bo iliganes livạnen Yeisuw, peinan bo
neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Deibid
tabun Mesay yạkoum, binok nuwam
yakamey."
31 Asibabaw ilansa, "Kukwạpays
yakamiy!" Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg,
ilansa, "Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok
nuwam yakamey."
32 Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas
bimeis, mo ilana, "Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag
wasigeis yakamiy?"
33 Ilansa, "Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem."
34 Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ik-
abkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo
ibwạkuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

## 21

*Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem*
*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)*

1-2 Inounas ee... kadiykusan-o Yelusalem,
koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven ya-
gan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy,
ilana, "Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo
bukubạnes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis
wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, ku-
tokes kumeyes.
3 "Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis
yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, kulansa,
'Tanuwagan sivinan mansiyas donkiy,' mo
beitam towen."

4 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen
Mesay, kweiboug palopit nilivnek, ilel
mawan:
5 "Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen, 'Kukines
miguyaw bo beiw,
Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina tam-
manum mtowen neiw,
Isin donkiy natun watapwan.' "
6 Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes aygan
Yeisuw.
7 Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes imeyes;
inibwis asikweim, isenas watapwan donkiy,
Yeisuw imwen, isin wakunuwatan donkiy.
8 Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim waked;
mwasanin gog itateiys amweilok yageivein,
iyaves waked.
9 Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims
ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa:
"Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak.
DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum vagan buk-
watinabwem.
Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab."
10 Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens babaw
isisawls imimeis silmanin bikines Yeisuw,
illivans, "Kavel mtowen?"
11 Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa, "Mtowen
palopit yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet teitan,
inaven wawnuwan Galiliy."

*Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals*
*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

12 Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum bunavakaein, mo ikayabes
tasiyas niyamiyises sivavag; ikatitan
siteibol tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul,
o ikatitan abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.
13 Idibakes, ilana, "Bukitab waseg livanen
Yowbad nabunatum nises mamagina:
'Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin nitoug;'
tage nukuvages buntuman veinaw."
14 Igaw nises Yowbad wanbunatum,
tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas takagayals inekes
Yeisuw; ivag, mo ibweins.
15 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwavek
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines
Yeisuw, Yowbad wanbunatum, nawotet
tawtoun, o gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa,
"Kalin nuwem Deibid tabun yak," singay
mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.
16 Ikawkunes, ilansa, "Bo kuligen ages,
siyas gamagal?"
Yeisuw itam, ilana, "Oo!" Ilana, "Adok
nag kukwakins livanen Yowbad, Bukitab
waseg, mamagina:
'Ninous bo kusekes gamagal sisiyas apwaw,
mo iyakawns bwein.' "
17 Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven towen
avakaein, inoun in wunkakit, imasis ven
towen Betaniy.

*Ikawtun yaveinun*
*(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Iyam-nen gaboug iyum in silmanin
wunovek, ivag anamoun.
19 Waked iban yaveinun kaytan, iwekey,
anagin nag, yageiveina mav, ikawtun ilana,
"Igaw nag kweitan anagim beivag waseg
yak." Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.
20 Navamul ikines, isom ninous, ilansa,
"Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yaveinun makay-
wen! Aw-sinap towen?"
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid
adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy
akweiy. Magat bukunamis Yowbad
natawtoun waseg, mo bukuvages mawana
yey navag yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy
towen kulansa, 'Kunoun kun kumukul
wayol,' mo binoun bein bimukul wayol.
22 "Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg,
kunamis beibwein, mo bisekeimiy."

*Ilansa, 'Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel mawan?'*
*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

23 Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum,
ikatimlakay. Mo imeis tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa,
"Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwtel mawan, o kal
isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?"
24 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kwei-
tan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e,
bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan
kamnat vagan bukukwakins silawun gu-
nakaleiwag."
25-26 E, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal
isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibaptayses gam-
ags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag
mwasanin?"
Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas,
ilansa, "Kukin bitalivans 'Yowbad,'
towen gog mo bilivan 'Aveiyag wawun
nukupiyaves aygan?' Kukin gog bitalivans
'Gamag mwasanin,' bo biyagageids gamag
babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan
mtowen Yon."
27 Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, "Yey-vak nag bali-
van, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gu-
nakaleiwag."

*Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan*

28 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Waninoumiy
amāwan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw
asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw ilana, 'Nagein kun
gunabag kuwotet.'
29 "Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo
ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.
30 "Tamwey towen mo inek tawānay,
ilana, 'Kun kuwotet.'
"Tawānay ilana, 'Oo! Bo ban awotet.' Nag
gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal."
31 Yeisuw ilana, "Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan
times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?"
Ilansa, "Kunutaw."
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy
tasiyas māwana kunutaw mo beisiws
wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan
tasiyas takalbālebs, takaweins tākis sisiyas
tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy
māwana tawānay wankuyeim.
32 "Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked
didumwal, tage nag kusimounids.
Takalbālebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw
vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag
ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

*Tawteleins bag*
*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

33 "Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey
teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip
waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag
palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen
ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabuna-
tum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag
mwasanin vāgan kid bimtakavates inabag;
mo inoun in kweitan ven.
34 "Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug
mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes
tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwa-
gan bag anagin bikawes.
35 "Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins
bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan
iwaweiys, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun
iwaweiys dakul waseg, imat.
36 "Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes
natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages
tasiyas.
37 "Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivnāses
natun.
38 "Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa,
'Mtowen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis
taweiys, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays
yākids.'
39 "E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun,
ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiys imat."
40 Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, "Igaw beim
tanuwagan bag, amāwan bikaleiwag
wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?"
41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Biyagagesa
singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo
bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein,
tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey
bweilim katanok katanok waseg."
42 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag kuvinis Buk-
itab livāneig, mamagina:
'Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
Tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.' "
43 Yeisuw mo ilivan, "Mapun adibakeimiy
Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag wasigeis
yakamiy, bisekes ven mwasanin, igaw
tasiyas mo beitams inakaleiwag waseg, mo
anagin beivag.
44 "Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo kalbaleb
bilivet, mamagina bikalivatow wakunuwatan
wululay towen mo bigulek won, o kukin gog
wululay towen bikalivatow beiweiy gamag
teitan mo bikatimimey. Wululay towen
yey."
45-46 Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas
tanuwgwes lun situwāvek sisiyas tasiyas
Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis askabebay. Sivines
kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-māwan; iwenes
gamags, peinan gamag babaw idokes
Yeisuw palopit teitan.

## 22

*Kabebay sagal veivay*
*(Luk 14:15-24)*

1-2 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay livānen
Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana, "Yowbad
nakaleiwag māwana guyaw teitan inasagal.
Bo isagal peinan natun teitan beivay.
3 "Inasagal avanin ikatineg ikous,
ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes
gamag bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves gog.
4 "Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat
mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa, 'Datoveks
bo ikatineg kan ikous, bulumakaw

kawkāveks bo iweiys ikous, bulumakaw bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiys ikous, youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous. Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey natun bo beivay.'

5-6 "Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws, inounas ineis palatan palatan, teitan in wābag, teitan in bigimwal, mwasanin gog nisesus waven iyousis tamwey natouwats iyagages. Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag bikakit vāgan; mwasanin ge iweiys ikatimates.

7 "Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis iweiys takalbalebs tasiyas ikous, sibunatum babaw igabus kov waseg.

8-9 "Iyums takanaviys; iwāge tamwey ilana, 'Na-ikadilokes tasiyas beikams sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus, kukin kalisiy bukubānes, kudawes bimeis.'

10 "Inounas palatan palatan, tababaw ibānes mo idawes, mwasanin takalbālebs, mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns imeis, bo ikālawt gamag babaw wasagal.

11-12 "Tamwey towen im bikin gamag babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-isikam sagal kweiman, idibek, ilana, 'Gwa, amāwan nukum, ta-ivag amkweim sagal kweiman?' Towen isesuna ikikāpay.

13 "Iw to guyaw, idibakes natouwats ilana, 'Kuywanis naman kaken taw towen, kulaves bein watoulan, dadub waseg.' Tasiyas watoulan bivvālams-wan, singaya bigeg ninous.

14 "Yowbad bo idawes gamag babaw; teyuy-e beisiws bimeis."

*Sisal natākis*
*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis, illivans sisiyas, idokes bikatigānes kid mo beibol Yeisuw anilivan.

16-17 Illivans ee... sinap kweitan mo iton. Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey yak, kakakin amsinap mounid, kakakin Yowbad nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay mounid, o nag kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin, peinan gamag babaw wamatam bo katanok-wan. Wananoum amāwan? kadilokeids bitatams Sisal natākis? o nag? bitapiyaves adok?"

18-19 Yeisuw gog ikakina asisinap kalbaleb, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kuyakwaneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs money towen, tākis silmānin." Money katanok mo isekes.

20 Ikow money towen wanaman, ikatimlakes king yagan nises son kululuwan nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana, "Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?"

21 Ilansa, "Sisal."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Sisal navavag bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg."

22 Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums ineis wasiven.

*Gamag beikits vayuwein*
*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23-24 Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy mo inekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan ilansa, "Gamag nag beikits kanig waseg." Mapun ikatigānes Yeisuw ilansa, "Tamwey, Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kukin kal bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, kadiloka bwadan beivays son nakwab, igaw mo bikop natun bimlavag tuwan natun.

25 "E, kunutaw teitan wamaven nises, budan teinim tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son nakwav, natun nag, ikanig, isikein ivays son nakwab.

26 "E, isikein ikanig, natun nag, nakwab ivays son tawānay. Tasiyas tawānay imtāmats ikous, nitsiyas nag, oko digumasus mo ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.

27 "Ikous tawaw babaw, wankuyeim mo ikanig kudāvin manāwen.

28 "Igaw tutan beikits kanig waseg, vin manāwen namwan amtowen? Peinan asibabaw neivays siney."

29-30 Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo beikous veivay, peinan gamag bimlavags mamagina Yowbad natakāyob nisesus walbālab.

31-32 "E, mounid gamag beikits kanig waseg. Adok nag bukuvinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan ilana:
'Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;
Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;
Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.'

Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs tatuwes
wasigeis; nag. Tage tamwamovs wasigeis
ikaleiwag."
33 Gamag babaw iliganes ansinap, bo isom
ninous waseg.

*Kaleiwag towen imug*
*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

34-36 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes Yeisuw nikati-
mop asilivan Sadusiy, nikapays, mo ikatuy-
ouns tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy tei-
tan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen yatal sina-
pun ikakin; ikatugan vagan kid biyakwen
Yeisuw, ilana, "Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-
kaleiwag imug?"
37-38 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
" 'Kadiloka kusiwayoub daGuyaws Yowbad,
kululuwam waseg, kaleivim waseg,
o nanoum waseg.'
Kaleiwag towen imug; imgwayes kaleiwag
babaw wasigeis.
39 "Kaleiwag tawtoun kwayuwein nises:
'Kadiloka kuvnases simwey mawana nuku-
vnaseim tatoneim.'
40 "Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas wawun
kaleiwag babaw, o wawun siyas palopit
asilivan babaw."

*Deibid tabun*
*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

41-42 Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns nimeis,
Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Waninoumiy
Mesay amawan? kavel tabun?"
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Deibid tabun."
43-45 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "E,
Mesay Deibid tabun; tage kweiboug Yow-
bad Kululuwan isek Deibid ansinap mo ili-
van, idok Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anili-
van mamagina:
'DaGuyaws idibek gunGuyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay, vagan bavages beibus
siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans
wakunutes.'
Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amawan Deibid
idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?"
46 Bo ikapays tasiyas. Ta-kal bikatimop
aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw.
Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatu-
gan waseg, nag.

## 23

*Yeisuw ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kalei-*
*wag sisiyas Palisiy*
*(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

1-3 Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw,
sisiyas navamul, ilana, "Moses kweiboug
ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut
towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag,
sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mawan.
Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage
asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag
ivnases kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.
4 "Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy
singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag
kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.
5 "Siwotet iwteles vagan gamag babaw
bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein
mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous
vagan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwaloul
issikams vagan gamag babaw bikines.
6 "Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw,
sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew
wanuwan sinagog.
7 "Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines
kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o
bigoulus, billivans, 'Guntakatimlakay yak.'
8 "Awoum gamag bidokeimiy 'Guntaka-
timlakay yak,' awoum; peinan mitaka-
timlakay anmwanet, o yakamiy katanoka
gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, 'Gwa.'
9 "Ven watinow yakids awoum kudokes
teitan, kulansa, 'Timem,' peinan Tamads
anmwanet nises walbalab.
10 "Awoum gamag bidokeimiy 'Guntovek
yak,' peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein
mitovek nises, nag.
11 "Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen
mo bimgwayeimiy.
12 "Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo
beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw
mo biguyaw.
13 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins
kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy,
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan
kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag
kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo
gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo
kusilbwades. 14 (-)
15 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins
kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, sin-
gay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutavins vena
babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov
kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag an-
mwanet mo bikow mitapwaloul bimlavag
gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen ku-
vages imlavag Seitan angamag, mawana

yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

16 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul towen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.’

17 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul towen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.

18 “Kulivans-vak, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.’

19 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? lun towen? o dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbunatum, inalun nises wakunuwatan?

20 “Mapun, igaw bukutabudabod abeilun waseg, bo kutabudabod wasigeis youd babaw nisesus wakunuwatan.

21 “E bukutabudabod waseg Yowbad nabunatum, bo kutabudabod waseg bunatum son mtowen nises wanuwan.

22 “E, bukutabudabod libalab waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg Yowbad aban son mtowen-vak nissin waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy yakamiy.

23 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit, dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan, kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap didumwal kupiyaves, siwayoub kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum kupiyaves sinap siyas babaw-wan.

24 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig wanuwan amivavan mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.

25 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kwavig o abmavin watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws gamag wasigeis.

26 “Matam nag, Palisiy yak. Bweina beivag amsinap bwein, waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen wamkwabmavin o amkwavig waseg; babaw mo beibwein watoulan o wanuwan.

27-28 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag yakamiy, dakul watoulan singay ankakin bwein, singaya pwapwakaw, wanuwan gog kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes seiy, youd bikibik seiy. Yakamiy bo mawan, amikakin watoulan gamag ikines, magina sinap didumwal, waninoumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb seikwan.

29-30 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asisinap didumwal, kweiboug imats, sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub kusenas, mo kulansa, ‘Magat yakids bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwaweiys siyas palopit.’

31-32 “Yakamiy gog kulivans mawan, peinan tammwayas tibsiyas yakamiy, amisinap mawana tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.

33 “Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis wadiginasim. Ta-mawan bukusawls bukuneis.

34 “Mapun akayabes palopit babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatimlakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys waklos, mwasanin wamibuntuman tapwaloul bukuwaweiys vatul waseg, bukwatigigayes mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan kweitan.

35 “Amisinap mapun mo bukulivatus son mapun asisinap tasiyas kweiboug neiweiys palopits. Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiys tasiyas tadidumwals, nukusilamaws waseg tadidumwal towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.

36 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asisinap tasiyas tabgabougs.”

*Yeisuw ivalam peinan Yelusalem*
*(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 Livanen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw
mo ilivan mamagina "O Yelusalem gimgilis
yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o
dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yow-
bad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw siv-
inag bamtakavateimiy mawana kolkolek
imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.
38-39 "Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven.
Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs
ee... anatut bukulivans, 'DaGuyaws
nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,'
mounid mo bukukineigs."

# 24

*Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum,
inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes
Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas
bunamnabweins.
2 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, "Kukines
bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo
bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves
bikatiggayes."

*Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow*
*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

3 Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv
nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa,
"Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum
bunawen bunavakaein; amawan bakakakin
avei-tut bukuyum bukum mo beikous ven
watinow?"
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Awoum gamag
mwasinis bikatidavimiy.
5 "Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, 'Yey Mesay
Kelis yey,' wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bi-
lana, 'Yey Mesay Kelis yey,' wankuyeim
tatounun mawan; e, mawana mawana ee...
singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs
wasigeis gamag babaw.
6 "Livanen naviy bukuliganes, livan kwei-
tan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy,
kadiloka bivages mawan; nakabiyokous tut
igaw.
7 "Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kwei-
tan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven
avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates
moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.
8 "Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps,
igaw mo bivakaein.
9 "Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biya-
gageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw
gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag
yakamiy.
10 "Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasi-
nis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.
11 "Palopit siyas mwasanin tayyaweids
bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.
12 "O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, ma-
puna mo beigwey siwayoub wasigeis gamag
babaw.
13 "Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee...
nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo
bikatinabwes.
14 "Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw
wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beik-
ous ven watinow.

*Moumouvit anatut*
*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

15-16 "Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek
teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad
navavag, youd singay kalbaleb waseg. E,
igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad
wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen
kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines
sinap towen, bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka
kusawls kuneis wakoy.
17 "Magat bukuyeiwas wampwasiw,
awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum
wanuwan vagan bukukow muwliyoug,
awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.
18 "Magat bukuwotet wabag, awoum
bukuyum bukukow amkweim.
19 "Tut towen wanakougwaw singay
moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kaku-
dapoms, o siyas vinvanuns.
20 "Kadiloka kunitougs waseg Yowbad va-
gan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o
awoum bukusawls Tapwaloul waseg.
21 "Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag
kweitan tut ivag mouvitan mawana towen,
kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.
22 "Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumou-
vit towen, nag kal son mwamovan bises.
Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit,
pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.
23 "Kukin kal bilivan, 'Mesay towen-an,'
o bilivan, 'Mesay towen-one,' awoum kusi-
mounids waseg.
24 "Peinan tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps,
gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayyaweids
mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin
bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays

aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, vagan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.
25 "Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.
26 "Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, 'Mesay wanawoud nises,' awoum bukun kukin; awoum. Kukin bilansa, 'Nises bunatum wanuwan,' awoum kusimounids.
27 "Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.
28 "Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

*Gimgilitoun beiyum beim*
*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 "Moumouvit anatut beikous, kalas mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mititeilin, siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.
30 "Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis bivalams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.
31 "Bwagig biyik avakaein vagan guntakayobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wayals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

*Yaveinun livanen*
*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

32 "Kabebay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.
33 "Mawan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.
34 "Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.
35 "Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

*Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam*
*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

36 "Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.
37 "Mawana tutan Now, mawana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 "Peinan kweiboug anatut yevagam naipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.
39 "Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.
40 "Tawaw asteiy biwwotets wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.
41 "Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, natan bakow, natan bises.
42 "Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.
43 "Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bimtakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.
44 "Mawan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bayum bam.

*Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey*
*(Luk 12:41-48)*

45 "Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vagan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.
46 "Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.
47 "Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.
48-51 "Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, 'Guntovek bo iyouviy,' mo bikawegweis won, biwaweiys siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalaweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivvalams, singay bigeg ninous.

## 25

*Kabebay guwavin sinawatan*

1 "Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwavin sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.
2 "Nanim nag isinaps bwein; nanim nasinaps.

3-4 "Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp,
tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon
wabotol.
5 "Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouviy;
mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.
6 "Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana,
'Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.'
7 "Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.
8 "Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas,
ilansa, 'Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne?
Malamp bo imtāmats.'
9 "Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, 'Adok nag am-
pwāvin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis
wastow kugimwals.'
10 "Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap
towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous
mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal sil-
mānin; koukwed mo ikatibagus.
11 "Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis,
itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa,
'Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem
yakamey.'
12 "Iw mtowen, ilana, 'Nag akakin
yakamiy.' "
13 Yeisuw ilana, "Kadiloka kutoukums,
kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins
avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

*Kabebay money avakaein*
*(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 "Peinan māwana tamwey teitan binoun
bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat
asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney vāgan bi-
wotets waseg.
15 "Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim
tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun
kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan
kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun,
isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo
inoun in kweitan ven.
16 "Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tataw-
toun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina,
igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney.
E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan
kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.
17 "Māwan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis
kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan
kina.
18 "Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney
katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway,
idibwen natovek inamoney.
19 "Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek
im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis vāgan bimeyes
namoney bikin.
20 "Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan
kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan
tawsan, ilana, 'Tamwey, kweinim tawsan
nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan
aban, bo akatimweis.'
21 "Iw natovek, ilana, 'Bwein! Guntouwat
bwanabwein yākoum. Peinan bo kutoukum
wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein.
Kusiw kum, gunakabmwāsaw waseg.'
22 "Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina,
ikow imey namoney, ilana, 'Tamwey,
kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy
tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.'
23 "Iw natovek, ilana, 'Bwein! Guntouwat
bwanabwein yākoum. Peinan bo kutoukum
wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein.
Kusiw kum, gunakabmwāsaw waseg.'
24-25 "Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan
kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, 'Tamwey,
akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag
siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun
aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen
mumoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.'
26-27 "Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, 'Sin-
gay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb yākoum.
Kukwakin-wan agusinap keikay, anagin
gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-
wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan benk,
bikatimweis bibabaw; ga bāyum bam mo
bakow siyas gunmoney babaw.'
28-29 "Natovek mo idibek natouwat
teitan, ilana, 'Kukow inamoney katanok
tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun,
bikatimweis inamoney, bimlavag singay
babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.'
Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow
bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal ta-
ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag
nises; mounida beidev mtowen.
30 "Sitovek mo ilana, 'Kadiloka kukow
guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein wa-
toulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas watoulan
bivvālams-wan, singay bigeg ninous.'

*Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis*

31 "Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug
yakawanag, o sigwey min-libālab asibabaw,
mo basin ābag bwanabwein waseg.
32-33 "Vena babaw gimgilis bikatuyouns
bimeis wamatag, bakatukin. Mamagina
tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip
bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan.
Mansiyas sip bineis wanakātay; tage man-
siyas gout bineis wankimaw.

34-36 "Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunkatay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkatay nisesus, balana, 'Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwasaw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwasaws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvnaseigs; wadeil nases, nukulakwaneigs.'

37-39 "Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, 'Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavnaseim, o wadeil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?'

40 "Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, 'Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, mawana yey bo kulabeig.'

41 "Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, 'Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silmanin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

42-43 " 'Peinan agumoun, ta-kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, ta-kuvnaseigs; ases wadeil, ta-kulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!'

44 "Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, 'Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wadeil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?'

45 "Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, 'Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, mawan yey nag kulabeigs.'

46 "Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas."

# 26

*Tammwayas sivines beiweiys Yeisuw*
*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

1-2 Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos."

3 Misiyamun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

4 Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silmanin.

5 Ilansa, "Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; amawan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawpwanaws."

*Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun*
*(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)*

6 Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen toulepel.

7 Natan vin inek Yeisuw, nabotol bwanabwein wanaman, tagon nises, tage maysan singay avakaein. Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam, isap manawen, tagon towen iligubok kunun Yeisuw.

8-9 Navamul ikines, ikavikuns, ilansa, "Bo iyamkwen tagon bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan avakaein bikow, money towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis."

10-13 Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, "Awoum kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Inawotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug silmanin anatut bidibwanigs. Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen ven watinow igaw bikawes livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen vin bikawes binawes, gamag babaw biliganes, mo bininuways inawotet towen."

*Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw*
*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Yeisuw navamul sinawatan teiy, teitan gog yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek, ilana, "Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-yay,

mo bukuyousis?" Isenas money silib
sinawatoun, mo itam.
16 Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv amata-ked
bwein waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

*Kaltuwon Sigeilin*
*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

17 Yam towen isilamaws anawik bikatu-
nags silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Navamul
Yeisuw inekes, ilansa, "Avanuy bakakatineg
sagal towen vagan bukukwam?" Wik towen
nag beikams bled son yist; bwaboum.
18 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kunekes mtowen
nises waven, kudibakes, kulansa, 'Matovek
ilivan, ilana: Tutag bo alivet, wambuna-
tum bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey
gunavamul.' "
19 Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes aygan, in-
ounas, ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.
20 Kwayav mo isinis siney navamul tasiyas
sinawatan teiy, beikams.
21 Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan, "Mounid
adibakeimiy, teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy,
igaw mo bisilkodeig."
22 Singay igeg ninous, katanok katanok
mo idibakes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kal
bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag? kavel?"
23 Ikatimop, ilana, "Mtowen soug
kakokew kan wakabmavin, igaw mo
bisilkodeig.
24 "Gimgilitoun yey banoy ban
makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg,
tage taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb
bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop taw towen bo
bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya kalbaleb
bilivet."
25 Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yudas mo
ikatigan, ilana, "Guntovek yak, mtowen
kavel? Yey?"
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mawan."

*Datoveks inakamkwam*
*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)*

26 Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw ikow bled,
anilivan bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen, isekes
inavamul wasigeis, ilana, "Kaeimiy towen
woug, kukwams."
27-28 Ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ikalin
nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes, ilana,
"Tababaws yakamiy kumoums towen
buyavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw;
buyavig iwtawout biwid kid amisinap
kalbaleb, simiyas gamag babaw.
29 "Adibakeimiy, nag vayuwein bamoum
gleip sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw sipinen
mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag."
30 Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis
koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

*Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan*
*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

31 Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
"Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabaw-
wan yakamiy, livanen nises Bukitab waseg,
mamagina:
'Baweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo
bikatigayes alen.'
32 "Igaw bakit vayuwein mo bamug ban
Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo
kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg."
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Magat babaw
bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim."
34 Yeisuw ilivan, "Adibakeim yak, boug
towen waseg bukwayaneig sivatoun, mo
beigel kolkolek."
35 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Kukin bikatimateims,
soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag
bakayaneim, nag." Inavamul babaw
asilivan bo mawan.

*Getsemaniy waseg initoug*
*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

36 Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Get-
semaniy, idibakes, ilana, "Kusinis towen.
Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg."
37 Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy
nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas;
mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.
38 Idibakes, "Woug moumouvit mawana
dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus
towen kulalals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg."
39 Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kan-
tukov, initoug, ilana, "Tamag, magat buku-
tam bo bapiyev kwavig towen, singay
yayan; tage amawan yakoum nanoum,
nanoug yey awoum."
40-41 Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo ima-
sis. Idibek Pita, "Ta-bukulalals bukulabeigs
tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulalals,
kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon
waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen,
tage tougwey yakamiy."
42 Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, "Tamag,
adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwavig towen,

bweina bāmoum. Aveiyag wananoum bo
bavag māwan."
43 Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo
inanup mites.
44 Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan
māwana nilivan mo initoug.
45-46 Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes,
ilana, "Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo
deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig
Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid
biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig
bo isap!"

*Iyousis Yeisuw*
*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)*

47 Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul
teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag
ikokews sipulut seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwg-
wes lun situwāvek sisiyas tammwayas
nikayabes nimeis.
48 Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes, "Kukin
kal bakamuloul soug, towen kuyousis,
mtowen Yeisuw."
49 Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan,
"Kalin nuwag guntovek yak," mo imulouls
son.
50 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Gwa, wawun
nukum?"
Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw,
itawtouns waseg.
51 Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut waka-
ban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun
sitovek, ibob teigan.
52-54 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuyamen mupu-
lut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins
gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankānigs pulut
waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug
waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-
libālab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans.
Nag gog. Kukin nag biyousigs, ta-māwan
bikamat livāneig Bukitab nilivnek."
55-56 Misiyāmun towen Yeisuw idibakes
asibabaw, ilana, "Yam babaw nases Yow-
bad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, ta-
kuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun
kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuy-
ousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage
youd towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit
nilivnakes Bukitab waseg." Navamul asp-
wāyat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

*Yeisuw iyātal waseg Kayapas*
*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)*

57 Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kaya-
pas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein. Inaven waseg nikatuy-
ouns nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
58 Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim
ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey
towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.
59 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek
sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy
biyaweids yātal waseg vāgan kid mo
bikatimates Yeisuw.
60-61 Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silmānin,
tage nag ibānes silawun yātal, nag.
Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa,
"Taw towen ilivan, 'Kadilokeig bagulek
Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo
bawlulavaw bayakous.' "
62 Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun sitovek,
ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag bukwa-
timop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas
nillivans?"
63 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikikāpay.
Iwāge tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana,
"Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak;
kadiloka kulivan mounid. Tab yākoum
Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?"
64 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Māwan amlivan.
Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim:
'Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bi-
seinig Yowbad wanakātay, guntaw-
toun waseg; mo bukukineigs wālov
walbālab bawekeimiy.' "
65-66 Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb
anakweim, ilana, "Bo kuliganes anilivan
towen kalbaleb. Nag ivag sivinads
gamag biyateles; babaw yākids nitaliganes
anilivan kalbaleb. Amāwan bitanuwakes
mtowen?"
67-68 Mo igusus Yeisuw magin, iwaweiys
nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiys, mwasanin
ilansa, "Magat yākoum Kelis, bukulivan
māwana palopit yākoum, kwavteg yagan
kal iweim!"

*Pita ikayan Yeisuw*
*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

69 Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wa-
matan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum nā-
tan inek, ilana, "Adok yākoum soum Yeisuw
mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?"

70 Ikayan mtowen, ilana, “Nag. Ta-akakin
aveiyag nukulivan.” Babaw gamag ikatili-
ganes anilivan towen.
71 Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg,
nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana,
“Taw towen veiyon gum-Nasalet towen
Yeisuw.”
72 Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, “Nag bakakin
gamag towen. Tamad!”
73 Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos wadadan
ven iwekes Pita, ilansa, “Adok mounid
yakoum veiyon gum-Galiliy yakoum, ne?
Peinan aygam mawana aga-Galiliy.”
74 Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb igegay-
ous, itabudabod, ilana, “Nag; ta-bakakin
taw towen. Tamad!” Mo igel kolkolek.
75 Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan,
“Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo
beigel kolkolek.” Inuway livan towen,
isunap, inoun in tanaban, ivalam, singay
igeg nanon.

# 27

*Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat*
*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)*

1 Iyam-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas
tammwayas, idokes kadiloka beiweiys
Yeisuw, beimat.
2 Naman iyawanis vatul waseg, itokes, in-
awes Paylat waseg, guma-Lom towen siga-
bman avakaein.

*Yudas ikanig*
*(Wotet 1:18-19)*

3-4 Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw,
ikakina beiweiys Yeisuw, ikanavin nanon,
iyamen maysan towen, money silib
sinawatoun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun
situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana,
“Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod gamag
towen bwanabwein.”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakoum muwotet;
yakamey nag.”
5 Yudas ipiyev money towen, ilev in Yow-
bad wanbunatum wanuwan, inoun in, ikow
vatul, iyawen kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.
6 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwavek
ikawes money towen, ilansa, “Towen
maysan gamag buyavin, awoum binek
Yowbad namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes
money towen?”
7 Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein loutan
napwepway, vagan kid bidibwanis takanigs
asibwabwal igaw bikankanigs ven towen
waseg.
8 Peinan money towen maysan gamag
buyavin, mapuna tadokes pwepway towen
yagan “Gamag buyavin pwapwayein.” Tut
towen waseg pwepway yagan mawan.
9-10 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen
palopit towen Yelemay, peinan kweiboug
ilivnek mamagina:
“Ikawes money silib sinawatoun, maysan
mtowen min-Yisleil bo ikaliwages,
mo iyamiyises tawtelein loutan
napwepway. DaGuyaws bo ikali-
wageig mawan.”
11 Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg, itow
wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan,
ilana, “Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking
yakoum?”
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan amlivan.”
12 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas
tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; towen gog
nag ikatimop ikkapay-wan.
13 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Tab kwatiligen li-
vaneim babaw illivans?”
14 Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen;
mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

*Ikaleiwag vagan beiweiys Yeisuw*
*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)*

15 Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen
waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil,
am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik
mo bein wamnat.
16 Teitan wadeil nises, butun avakaein
peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Bal-
abas.
17 Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat
ikatugan, ilana, “Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis
yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta siv-
inamiy Yeisuw Balabas? o adok sivinamiy
Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag
yakamiy.”
18 Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan
ikamliwes.
19 Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban va-
gan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb
natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mam-
agina, “Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen
waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug
akamikon towen silmanin; mapuna singay
igeg nanoug.”

20 Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw,
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāveks sisiyas
tammwayas; ilansa, “Kwavtagis Balābas
yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat.”
21 Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan;
ilana, “Asteiy wādeil nisesus. Am-towen
sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?”
Ilansa, “Balābas.”
22 “Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw?
Mtowen idokes Kelis.”
Ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos.”
23 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag wawun?
Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”
Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwa-
timet waklos!”
24 Paylat go ikakin ta-māwan binuwek,
peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; ma-
puna idow natouwat, ilana, “Soup kumey,
bawid namag.” Imey, iwid naman wamtes
gamag babaw, ilana, “Yey nag bāweiy
gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags
yakamiy.”
25 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakamey
bakakaleiwag, bakāweiy; mawotet towen
mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas.”
26 Paylat mo ilik Balābas, inekes tasiyas.
Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiys vatul waseg,
bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

*Takannaviys isibāwes Yeisuw*
*(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

27-29 Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys
itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum
bunavakaein. Takannaviys asibabaw
ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw
anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaein
bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul
kulikoul mamagina doudiw, ikwanis isenas
wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk
isekes wanakātay; mo ikululs wamatan,
ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yākoum, min-Yudiys
siguyaw yākoum!” Isibāwes igegayous.
30 Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes
nakaytuk iways wakunun.
31 Isibāwes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen
kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tato-
nen, itokes, inawes beiweiys waklos.

*Iweiys Yeisuw waklos*
*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

32 Isekes Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew,
inounas. Wāked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin
yagan Saymon, ilansa, “Kukow anklos taw
towen.”
33 E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, in-
ounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin
livan bein aga-Muyuw ‘Takanig busabwe-
san.’)
34 Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son ālun
beimoum, vāgan mamayuy biyenom;
ikamkwen, ipiyev.
35 Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman o
wakaken; ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys
tasiyas iyakousis wotet towen, mo
ikaliwages anakweim, kalisiy bikawes,
mamagina makava ilaves kweitan youd
silmānin bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim
tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
36 Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.
37 Anklos wakunuwatan ileles nakalbaleb
mamagina, “Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy
siGuyaw.”
38 Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiys waklos,
teitan wanakātay, tayuwein wankimaw.
39-40 Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen ked
isibāwes, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yāk-
oum kudoki bukugulek Yowbad nabuna-
tum, bukuwlulavaw gog yam kweitoun.
Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuy-
moveim.”
41-43 Māwan-vak tanuwgwes lun
situwāvek, sisiyas takatimkakeins kalei-
wag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages Yeisuw,
ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes
gamag mwasanin, nag kadilok bikatinob
tatonen.” E, ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil
guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos beim,
mo bitaliganes anilivan. Peinan anilivan,
‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad waseg; yey
Yowbad Natun yey.’ Magat Yowbad sivinan
gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob.”
44 Māwan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy
nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

*Yeisuw ikanig*
*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

45 Yānay idadub ven babaw ee... kālas
itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.
46 Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan
avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy.”
(Takatavini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg:
‘Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag
wawun nukulisaweig?’)
47 Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan ili-
ganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid Ilaytiy.
48 Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen
wayn yayan wanuwan, ikālawt yotout, ibes
wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.

49 Mwasinis gog ilivans, “Ga ises. Adok
Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines.”
50 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan
avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.
51-53 Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit,
Yowbad wanbunatum, tut towen waseg
mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw
wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag
mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag
ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimma-
sis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem,
gamag babaw ikines.
54 Takalikay towen siney tasiyas takan-
naviys imtakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik,
ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspwayat,
ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad natun.”
55-56 Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Na-
tan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein
valeyin, manawen nitun tasiyas Yemes
son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav,
ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay
mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw
meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw im-
takavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

*Yeisuw itakus*
*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)*

57-58 Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan ya-
gan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam towen
kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin
Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.
59-60 Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil
kweim pwapwakaw gimagim, isen
wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan
kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo
imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen
kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul
avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.
61 Vinay asteiy isiwas tanaban isinis
ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son va-
leyin.
62-63 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sa-
gal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwg-
wes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo
ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tamwey,
kanuw anilivan tayyaweid towen, igaw
mwamov, ilana, ‘Yam kweitoun mo bakit
vayuwein.’
64 “Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag
mwasanin bimtakavates alawagan
kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis
ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag,
bilansa, ‘Bo ikit vayuwein.’ Singay mo
bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag
babaw.”
65 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Takaymateins
alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis
kuwteles mawan beibwein.”
66 Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas
ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys
isekes siwotet imtakavates alawag towen.

# 28

*Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein*
*(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Yam tapwaloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa
beiyam kweivaw wik Sabat waseg, vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy
ineis ilakwanes alawag.
2 Nik ivag avakaein. Yowbad natakayob
ibus walbalab im, iyatipin dakul, isen
wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.
3-4 Magin immteil mawana kavikawn,
anakweim singaya pwapwakaw. Aspwayat
takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabala-
mats imasis.
5-7 Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas,
ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Akak-
ina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig.
Nag. Mtowen bo nein. Bo ikit mawana
nilivnek. Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis
makawan. Kunuwanaws, kuyum kuneis,
kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, ‘Bo ikit kanig
waseg.’ Mtowen bo bimgwayeimiy wa-
Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis, mo
bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?”
8 Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow
nuwes, bogo imwasaws; isisawls kid
bidibakes navamul.
9 Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana,
“Kalin nuwag.”
Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, mag-
ina bitapwalouls waseg.
10 Itapwalouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunounas,
kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo
bikineigs.”

*Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan*

11 Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag
mwasinis mo ineis ven towen Yelusalem,
inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek,
youda babaw ikamteles ikous.
12-13 Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas
tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes

simoney avakaein takannaviy tasiyas,
bital kid mites, ilansa, “Igaw kalisiy
bikatiga̱neimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans,
‘Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos
takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.’
14 “Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen,
deisa baka̱livan simey towen, bakasowm
amisinap.”
15 Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid
towen. Asilivan bo ma̱wan; min-Yudiy mo
iliganes. Igaw nagein tut towen min-Yudiy
asilivan ma̱wan.

*Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul*
*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)*

16 Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas
ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw
nilivnek.
17 Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw,
ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isi-
mounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.
18-20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig
gunakaleiwag babaw, walba̱lab, watinow.
Kuneis kumulis ven babaw gimgilis,
kwatimlakes gunaked, kubapta̱yses Tamag
Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag
waseg, o Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein
yagan waseg; kwatimlakes bivna̱ses kid
agulivan towen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam
babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw
mo beikous ven watinow.”

# MAK

*Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon*
*(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)*

1 Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw
towen; livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen
Yowbad natun.
2 Livanen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab,
Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel
mamagina:
"Kukines guntakayob bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal muked.
3 Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
'DaGuyaws inaked kuvages beibwein;
Kukidumwalus vagan binoun.' "
4 Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg,
ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb,
babaptayseimiy vagan Yowbad biwidimiy
bukukwamnats." Igeiguy mawan mo
ibaptayses gamags.
5 Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud,
siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven
Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, ili-
ganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisi-
nap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptayses lay
Yoldan wanuwan.
6 Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage
wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim,
isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan
ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.
7-8 Yon igeiguy, ilivan mawan, ilana,
"Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun
wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul
bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptayseimiy
wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptayseimiy
Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg."

*Yon ibaptays Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

9 Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy
neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek
Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.
10 Ibaptays ikous, igalag, mo ikin
libalab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton
wakunuwatan, ankakin mawana bwabun
italbelub im watinow.
11 Aygan teitan walbalab ilivan, ilana,
"Yakoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya
ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum."

*Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

12-13 Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb
Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw
waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen.
Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage
min-libalab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

*Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg*
*(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)*

14-15 Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes
wadeil, Yeisuw mo iyum im waGaliliy, Yow-
bad livanen bwanabwein waseg igeiguy
mamagin, ilana. "Yowbad nakaleiwag bo
bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulave-
was amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan
bwanabwein waseg."

*Idawes taplapouls asteivas*
*(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)*

16 Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan
yevagam avakaein, yagan Galiliy, ikin
Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls,
peinan siwotet poul-wan.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis
kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet
kweitan, vagan bukukwanes gamags."
18 Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot,
ibukunis gog Yeisuw.
19 Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy
nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas
nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyeims wot.
20 Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes tasiyas asteiy,
ilisawes gog times Sebediy wawag siney
natouwats, mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

*Takayyeiluw teitan*
*(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg
isiw in wabuntuman tapwaloul yagan sina-
gog, ikatimlakay.
22 Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom ninous,
peinan mawana takaleiwag mounid, nag
mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.
23-24 Sinagog wanuwan, takayyeiluw teitan
nises, ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw
ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yakoum Yeisuw,
awoum kuyagagem. Kulisawem kunoun.
Akakina yak Yowbad natun yakoum."
25 Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kukwapay,
kukilev gamag towen."
26 Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag towen
kabalamat, aygan avakaein iwak, ikilev, mo
inoun.
27 Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous, illi-
vans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag

towen? Adok kweivaw sinap, tawtoun.
Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow aygan."
28 Butun towen nuwanaw in vena babaw
Galiliy waseg.

*Takatouns ivag mo ibweins*
*(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29-30 Ilisawes sinagog towen siney Yemes,
Yon; sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo isiws
wasibunatum tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon
ikatoun nimmasis, won muyamuy; idibakes
Yeisuw mawan.
31 Yeisuw iligen, inek manawen vin, iyous
naman, itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag kaeis
ikams.
32 Kalas iseilil kwayav waseg, mo imeyes
takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas baloum
neiweiys.
33 Ven to gimgilis katuyouns babaw
nimeis, itomos wawkwedan bunatum.
34 Tage Yeisuw mo ivag ibweins askatoun
kweitan kweitan, o baloum ikayabes isawls.
Tasiyas baloum iwtusis Yeisuw, togo nag
itam vagan bikamteles.

*Ininoun igeiguy*
*(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 Iwotet ikous, imasis, ikous, mo ikit
kakita beiyam, tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun
in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug waseg Yow-
bad.
36-37 Saymon siney nagamag ikikunis,
ibanes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Gamag babaw
inineveims yakoum."
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kumeis, tatavins
vena babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam wotet
towen silmanin."
39 Mapuna inounas, igeiguy sinagog
katanok katanok waseg, ven Galiliy
wawnuwan; o siyas baloum ikkayabes
isisawls.

*Toulepel ivag ibwein*
*(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Toulepel teitan inek Yeisuw, ikulul wa-
matan, igilagel, ilana, "Tabta sivinam buku-
vageig babwein?"
41 Yeisuw igeg nanon, iyasel naman, ik-
abkwen won, ilana, "Sivinag bukubwein."
42 Ilivan ikous mo ilatimatet won, kaleivin
bo ibwein.
43-44 Yeisuw ikayeb gamag towen, anilivan
tawtoun waseg ilivan, ilana, "Awoum
kudibek teitan gamag livaneig; awoum.
Kukwapay-wan, kunoun kun Yowbad
wanbunatum bunavakaein, tanuwagan
lun bikineim, muvavag kusek, mawan
Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan gamag
bikakins, bilansa, 'O, bo ibwein.' "
45 Toge nag iligen, isap, illivan livanen
Yeisuw nawotet towen, iliganes gamag
babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag kadilok bi-
noun wamnat o binoun bein waven, tage
isiwana wanawoud, vena babaw gimgilis
mo ininekes.

## 2

*Takatoun ivag mo ibwein*
*(Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Mwasanin yam ikous iyum vayuwein
in Kapaneyum, gamag babaw mo iliganes
Yeisuw wabunatum nises.
2 Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw nises wanuwan
bunatum, mo ikatuyouns gamag singaya
babaw, ikaven koukwed. Ta-mawan gamag
binoun. Tage gamag siyas babaw, silmanin
Yeisuw anilivan beinegs, mo isekes anilivan
bwanabwein.
3 Mo imeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis
wakaban. Ta-mawan binoun. Mapuna
asteivas gamag idagis takatoun in wakaban
mo ikawes.
4 Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg binawes.
Ta-mawan, peinan gamag singay babaw.
Mapuna imwens wakunuwatan bunatum,
itaboulis tapwan bunatum wakunuwatan
Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona
aban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan
Yeisuw.
5 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises
takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek
takatoun towen, ilana, "Gwade, bo awid
amsinap kalbaleb, ikous."
6-7 Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag
mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilutegs
anilivan, ininuways, ilansa, "Takalbaleb
towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad.
Yowbad anmwanet ikadilok biwid gamag
ansinap kalbaleb."
8-9 Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway
tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun
mikanuway mawan? Bweina balivan bal-
ana, 'Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,' o
bweina balivan-vak balana, 'Kutamanaw,
kukow abam, kunoun.'
10-11 "Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.
Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey,
o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan
bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna

adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow a̱bam, kunoun kun wamven.’ ”
12 Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wamtes tasiyas, ikow a̱ban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines ma̱wan, nageina mo takines.”

*Yeisuw idow Livay*
*(Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

13 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.
14 Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sita̱kis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwa̱kun waseg.
15 Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins ta̱kis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.
16 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins ta̱kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins ta̱kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!”
17 Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silma̱nin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silma̱nin takalbalebs.”

*Pos liva̱nen*
*(Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

18 Ipsa̱pos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsa̱pos. Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsa̱pos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsa̱pos, muvamul gog ya̱koum nag.”
19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay towen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwa̱saws; tama̱wan beipos.
20 “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam towen waseg. Taveivay towen mamagina yey.
21 “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaein.
22 “Ma̱wan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavgwagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

*Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwa̱loul waseg*
*(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

23 Wankuyeim, yam Sa̱bat waseg, ikanapels wa̱bag, siney nava̱mul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.
24 Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvamul isiplaves Sa̱bat kaleiwag-nen.”
25-26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok liva̱nen Deibid, wa̱buk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas silma̱nin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled towen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”
27-28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sa̱bat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sa̱bat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sa̱bat yey.”

# 3

*Taw teitan naman ipam*
*(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

1 Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.
2 Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sa̱bat waseg.
3 Yeisuw gog idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags.”
4 Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sa̱bat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags? Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakatimates?” Tasiyas gog isesusa ikka̱pays.
5 Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kuyasel namam.” Iyasel, bo ibwein.

6 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans
sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakalei-
wag; amata ked waseg mo beiweiys Yeisuw.

*Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam*

7-8 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul in-
ounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw
gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy,
min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas
misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven
wunsiyas Tayil son Sidon, singay babaw
gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo
inekes.

9-10 Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw
ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun
kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous,
sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw
mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kunibwis
wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo
batouw wawag."

11 Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkalouws
Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa,
"Yakoum Yowbad natun yakoum," peinan
yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.

12 Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan taw-
toun idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteleigs
peinan Yowbad natun yey."

*Navamul sinawatan teiy*
*(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

13 Wankuyeim ikatulag in wakoy, kalisiy
tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes
inekes.

14-15 Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, ma-
magina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus
mo bikayabes vagan bigeiguys o bitaw-
touns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.

16 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon,
mtowen idok Pita;

17 Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan
Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap
mawana palapal tasiyas;

18-19 Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiw,
Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun,
Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas
Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

*Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag
mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay
avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag.
Ta-mawan beikam.

21 Taliven livanen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes
bo ikabalawein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.

22 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag
meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikines Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Bwagaw ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwa-
gaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw,
mo ikayabes yeiluw."

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay, idibakes ilana,
"Ta-mawan Seitan bigulek nawotet tato-
nen.

24 "Kukin nagamag bilivis bimlavags bod
kweitan kweitan, mo bikalouw nakaleiwag.

25 "Wanbunatum-vak, kukin bilivis
bimlavag bod kweitan kweitan, mo beikous
nabunatum gimgilis.

26 "Seitan-vak mawan, kukin bigulek na-
wotet tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo bikalouw,
nakaleiwag bo beikous.

27 "Kukin bitasiw wanuwan tatawtoun
towen Seitan nabunatum, bitaven navavag,
kadiloka bitayous mtowen, tayawen naman
kaken, mo bitakow navavag beikous. Bwa-
gaw nag ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad Kululuwan
ilabeig.

28-29 "Mounid adibakeimiy amisinap
singay kalbaleb, peinan kuyages Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein. Gamag asisinap
babaw Yowbad biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan
kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad biwidis beikous;
tage kukin biyages Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein, nag biwid, peinan asisinap
to kalbaleb bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan tut
biwid, nag."

30 Yeisuw anilivan mawan peinan ilansa,
"Bwagaw ileb."

*Yeisuw inan budan*
*(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

31 Yeisuw inan budan nimeis itomos
watoulan gamag babaw, ikayabes gamag
mwasanin bidawes beim.

32 Inekes Yeisuw, gamag babaw nisinis
wadadan, ilansa, "Inam siney budam inin-
eveims; watoulan nisesus."

33 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kavel inag o
bwadag?"

34-35 Mo ikatimlek bikin gamag siyas
nisinis wadadan, ilana, "Tasiyasa inag
o bwadag. O kukin kal bikanow aygan
Yowbad, mtowen bwadag o nagut o inag."

# 4

*Talavein kaytul*
*(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Vayuwein inoun in yevagam avakaein
wadadan mo ikatimlakes gamags, peinan

singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, mapuna itouw wa̱wag, isin, ikatimlakes gamag tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.
2 Ikatimlakes, nakabebay babaw isekes, idibakes mamagina:
3 "Kuliganes yakamiy. Talavein kaytul wit inoun in wa̱bag, ilivelov nakaytul.
4 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̱louw ininein waked, man iyoyows imimeis, ikoums ikamiyeivis.
5-6 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̱louw ininein wadikuda̱kul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal ka̱las, ikalayag peinan gidwa̱lin nag inek pwepway.
7 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalka̱louw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwa̱sobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.
8 "Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalka̱louw ininein wasapon isibwa̱sobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan."
9 Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, "Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen."

*Silawun nakabebay*
*(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiga̱nes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.
11 Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, "Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.
12 "Mapuna
'Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.
Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.
Va̱gan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis asisinap kalbaleb, nag.' "

*Yeisuw ilik ankabebay*
*(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

13 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Ama̱wan bukuwkakes mo bukukwakins kabebay babaw?
14 "Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.
15 "Siyas nikalka̱louw wa̱ked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.
16-17 "Siyas nikalka̱louw wadikuda̱kul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwa̱saw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwa̱lis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.
18-19 "Siyas gog nisibwa̱sobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwa̱saws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.
20 "Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg, ivag angis, mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan."

*Lamp bitasen wateibol*
*(Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Wankuyeim mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Nag teitan bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp bitasen wateibol.
22 "Aveiyag bitasowum, igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan bitakatmwa̱lag, igaw gamag babaw mo biliganes.
23 "Kal ya̱koum sam teigam, bweina kuligen."
24 Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, "Kuvna̱ses livan to kuliganes. Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis bibabaw.
25 "Kukin mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw; kukin gog mivavag nag, mo biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow, va̱gan bukudeivs."

*Kaytul isibwa̱sobs*

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, "Yowbad nakaleiwag ama̱wan? Adok ma̱wan gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul ininein wa̱bag, iyum in, ises, ee... yam mwasanin ikous, kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag ikakin silawun.
28 "Pwepway nakaleiwag tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal, ivag anagin.
29 "Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw mo bitayow, peinan anatut ta̱yoy."

*Tipol kaytul-nen*
*(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Kweitan kabebay mawan towen kuliganes vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok mawana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop singay kakit, tage beisob mo bimlavag kay avakaein, yayagen kawkaveks; man biyoyows bimimeis biwlules sibwan wayayagein.”

*Yeisuw nakabebay babaw*
*(Matiw 13:34-35)*

33 Nakabebay mawan singay babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo isekes mawan.
34 Nag anilivan didumwal isekes, nag; kabebay-wan. Wankuyeim siney navamul tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik vagan silawun meiveka kabebay bikakins.

*Bwaw idibek mo iyenom*
*(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

35 Yam towen kwayav, Yeisuw wawag nises, idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis palatan.”
36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag babaw nisesus waven mo idopels bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin wag.
37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul wag.
38 Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun, nisen wawawun wag, imasis kangagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin kakita bitamtamats?”
39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, niwal avakaein.
40 Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”
41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Amata taw towen? Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan.”

# 5

*Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg*
*(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

1 Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.
2 Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag towen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.
3-4 Taw towen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw towen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw mawan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.
5 Mapuna nises wakalawag o wakoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwaway wawon.
6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.
7 Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yakoum Tamam Yowbad walbalab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?”
8 Anilivan mawan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag towen, binoun.
9 Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, “Yeiluw yakoum, amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw, ilana, “Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kasiw nakases.”
10 Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov.”
11 Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wakoy.
12 Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes.”
13 Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.” Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo ikalkalouws inineis wayvagam, iwgweles, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.
14 Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikamteles youd towen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.
15 Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines towen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neisiws wanuwan taw towen; nagein gog bo ibwein. 16 Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.
17 Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.

18 Mapuna itouw wa̱wag, bo beiyum. Toge
takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igi-
lagel waseg Yeisuw, sivinan kid sona bineis.
19 Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana "Nag. Bweina
kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom
mo bikakins ama̱wan daGuyaws nikalin
nuwan waseg ya̱koum, ilabeim."
20 Iligen, iyum, in ika̱mat ama̱wan nivkek
Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven towen
Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom
ninous.

*Vinay asteiy ibweins*
*(Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums
ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes,
ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises
walasin yevagam avakaein.
22-23 Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, ya-
gan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein
wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Natug kuda̱vin
ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam
wa̱won kuyamov."
24 Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw
towen. Singay babaw gamag ibwa̱kuns
waseg, ipapeps wa̱won.
25 Inounas, na̱tan vin nakatoun inek
Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan buya̱vin iwta̱-
wout sinawatan kweiy bweilim; nag imda̱-
mad.
26 Doket babaw iyyokons, bo nag. Vin
na̱wen namoney igimwelena bo iyakous;
tage doket tasiyas nag ilabes bwein vin
mana̱wen, ankatoun bo ivakaeina singay.
27 Mana̱wen vin bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw,
isiw wanuwan gamag babaw, ikikun ee...
mo ikabkwen anakweim matan.
28 Idoki misinaka bikabkwen anakweim
matan mo beibwein.
29 Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo imad buya̱vin;
isimkwen wa̱won, ikakina bo ibwein.
30 Tage Yeisuw isimkwen natawtoun bo il-
isow won, itouvin wanuwein gamag babaw,
ilana, "Kal ikabkwen agukweim?"
31 Iweis navamul, ilansa, "Gamag singay
babaw ipapeps wa̱wom. Aveiyag wawun
kulana, 'Kal ikabkwaneig'?"
32 Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag babaw,
bikin kid kal nikabkwen.
33 Vin mana̱wen ikakina bo ibwein won,
anpwa̱yat seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul
wamatan, ikamtel anilivan iyakous.
34 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, idibek ilana, "Vin ya̱k-
oum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo
kubwein. Mwa̱saw waseg kunoun, peinan
amkwatoun bo ikous."
35 Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy
neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum,
idibek, ilana, "Natum bo ikanig. Awoum
kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay towen."
36 Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan
sinagog, ilana, "Awoum bikubukub nuwam,
bweina bukusimounid."
37 Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kumeis tababaw
yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul
tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad
taman. Misinaka amateinim."
38-39 Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven,
ikines tavva̱lams ivva̱lams, talloupids
illoupids, ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana,
"Aveiyag wawun kuvva̱lams, agamiy
avakaein? Gwad na̱wen na-ikanig;
immasis-wan."
40 Tasiyas gog igagigs issiba̱wes. Yeisuw
mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misi-
naka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul
asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsik-yay.
41 Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iyous na-
man, ilana, "Talita koum." (Takativini
gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, "Gwade,
adibakeim kukit.")
42 Gwad na̱wen nuwanaw itamanaw
inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan
kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.
43 To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun
idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles youd
towen", mo ilana, "Kan kusekes nitumiy
beikam."

# 6

*Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

1 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum in
wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwa̱kuns
waseg.
2-3 Sa̱bat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay
wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous,
ilansa, "Ama̱wan singaya isinap taw towen?
Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun
wanaman waseg? Adok towen tawtelein
amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas
Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet
nitasesus sidayas." Mapuna mo ipiyaves
mtowen Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Vena
babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka

naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves."

5 Mapuna ven towen waseg ta-mawan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.

6 Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven towen waseg.

*Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet*
*(Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

7-9 Tage itavin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vagan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, "Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayntanok."

10 Ilana, "Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum towen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo bukunounas.

11 "Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven towen, kwatsapis musmusan pwepway wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb."

12-13 Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vagan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wawous mo ibweins.

*Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon*
*(Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

14 Inounas tasiyas, king towen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.

15 Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Mtowen Ilaytiy." Tage mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug."

16 Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mtowen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein."

17-18 Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwav." Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iyousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.

19-20 Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivinan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag tadidumwal, bwanabwein; ikayus, sivinan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.

21 Manawen vin sivinan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin, peinan yam towen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwaveks.

22-23 Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudavin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manawen, ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam, kulivan mo basekeim." Itabudabod, ilana, "Magat sivinam baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan."

24 Gwad manawen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, "Aveiyag balivan?"

Iwage inan, ilana, "Kulivan busabwesan Yon, tabaptaysein gamags."

25 Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, "Sivinag Yon busabwesan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags."

26 Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

27-28 Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, "Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesan kudeg wakabmavin kumey." Inoun in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manawen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

29 Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiys, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wakalawag.

*Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus*
*(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

30-31 Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikamats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yakids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus." Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; ta-mawan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

32 Mapuna itouws wawag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

33 Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalavis-
o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo
iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys
waked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul
wankuyeim.
34 Italags siney navamul, ikin gamag
babaw, inok nuwan, peinan mawana man-
siyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna
ikatimlakes sinap babaw.
35-36 Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul
mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Ven to na-
woud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag
babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids va-
gan bigimwals kaeis beikams."
37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Kusekes kaeis
beikams."
Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, "Tabta
bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina,
bakasekes ikams, ne?"
38 Iwage, ilana, "Kweivin amibled?
Kuneis, kukines." Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa,
"Kweinim bled, son in mwanay."
39 Yeisuw mo ilivan vagan bisinis tasiyas
wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kwei-
tan bod waseg.
40 Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kwei-
tan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin
sinawanim.
41 Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas
kweinim son in mwanay, ikin walbalab,
ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis
bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bise-
nas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-
vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.
42 Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweips-wan.
43 Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus
sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.
44 Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina
kweinim tawsan tawaw.

*Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam*
*(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)*

45 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana,
"Kutouws kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis
palatan, ven yagan Beteseid; yey gog bases
bakayabes gamag babaw."
46 Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in wakoy,
initoug waseg Yowbad.
47 Ikalavis navamul, ineis watapwana
yevagam avakaein; bo iboug. Tage Yeisuw
anmwanet-wan isiwana waven.
48 Yeisuw ikines ikallavis, kalalav nimeis,
peinan yag itow meinoy neim wamtes.
Kakita beiyam mo inoun wakunuwatan
yevagam, sivinan binekes.
49 Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw
wakunuwatan yevagam inoun imimeim,
iwaks, aspwayat, idokes kid aluw.
50 Asibabaw ikines, iwenes singay. Towen
gog idibakes, ilana, "Yey. Bwein-wan.
Awoum beivag amipwayat."
51-52 Mo itouw, inekes wawag, mo idabab
yag. Singay isom ninous. Ninous tasiyas
keikay, peinan nag ikakins Yeisuw nataw-
toun silawun tut towen waseg ikow bled
kweinim mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

*Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ib-*
*weins*
*(Matiw 14:34-36)*

53 Ikalavis ee... italags palatan, ven yagan
Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in wanakaew,
siwag ikot.
54-55 Ineis wanakaew, towous bo iwtu-
sis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw, ikawes
takatouns nimmasis wakabes, imeyes am-
palawen iliganes Yeisuw nises.
56 Yeisuw am-palawen binoun bein,
takinew wunkakit, o takinew wunovek,
o takinew wanawoud, tasiyas towous mo
bikawes takatouns biseinis wavtakon ven,
mo binitougs vagan bikabkwanes matan
anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ikabkwanes mo
ibweins.

# 7

*Tammwayas sikaleiwag*
*(Matiw 15:1-20)*

1-2 Wankuyeim tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin meinoy
nimeis Yelusalem, ikatuyouns imekes
Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin nag
iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamkwams.
3-4 Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisinap kweitan,
sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw; kukin nimes
nag biwidis beibwein, nag beikams;
peinan ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg.
Asisinap mawana kukin beinoys wamaket
bimeis, biwidis nimes mo beikams;
kukin nag biwidis nimes nag beikams.
Asisinap babaw mawan, iwdiwids askwavig,
askunasoup, sikabmavin, o abes.
5 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag ikines, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun muvamul nag
ikikunis tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes
bikibik sona ikamkwams."

6 Iwage Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana,
"Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palopit towen
Isaya ilivnek livneimiy, kweiboug Yowbad
anilivan ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mamagina:
'Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs wudousa mav
waseg;
Tage ninous nag imekeig.
7 Makava itapwalouls waseg yey,
Peinan nag ikatimlakays gunakaleiwag,
tage gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag ikatim-
lakays.'
8 "Yowbad nakaleiwag bo kupiyaves, tage
kutams waseg gamag mwasanin sikalei-
wag."
9 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Singaya kusinaps,
tage kupiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo
kukwatilawos mikaleiwag tatineimiy.
10 "Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad
nakaleiwag mamagina:
'Kuvnases timmiyas o inmiyas,'
o 'Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan, kuweiys
beimat.'
11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamagina:
Gamag bweina bidibek taman o inan, bi-
lana,
'Bo akatibom youd towen silmanin Yowbad;
ta-mawan basekeim yak.'
12 Mamagina kutams vagan bikamgwayes
taman o inan.
13 "Amikikun towen waseg bo kugulek-
wes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Amisinap babaw
mawan."
14 Yeisuw mo idawes gamag babaw,
isineikimas, idibakes, ilana, "Babaw
yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan mo bukuk-
wakins.
15 "Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag beisiw
wawon biyageg, nag. Tage aveiyag
wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat mo
biyageg gamag towen." 16 (-)
17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw,
inoun in wanbunatum. Navamul mo
ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins
nakabebay silawun.
18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok
yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd
babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wawon, nag
biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon;
misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim mo bip-
wal bein wamnat." Yeisuw anilivan towen
waseg ikabwein kan babaw; nag kweitan
bwaboum, nag.
20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag
wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd
towen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan
gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, sub-
wan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay
mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav,
kalimwasaw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kaya-
pam, sinap kalbaleb.
23 "Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan
gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag towen."

*Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 15:21-28)*

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan
ven Tayil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag
sivinan gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-mawan
bisowum.
25-26 Vinen-Saloponis natan, nag vinen-
Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises
ven Tayil waseg, mo inoun inek silmanin
bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw nei-
weiy natun kudavin, sivinan kid bikayeb
yeiluw binoun; ilana, "Kum kwayeb yeiluw
towen neiweiy natug."
27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Wanmugwana
bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gama-
gal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams,
awoum." Ilivan mawan peinan min-
Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mamag-
ina awuk.
28 Manawen vin ikatimop aygan, igi-
lagel, ilana, "O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak
waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gam-
agal asibled ikalkalouws."
29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Amlivan bwein.
Kunoun kun, kukin natum, yeiluw bo il-
isow."
30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nim-
masis wakeb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

*Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein*

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven
walasin Tayil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam
avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan
Dekapolis.
32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan
wadadan-wan, ilansa, "Tab kadilok
bukusen namam wawon, takakon towen."
33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon towen, ilisawes
gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil
didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen;
ikous iyey, ikin walbalab, singay igeg
nanon, mo ilana, "Epipat." (Aga-Muyuw
waseg mamagina "Kwaliyow.")

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ib-
wein, anilivan mo ididumwal.
36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Awoum
kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum.”
Anilivan babaw m̱awan, tage nag ikanawes,
singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan.
Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet
babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag
ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan
wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

# 8

*Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus*
*(Matiw 15:32-39)*

1-2 Misiym̱un towen, babaw gamag
nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw,
nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes
navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok
nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns
waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.
3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven
asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats w̱aked.
Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”
4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven
to nawoud makaw; am̱awan bitavakamus
gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”
5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin ami-
bled?”
Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”
6 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis
wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled
siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad
waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls
v̱agan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw
gamag wasigeis.
7 Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow
wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg,
ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes
navamul v̱agan bikawes bisekes babaw
gamag, mo isekes.
8 Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ika-
muweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen
nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat,
imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.
9-10 Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas
tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney
navamul itouws w̱awag, idopels ineis ven
Dalmanut.

*Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines*
*(Matiw 16:1-4)*

11 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes
Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyak-
wanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun
m̱awana naman mulin Yowbad.”
12 Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon,
ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy
bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo
itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”
13 Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws w̱awag,
idopels ineis palatan.

*Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asisinap m̱awana yist*
*(Matiw 16:5-12)*

14 Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka
katanoka bled w̱awag.
15 Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvṉaseimiy.
Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist o
Elod anayist.”
16 Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok
anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds.”
17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes,
ilana, “Wawun kulansa, ‘Tanumlaves ad-
ableds’? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ni-
noumiy nag.
18-19 “Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis;
sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein.
Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinim bled
silm̱anin kweinim tawsan gamag, kweivin
kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatiku-
nakus, ne?”
Ilansa, “Sinawatan kadiney.”
20 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatig̱anes, ilana,
“Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinim kweiy
silm̱anin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin
gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatiku-
nakus, ne?”
Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”
21 Iw̱age Yeisuw, ilana, “Igawa
tatagouwaws yakamiy!”

*Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein*

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid,
imeyes takatoun teitan, ilansa, “Tabta buk-
wabkwen matan toukwaw towen, ne?”
23 Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow watoulan
ven, igus matan, naman waseg ikabkwen,
ikatigan, ilana, “Kukin tan?”
24 Itamnow matan, ilana, “Akin gamag
mwasanin, tage askakin m̱awana amweilok
ininounas.”
25 Vayuwein mo ikabkwen matan, mo ik-
inbunik, bo ibwein.

26 Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum bein wan-
bunatum, ilana, “Awoum bukun waven.”

*Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet*
*(Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul
ita̱vins wunsiyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy,
guyaw towen Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis.
Inounas wa̱ked, ikatiga̱nes navamuls, ilana,
“Gamag idokeigs kal yey?”
28 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Gamag mwasanin
idokes ya̱koum tabibapta̱ysein gamags
towen Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy
yak, o mwasanin idokeims ya̱koum palopit
teitan.”
29 Yeisuw mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, “Tage
yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?”
Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis yak.”
30 Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Awoum gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey
Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamteleigs;
awoum.”

*Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein*
*(Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana,
“Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka a̱bag bigeg
singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas
tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwa̱vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag,
mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo ba̱kit
vayuwein.”
32 Anilivan towen kamnat; toge Pita ika̱-
nan, ilana, “Awoum kulivan ma̱wan.”
33 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan
Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik ya̱koum Seitan, am-
sinap ma̱wana gamag asisinap, nag ma̱wan
Yowbad ansinap.”
34 Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas
navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes,
ilana “Kavel tan yakamiy sivinan bibkunig,
kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo
bikokew anklos tatonen vagan mo bibku-
nig.
35 “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan bikayus
mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin
biyamkwen mwamovan peinan gunawotet,
mo bises bwein.
36 “Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-
wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo
biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwa̱-
saw, nag.
37 “Aveiyag mo bisek maysan silma̱nin
mwamovan, ne? Nag.
38 “Tut towen gudwouvaws tappeyaws
o asisinap babaw kalbaleb. Tage kukin
kal bimsin agulivan mamagina bimseneig
Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak ma̱wan igaw
tamag mititeilin waseg ba̱yum bam sigwey
Yowbad nataka̱yobs, mo beivag agumwasin
gamag towen waseg.”

## 9

1 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy
nukutablawaws wasalig nag bukukwanigs
tage bukusesus-wan mo bukukines Yowbad
nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun.”

*Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan*
*(Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2-3 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw
mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis
koy avakaein wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan
isiwas. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin kweitan,
anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwap-
wa̱kaw igegayous; nag teitan gamag ven
watinow anakweim bivag pwapwaka̱wun
ma̱wan, nag.
4 Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy
Yeisuw illivans.
5-6 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tamwey, bo tamwa̱saws peinan tasesus
towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan
ya̱koum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun
Ilaytiy.” Anilivan ma̱wana illivan mav; na-
ikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwa̱yat.
7 Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan
teitan iliganes wa̱lov, ilana, “Mtowen natug
bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”
8 Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan,
makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.
9 Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana,
“Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamte-
les gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgili-
toun yey bakanig, ba̱kit vayuwein, mo
kwamteles wasigeis.”
10 Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag
mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyas-wan
illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan
towen, “Bakanig mo ba̱kit vayuwein.”
11 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun
tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan,
ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay
waseg’?”
12-13 Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana,
“Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw.

Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab livanen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; aban bigeg singay’? Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg.”

*Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein*
*(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)*

14 Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivek-wan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

15 Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?”

17-18 Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey vagan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabalawein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuls vagan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

20 Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

21-22 Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun mawan?”

Ilana, “Igaw-o wagwadin. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wakov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim’? Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

24 Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig vagan basimounid beibwein.”

25 Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

26 Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis mawana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

27 Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyaswan illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun naikadilokem bakakayeb?”

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay keikay ankayob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb.”

*Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein*
*(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

30 Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.

31 Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.”

32 Anilivan towen na-ikakins tasiyas; aspwayat bikatiganes silawun livan towen.

*Tasiyas astamumug*
*(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

33 Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Awlivan waked nukulivanes, ne?”

34 Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays, peinan waked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.

35 Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw.”

36-37 Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakoum bileb teitan gwad, mawana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

*Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid*
*(Luk 9:49-50)*

38 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwakun wasigeis yakids.”

39-40 Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, “Awoum
kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun
yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig,
nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina
ilabeids-nan.
41 “Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup buku-
moums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet,
mounid adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen
maysan mtowen.

*Sinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg
yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin
bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb
mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin
gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein
biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit,
nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin
bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad,
singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.
43 “Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim
silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka
kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo
bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam
paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim, kov
nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous. 44 (-)
45 “Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim sil-
manin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob,
wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban
mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley
bilaveims bukun wadiginasim. 46 (-)
47-48 “Kukin matam bikatsilakeim silmanin
amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev,
igaw wankuyeim matam palatanok mo
bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.
Awoum matam paley bilaveim bukun
wadiginasim; simwamwats bitatets wa-
wom; o kov bigidaged-wan; nag beimat.
49 “Kov bigabuds vagan bitayayan.
50 “Sol bwanabwein bo bwein. Kukin gog
sol bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban vayuwein.
Sol bises wasigeis yakamiy bo bwein, vagan
bukumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis.”

## 10

*Livanen peiyaw*
*(Matiw 19:1-12)*

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw, inoun in
wawnuwan Yudiy mo igapel lay Yoldan,
in palatan. Vayuwein-vak gamag babaw
mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo iv-
gavaw katimlakay gamag wasigeis, peinan
nawotet tut babaw mawan.
2 Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw,
sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatiganes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitapiyev dak-
wav, ne?”
3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug Moses
bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amawan?”
4 Ilansa, “Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag
mawan towen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet
bitalel tasek mo tapiyev.”
5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan ninoumiy
keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag
towen.
6-8 “Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun
gamag kudataw son kudavin, mapuna taw
bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwav,
mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok.
Nag teitan natan, nag; wous bo ilatanes
imlavag katanok-wan.
9 “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum
gamag bilivis, awoum.”
10 Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, nava-
mul mo ikatiganes vayuwein, sivines kid
bikakins silawun nakatimlakay towen.
11 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal
bipiyev nakwav, bivevaw gog nayuwein
vin, mo biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan
taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.
12 “Nawen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o
beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay
mav.”

*Yeisuw sivinan gamagal*
*(Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitsiyas,
sivines Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage
navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals,
awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.
14 Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes, ilana,
“Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey.
Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas
wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina
gamagal.
15 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ni-
noumiy mawana gamagal mo bukutams
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws
wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”
16 Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal
wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan
bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

*Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Ikous, ininoun wa̱ked, mo teitan taw
isawl inek, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana,
"Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag
bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?"
18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun
kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein an-
mwa̱net Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas
kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum
kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum
kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvna̱ses
tamam son inam."
20 Iwa̱ge, ilana, "Tamwey, igaw-o
wagwa̱dig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko
nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas
wasigeis."
21 Togo Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikalin
nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, "Katanoka
sinap ika̱bwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuy-
mayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, ku-
vgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum
kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo
bukuban walba̱lab."
22 Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo ita-
manaw, inoun, singay igeg nanon, peinan
nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.
23 Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes nava-
mul, ilana, "Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw
beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag
waseg."
24-25 Navamul gog iliganes anilivan
sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Sigwey, singay
keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan
Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas
kamel beisiws vas analeg kalimwey-nen
keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay."
26 Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous,
illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kalisiy kid beisiws
Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?"
27 Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana,
"Gamag wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage Yow-
bad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok
youd babaw."
28 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Yakamey gog
nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim."
29-30 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy,
kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet,
inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, va̱gan
bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut
towen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, bu-
dan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage
gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut
wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.
31 "Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug
bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo
bimugwas."

*Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein*
*(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32-34 Inounas wa̱ked bineis kid Yelusalem,
Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo
ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin
wankuyeim aspwa̱yat. Inounas ee... mo
idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein
inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet,
ilana, "Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag
mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo
biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs
bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis
va̱gan beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas
gog bisiba̱weigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs
vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam
kweitoun mo ba̱kit vayuwein."

*Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 20:20-28)*

35 Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son
Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey,
sivinem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan."
36 Ilana, "Aveiyag sivinamiy?"
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Igaw muguyaw
waseg, kutam va̱gan bakasin teitan wamk-
wa̱tay, teitan wamkimaw."
38 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Nag kukwakins
silawun mikanitoug towen. Tab kadilok
bukumwamwes kwa̱vig towen ba̱moum, o
tab kadilok bibapta̱yseimiy ma̱wana bibap-
ta̱yseigs yey?"
39-40 Ilansa, "Ikadilokem-wan."
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid
bukumwamwes kwa̱vig towen yey ba̱moum
o bibapta̱yseimiy ma̱wana bibapta̱yseigs
yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy va̱-
gan bukusinis wagunka̱tay o wagunkimaw,
nag. Tamag nakaleiwag towen, bikaleiwag
kalisiy bisinis wadadag."
41 Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan ili-
ganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.
42 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bimeis, binekes;
imeis mo idibakes, ilana, "Kukwakinsa
tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven

wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet
kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.
43 "Tage yakamiy nag mawan. Kal
yakamiy sivinan biguyaw bweina bimlavag
mitouwat.
44 "Kal yakamiy sivinan bimlavag mi-
tamumug, kadiloka biwotet silmanin mi-
wotet.
45 "Gimgilitoun yey bo mawan, nag am va-
gan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy,
o mwamovag batam mamagina baymiyi-
seimiy tababaw yakamiy."

*Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan*
*(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

46 Ikous anilivan towen, inounas oko ineis
Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney
navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw
teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money
wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas,
peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.
47 Toukwaw towen iligen butun gum-
Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo
iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, yakoum Deibid tabun
yakoum, binok nuwam yey."
48 Babaw gamag bo ikanes, ilansa, "Kuk-
wapay."
Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, "Yakoum
Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey."
49 Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, "Kudibakes
beim." Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen,
ilansa, "Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo
idaweim."
50 Togo ilavew anpwalum, nuwanaw mo
itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.
51 Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana,
"Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?"
Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, "Tamwey, siv-
inag beilal matag."
52 Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, "Nukusi-
mounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein;
bweina kunoun." Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo
ibwakun Yeisuw waseg.

# 11

*Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem*
*(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)*

1-2 Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig
o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita
mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo
idibakes navamul asteiy vagan bimugwas
kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, "Kuneis ven
towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo
bukubanes donkiy natan, kayon niyawanis
vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg.
Igaw. E, bukubanes mo kulikus vitulen,
kutokes kumeyes.
3 "Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana,
'Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy nawen?'
kulansa, 'Tanuwagan sivinan. Nawotet
biyakous, mo biyamen.' "
4 Inounas tasiyas mo ibanes donkiy
wavtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan
koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.
5 Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin
nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa,
"Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy man-
awen?"
6 Mo ikatimapus ages mawana Yeisuw
nikatimlakes; ilivans mawan, mo itams.
7 Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes donkiy waseg
Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo
imwen isin wakunuwatan.
8 Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves waked,
mwasanin isaves amweilok yayagein wana-
woud iyaves waked.
9 Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas
takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa,
"Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.
10 Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow.
Tanuwagan libalab bo bikatinabweids."
11 Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem,
isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
bunavakaein, ikin palatan palatan, youd
babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy
siney navamul; bo iboug.

*Ikawtun yaveinun*
*(Matiw 21:18-19)*

12 Iyam nen gaboug ilisawes Betaniy
bineis Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.
13 Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov yaveinun
nitet, sam yageivein, idoki anagin biban
beikam; iwekey gog nag; makava yageivein.
Peinan nag tutan beiwuw. Igaw.
14 Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay kaywen,
ilana, "Adok nag bukuvgavaw beivag
anagim, beikams gamag, nag." Navamul
iliganes anilivan towen.

*Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

15 Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws
wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum mo ikayabes
tasiyas taggimmwals wabunatum, siteibol
ikatitan tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul

waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.
16 Nag itam vagan gamag bikokews kunes wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.
17 Ikatimlakes, ilana, "Bukitab wanuwan livan nises mamagina:
'Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes gunbunatum nitoug buntuman.'
Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mamagina buntuman veinaw."
18 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iliganes anilivan, sivines kid amawan bivkakes mo biyablebes; tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw igoulus, sivines biliganes nakageiguy.
19 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

*Yaveinun ikallayag*
*(Matiw 21:20-22)*

20 Iyam nen gaboug, ininounas waked, mo ikines yaveinun bo ikallayaga ikous.
21 Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana, "Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwawtun bo ikalayag."
22-23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Livan mounid badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad vagan wotet tawtoun biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy towen, kulana, 'Kunoun kun kumukul wabwanit,' tage nag beivag nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag mawana amlivan nukulivan.
24 "Mapuna badibakeimiy, kukin bukukululs bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy, mo bukubanes youd tasiyas.
25 "Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, aveiyag gamag asisinap waseg yakamiy kuninuwes, kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads walbalab mo biwidimiy binumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy." 26 (-)

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag*
*(Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27-28 Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Awkaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silmanin muwotet towen?"
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kweitan youd bakatiganeimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silmanin gunawotet towen.
30 "E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibaptayses gamags. Tabta Tamads walbalab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon."
31 Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kukin bitalansa, 'Tamads walbalab,' mtowen Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, 'Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?'
32 "Tage awoum talansa, 'Gamag teitan isek nawotet'; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen."
33 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yey-vak mawan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen."

# 12

*Tawteleins bag asisinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

1 Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay, isekes mamagina, "Bigulen gleip teitan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous wadadan bag palavas; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan biwwotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isiw.
2 "Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo bimwanoug ivag sivinan bikamkwen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.
3 "Inekes, mo iwaweiys; nag kan isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.
4 "Mo ikayeb tayuwein-vak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa wakunun iyagages; mo iyum.
5 "Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in mo iweiys, ikatimates. Wankuyeim ikayabes babaw, mwasinis iwaweiys, mwasinis ikatimates.
6 "Ikous natouwats babaws, anmwanet natun tatonen nises, mo ikayeb binekes; ilana, 'Bo bivnases natug o bisiwyoubus.'
7 "Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtakavateins bag illivans, ilansa, 'Kukines tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis, taweiys; igaw gog tamwey towen bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag towen.'

8 "Mo ituts, inekes, iweiys taw mtowen,
tamwey natun, mo inupes, ilaves, in wa-
toulan bag.
9 "Tamwey taginibag towen ininuway,
ilana, 'Aveiyag bavag?' Adok bo binekes,
tasiyas tamtakavateins bag bikatimates,
bisek gog siwotet gamag mwasinis
wasigeis.
10 "Adok nag kukwakins livanen, Bukitab
waseg nises mamagina:
'Wululay towen, tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmawamwan bunatum.
11 DaGuyaws nawotet towen; bo isom
nanouds.' "
12 Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas
ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan
asisinap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal nuwes,
idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw beiweiys. Nag
gog; aspwayat peinan ikines gamag singaya
babaw, mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

*Payin silmanin Sisal*
*(Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

13 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes Palisiy
mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin,
binekes Yeisuw bikatiganes, bikines kukin
beibol anilivan mo biyateles kid.
14 Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa,
"Tamwey, kakakina yakoum amsinap
kamnat. Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan mo
bukupiyev kid son, nag. Nag kuninuway
gamag askakin watoulan, nag. Tage
mukwatimlakay mounid, Yowbad inaked
silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal
natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal waseg o
bitapiyaves adok?"
15 Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin tayyaweids
tasiyas, idibakes ilana, "Wawun kuyak-
waneigs, ne? Money silmanin takis
kumeyes bakin."
16 Imeyes money dakul towen yagan
danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal
gamag kululuwan nileles money towen
waseg, o kal yagan nileles towen?"
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Sisal."
17 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Sisal
navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad
navavag kutams Yowbad waseg."
Iliganes anilivan towen, bo isom ninous
tasiyas.

*Gamag beikits vayuwein*
*(Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18-19 Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan, ilansa,
"Takanigs nag beikits vayuwein." Tasiyas
gog inekes Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa,
"Tamwey, kweiboug Moses nilel dakalei-
wags mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig,
natun nag, bwadan mo beivays son nakwab
vagan bikop natun mo bimlavag tuwan
natun.
20 "Tamwey teitan, budan gog teinim
tatanok; tamwey iginivay son nakwav, mo
ikanig, natun nag.
21-23 "Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo
ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken
iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtamats, nitus
nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig
kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein
takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan
babaw neivays sisiy?"
24-25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok
bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kuk-
wakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins
Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein
mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag
beivays, nag.
26-27 "Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein.
Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Buk-
itab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg
nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, 'Yey
Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYow-
bad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.' Yowbad
tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtaka-
vates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol
ninoumiy."

*Kaleiwag avakaein*
*(Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen
sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina naka-
tumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan,
ilana, "Aw-kaleiwag imug?"
29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kaleiwag
tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-
Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad an-
mwanet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws
Yowbad, ateimiy mounid kutames waseg,
mwamovamiy mounid kutames waseg,
ninoumiy mounid kutames waseg, mitaw-
toun mounid kutames waseg.
31 "Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina:
Kuvnas soum mawana yakoum tatoneim
nukuvnaseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag
imgwayes tasiyas."

32-33 Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan mounid, peinan daYowbads anmwanet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vagan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vagan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad ateids mounid waseg, datawtouns mounid waseg, o bitavnas sod mawana yakid tatoneid nitavnaseid.”

34 Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin.”

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

*Deibid tabun*
*(Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

35-36 Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kelis Deibid tabun.’ Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:
‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

37 “Mtowen Deibid tamwey, amawan bidok tabun naGuyaw?”

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

*Ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag*
*(Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

38-39 Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, “Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wamtes wavtakon ven. Tapwaloul waseg sivines bisinis wakeb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwasiw.

40 “Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay.”

*Nakwab namuloul*
*(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves in wanuwan didawag avakaein. Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya avakaein.

42 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab natan nasimav isiw im, ilev namoney dakul kekel akweiy, mamagina akweiy toya.

43 Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul tasiyas gamag babaw.

44 “Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage babaw simoney nises. Manawen gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous. Nag kweitan namoney nises vagan bigimwel kan beikam; nag.”

# 13

*Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid; navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas dakul bwanabweins, o bunsiyas bunatum bunamnabweins-wan.”

2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bunsiyas bunatum bunuwkaveks bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes beikous.”

*Abes bibeg*
*(Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

3-4 Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o nises. Siyas Pita siney Yemes, Yon, Andiluw, tasiyaswan asteivas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asinavin bivages mawan? Sivinem bakakakin anatut abivatus towen, bukulivan mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem vagan bakakakin.”

5 Yeisuw mo isilamaw anilivan, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy; awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.

6 “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yey-aya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.

7 “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov. Bukuliganes, awoum beivag amipwayat. Bo bivages mawan, tage nakabiyokous tut igaw.

8 “Igaw bod mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis bod mawasanin, ven mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven mwasanin waseg. Gamag bikamates moun. Bisilamaw mawan simoumouvit kalamwey, tage watibwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.

9 "Kuvnaseimiy; igaw mo biyateleimiy
takaleiwag wamites, o sinagog wanuwan
biwaweimiy, vatul waseg, o peinan
agugwamag yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy
wamtes siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw,
mapuna livan bwanabwein mo bukusekes.
10 "Tage wanmugwana bukukwawes li-
vaneig bwanabwein kunawes, kugeiguys
vena babaw wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut
igaw.
11 "Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis silmanin
yatal, awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukuli-
vanes, tage tut towen aveiyag bikamat
waninoumiy bukulivans mawan. Yakimiy
amilivan nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan
anilivan.
12 "Tut towen wamatads tuwan teitan biy-
atel vagan beiweiys bwadan, o times biy-
ateles vagan beiweys nitun, o gamagal gog
bitamanaws mo biyagages beiweiys tim-
siyas o insiyas.
13 "Gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy
peinan agugwamag yakamiy. Tage bweina
kwaptuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

*Singay abes bigeg*
*(Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

14 "Igaw mo bukukines takalbaleb singay
bitet ven bwaboum waseg. (Kal bivin mo
bikakin silawun livan towen.) Kukines,
magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls
kuneis wakoy.
15 "Kukin kal bisesuna wapwasiw,
kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw beisew
bikow nawliyoug; awoum.
16 "Kukin kal iwwotet wabag, awoum
beiyum bikow anakweim; awoum.
17 "Tut towen wamatads siyas nakaku-
dapoms bigeg abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus
nitsiyas.
18 "Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum ge buku-
sawls bulbweilim anatut loulun waseg.
19 "Igaw tut towen beim, singaya gamag
abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad nigin-
buniyay nag mawan. Bweilim babaw nag
mawan. Nagein nag mawan. E, tut towen
beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag
vayuwein biwgow.
20 "Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam
mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikankanigs
beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag
mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam
mwasanin.
21 "Tage tut towen wamatads, kukin kal
bilivan, bilana, 'Kukines Kelis towen-one,'
o bilana, 'Towen-an nises', awoum kusi-
mounids.
22 "Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin,
o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis
gamag. Mulin nimes bivages tawtoun mo
bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo
bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.
23 "Kuvnaseimiy; peinan bo akatiboug
nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukuliva-
tus tut wanakougwaw.

*Gimgilitoun beiyum beim*
*(Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

24-25 "Tut towen wamatads, abes singaya
bigeg, kalas biladadub, o tibukon bikayus
mititeilin. Siyas wutun walbalab bikalka-
louws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walbalab mo
beigwey.
26 "E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey
baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mi-
titeilig avakaein.
27 "Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus
agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven
katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

*Yaveinun biyasus*
*(Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

28-29 "Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan
nises. Igaw biyasus mo bukukwakins, buku-
lansa, 'Wuwal bisilamaw.' Yakamiy mawan,
bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins
kakita mo bayum baw.
30 "Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws
yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo
bukukines youd siyas babaw.
31 "Libalab son pwepway beikous tage ag-
ulivan nag beikous.

*Nag takakins avei-tut*
*(Matiw 24:36-44)*

32 "Yam towen nag takakins. Nag takakins
gaboug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag
takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin.
Tamag anmwanet ikakin.
33 "Kuvnaseimiy, kulalals. Nag kukwakins
asinavin bayum bam.
34 "Nagein mawan teitan gamag bein
bitavin palatan, tage inagamag bimtaka-
vates inaven. Tamwey towen bisekes si-
wotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog

koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga
bayum.’
35 “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag
kukwakins asinavin bunatum tanuwagan
beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan
boug, adok walalayis, adok gaboug. Nag
kukwakins.
36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge
bilabuboleimiy geg.
37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag
badibakes mawan, ‘Kwaymateigs beib-
wein!’ ”

# 14

*Sivines beiweiys Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon
Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams.
Tage tanuwges lun situwavek sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid
beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwaneta
bibanes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa,
“Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata
ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws
adok.”

*Natan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)*

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam
wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Say-
mon, mo natan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol
bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon
nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein.
Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.
4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan,
idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun
iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka
bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo
bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E,
singaya ikawkunes manawen vin.
6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis!
Awoum kutawyages manawen vin; nawotet
singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasi-
mavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asinavin
sivinamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog
kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut
babaw, nag.
8 “Wotet towen ikadilok manawen waseg
mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug
nanawan, silmanin alawag.
9 “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys
livaneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet
manawen vin bilivanes vagan gamag babaw
mo bininuways.”

*Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

10 Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas,
Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas
tanuwgwes lun situwaveks, sivinan kid
bisilkod Yeisuw.
11 Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin
nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan
nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut
bwanabwein vagan basilkod Yeisuw.

*Ikamkwams siney navamuls*
*(Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

12 Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled
bikamkwams, o biwaweiys Kaltuwon bu-
lukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatineg
vagan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?”
13 Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy,
ilana, “Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw tei-
tan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw
towen.
14 “Kwabkunis, kukines avei-bwan beisiw,
kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa,
‘Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabuna-
tum vagan bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sig-
wey gunavamul.’
15 “Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy
bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabuna-
tum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages
nanawan silmanin amkwam; towen waseg
kuvages kads.”
16 Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven
ibanes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibanes
bunatum mawana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo
ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
17 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney
navamul.
18 Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamk-
wams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw,
tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”
19 Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous,
tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa,
“Kal? Yey?”
20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan
amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig
soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.
21 “Gimgilitoun yey banoy ked towen Buk-
itab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig sin-
gay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop

bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet."

*DaGuyaws inakamkwam*
*(Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)*

22 Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, "Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug."

23-24 Wankuyeim mo ikow kwa̱vig, itapwa̱loul, isekes, imoums asibabawwan; mo idibakes, ilana, "Towen buya̱vig silma̱nin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwta̱wout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

25 "Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein ba̱moum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw ba̱moum."

26 Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wa̱koy yagan Oliv.

*Ilivnek Pita bikayan*
*(Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

27 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, "Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:
'Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.'

28 "Wankuyeim ba̱kit vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis waGaliliy."

29 Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, "Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag."

30 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwaya̱neig siva̱toun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig ga̱boug."

31 Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, "Nag bakaya̱neim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat." Babaw asilivan ma̱wan.

*Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg*
*(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

32 Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, "Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg."

33 Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwa̱yat seikwan.

34 Idibakes, ilana, "Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs."

35-36 Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, "Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwa̱vig towen; awoum ba̱moum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag ma̱wan."

37-38 Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, "Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakus-wan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys."

39 Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan ma̱wan nilivan.

40 Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins ama̱wan bikatimapus aygan.

41-42 Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, "Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap."

*Iyousis Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)*

43 Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

44 Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap va̱gan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis, kumtakavates beibwein."

45-46 Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kalin nuwag guntovek yak," mo ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts, iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.

47 Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ibob teigan.

48-49 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, "Mipulut minew kukokews, kuyousigs ma̱wana tavveinaw yey. Yam katanok katanok Yowbad wanbunatum wamtamiy akatimlakes gamags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap ma̱wan va̱gan bikamat liva̱neig Bukitab waseg nilivnek."

50 Inavamul babaw bo isawls, ilisawes Yeisuw.

51-52 Natabwa̱kun teitan anakweim mwayntanok nisikam, bisawl kid, tage bo

iyousis; ilisow anakweim wanimes, sona mwadoyan mo isawl in.

*Yatal*
*(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

53 Itokes Yeisuw binawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan, biyateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis babaw siyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek, sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

54 Pita anmwānet ibwākun kadiveiyov, nag in walisis, isap tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mo isinis siney tasiyas tawwotets, ikamunuws wākov.

55 Iyātals. Tanuwgwes lun situwāvek sisiyas tammwayas babaw iyateles Yeisuw vāgan kid bikatimates, tage silawun nag ibānes.

56 Iyyātals, gamag babaw asilivan yaweidwan, peinan asilivan nag ilatanes.

57-58 Iyyokons ee... tayyaweids asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Yakamey nakaligen anilivan mamagina, 'Yowbad nabunatum towen gamag niwlules, yey bo bagulek, ikous, kweitoun yam mo bawlulavaw, tage nag namag bawlul.' "

59 Ilivans māwan, tage asilivan nag ilatanes katanok-wan.

60 Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag aveiyag bukwatimop, ne? Aveiyag silawun asilivan tasiyas?"

61 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikkāpay. Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yākoum Kelis, Tamwey bwanabwein natun yak, ne?"

62 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O, māwan. Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bassin Tatawtoun wanakātay, mo bam libālab lov-nen waseg."

63-64 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Nag sivinads teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Aveiyag bitavāges?" Babaw itams, ilansa, "Kadiloka bitaweiys."

65 Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes magin, iwaweiys, ilansa, "Kulivan māwana palopit yākoum." Igawa iwaweiys, siyas tawwotets mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

*Pita ikayan*
*(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

66-67 Pita igawa nises wamatan bunatum, tanuwagan lun natouwat kudāvin nātan inek Pita, ikin ikamunuw kov, iwtus, ilana, "Adok yākoum-vak soum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw yākoum, ne?"

68 Ikayan, ilana, "Nag. Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Mo inoun in wadunan ked.

69 Vin manāwen ikin, idibakes tasiyas nitatos, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw nagamag teitan."

70 Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nitabalawaws idibakes Pita, ilansa, "Mounid yākoum Yeisuw nagamag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy yak."

71 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Nag. Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag akakin gamag to nukulivan."

72 Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, "Sivātoun bukwayāneig mo kolkolek beigel sivay." Anilivan nilivnek māwan, inuw Pita, anmwasin mo ivālam.

# 15

*Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan*
*(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

1 Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanok-wan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.

2 Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta min-Yudiy siking yākoum?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Māwan amlivan."

3 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.

4 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, "Nag bukwatimop, ne? Livāneim babaw illivans."

5 Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikkāpay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

*Bo beiweiys Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38–19:16)*

6 Sagal towen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

7 Bweilim katanok katanok mawan. Teitan gamag yagan Balabas nises wadeil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.
8 Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, "Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, mawan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw."
9 Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?"
10 Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks, to niyateles.
11 Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Balabas yagan vagan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans mawan.
12 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatiganes, ilana, "Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?"
13 Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, "Kuweiys waklos, beimat."
14 Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?"
Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kuweiys, kuweiys!"
15 Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Balabas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

*Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)*

16 Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.
17 Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.
18 Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yakoum."
19 Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.
20 Isibawes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vagan beiweiys waklos.

*Iweiys Yeisuw waklos*
*(Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

21 Itokes Yeisuw, inounas waked, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, "Kukew anklos taw towen."
22 Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.
23 Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, ipiyev.
24 Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
25 Ikatikavates gaboug, kalas italgalag.
26 Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, "Min-Yudiy siking."
27 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatikavates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan wanakatay, teitan wankimaw. 28 (-)
29-30 Tasiyas gog inounas waked, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, "Yakoum tagulekwein Yowbad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun yam kid bukuwlulavaw, ne? Kubus waklos kum; kwatinabweim tatoneim."
31-32 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag illivans, issebaws, ilansa, "Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-mawan bikatinob tatonen. Magat mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, bitakines mo bitasimounids."
Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

*Yeisuw imat*
*(Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

33 Yam towen yanay bo iladadub ven, idadub ee... kalas itageg, mo ikamnat.
34 Kalas itageg, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy." Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw "GunaYowbad, gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?"
35 Iliganes mwasanin siyas nitabalawaws wadadan, ilansa, "Bo idow Ilaytiy beim."
36 Teitan gog isawl in, ikow yotout, ibes kayal matan, isow wayn yayan waseg, iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon beimoum, ilana, "Beitay wouds, bitakines ga beim Ilaytiy mo binib."
37 Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, mo ikanig.
38 Maynawen kweim nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo isiled, isilamaw wanakaew in watinow, ivag mwayney.
39 Takalikay towen nitamanaw wamatan Yeisuw, iligen aygan avakaein, ikin ikanig, ilana, "Mounid taw towen Yowbad natun."

40-41 Vinay gog kadiveiyov nitamanaws
ikakins, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son
valeyin manāwen nitun Yemes takakit son
Yusitos, sisiy Salom. Kweiboug Galiliy
waseg vinay tasiyas ibukunis Yeisuw ivaka-
mus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay mwasanin
nimeis Yelusalem, itamanaws ikakins.

*Itakus Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)*

42 Kwayav waseg mo ikatinages silmānin
sagal nubweig Sābat.
43 Gum-Alimatiy nises yagan Yosep, min-
Yudiy sitakaleiwag teitan bwanabwein,
nikaymet Yowbad nakaleiwag beim.
Kwayav yam towen mtowen Yosep
ikapwapout, inek Paylat, bintoug won
Yeisuw vāgan bikow binow bidibwen.
44 Mtowen Paylat idoki singay nuwanaw
ankanig Yeisuw, idow natakalikay; im ikati-
gan, ilana, "Tabta mtowen Yeisuw bo
nikanig, ne?"
45 Itam, ilana, "O!" mapuna Paylat itam
Yeisuw won vāgan Yosep bikow.
46 Mtowen Yosep in igimwel maynatan
kweim pwapwākaw, imey, mo ibwiy Yeisuw
waklos, imey watinow, mo isumweil won,
kweim to pwapwākaw waseg. Ikous mo
ikow inow isen wakalawag. Alawag towen
neiteiys takunumwan. Dakul avakaein iy-
atpinis in ikatibwed wadon leg.
47 Vinay asteiy ikines alawag towen nise-
nas, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son va-
leyin, Yusitos inan.

## 16

*Yeisuw ikit vayuwein*
*(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Wankuyeim, Sābat ikous, vinay
asteitoun igimweles tagon binawes kid
biptumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy, valeyin Yemes inan,
sisiy Salom.
2 Sābat ikous, kweivaw yam, walalayis
ikanakons inounas, bilakwanes kid alawag;
kālas bo neipel.
3 Illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kal biyatipin
dakul towen nisilbwed wadon leg vāgan
bitasiws?"
4 Ilivans māwan mo itamnawes mites,
ikines nanawan bo iyatpin nises wadadan
leg; singay avakaein dakul towen.
5 Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan alawag
ikines toubwat teitan nisin waskātay,
anakweim pwapwākaw. Ikines mo ivag
aspwāyat.
6 Mtowen taw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum
beivag amipwāyat. Kunineivs gum-Nasalet
Yeisuw, neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein.
Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.
7 "Kuneis kudibakes navamuls sisiy Pita,
kulansa, 'Bo bimgwayeimiy bein waGaliliy,
kuneis waGaliliy mo bukukines, māwan ni-
dibakeimiy.' "
8 Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes alawag,
itatat wous, singay isom ninous. Nag
ikamteles teitan gamag waseg, peinan as-
pwāyat.

*Vinen-Magdal ikin*
*(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)*

9 [Sābat ikous, iyam nen bo ikit Yeisuw,
wanmugwana isap waseg vinen-Magdal,
yagan Meliy, kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw
teinim teiy niyagages. Manāwen ikin, in-
oun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag igawa niv-
ālams.
10-11 Meliy ilana, "Bo akin Yeisuw sona
mwamovan nises." Tasiyas iliganes, tage
nag isimounids.

*Asteiy ikines*
*(Luk 24:13-35)*

12-13 Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy ikines
Yeisuw ankakin kweitan, igaw inounas
bineis wanawoud. Ikines, iyums idibakes
sisiyas, tage nag isimounids.

*Navamuls bo isekes siwotet*
*(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)*

14 Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan
tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines,
ilana, "Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy.
Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy,
tage nag kusimounids."
15-18 Ilana, "Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys,
kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok
tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid
bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin
gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas
bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; ya-
gag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kwei-
tan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis
wanimes; o pwātuw beimoums nag biya-
gages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo
beibweins."

*Imwen in walba̱lab*
*(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)*

19 SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ik-
ous, mo imwen in walba̱lab, isin Yowbad
wanaka̱tay.

20 Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw
igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo
itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines tawtoun
siwotet mo isimounids asilivan waseg.]

# LUK

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Kalin nuwag yākoum Tiyopil. Peinan
babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles li-
vānen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis
yākids.
2 Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo
nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livānen Yeisuw,
isekemas yakamey.
3-4 O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan
towen, asisawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug
alana, "Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw,
basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw
yākoum Tiyopil." Bukuvin vāgan bidumwal
nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap
towen nikatimlakeims.

*Elisabet bikop natun*

5 Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod,
tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy.
Nakwav yagan Elisabet, manāwen Elon
delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan
kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.
6 Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav asisinap
didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok
katanok ivnāses Yowbad nakaleiwag
babaw, iyakousis.
7 Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal
bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.
8 Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwte-
les lun Yowbad wanbunatum.
9 Peinan sikikun māwan, kweitan youd
ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy;
mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw
in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob
gewuw, manisin simasim seikwan.
10 Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum
ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo
tutan gewuw beigabs.
11 Mo Yowbad natakāyob teitan isap
waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw
wanakātay waseg.
12 Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, an-
pwāyat seikwan.
13 Mtowen anelos mo idibek, ilana, "O
Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwāyat. Yowbad
bo iligen mukwanitoug, mukwav Elisabet
bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.
14 "Yākoum bukumwāsaw seikwan
simwey babaw gamag bimwāsaws, mukwav
inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.
15 "Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun wa-
matan Yowbad. Nag beimoum wayn o taw-
toun yevagam, nag. Avei-tut inan bikop,
Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen,
son bises bisigeg.
16 "Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil
mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum
binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.
17 "Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan,
biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, māwan
Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous
bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas
takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps
māwana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet
māwan, vāgan bikabutus inagamag sil-
mānin Yowbad inawotet."
18 Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana,
"Amāwan bakakin amlivan towen
mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwav
bo ivnavek."
19 Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey
Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamatan
Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bu-
lagan towen bwanabwein.
20 "Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."
21 Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy,
idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan
bunatum.
22 Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-māwan
bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan
youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anili-
van bogo naman-wan; wadon nag māwan
bilivan.
23 Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwwotet ee... yam
towen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in wan-
ven.
24-25 Wankuyeim nakwav Elisabet mo
isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon;
mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana,
"Yowbad inawotet māwan. Bo ikalin
nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal
yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous."

*Meliy bikop natun*

26-27 Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw,
mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel
in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek

nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid
son taw Yosep, Deibid delen.
Nakubukwab manawen yagan Meliy.
28 Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana,
"Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yakoum, il-
abeim."
29 Manawen anpwayat singay; ininuway
seik aveiyag silawun livan towen.
30-31 Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy, awoum
beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan
yakoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum ku-
dataw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.
32-33 "Mtowen bo bitawtoun. Gamag
bidokes 'Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun.'
DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag
tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag;
mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis.
Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."
34 Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, "Amawan
basum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan."
35 Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, "Yowbad
Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun
waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum,
gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad
Natun tatonen.
36 "Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo ivnavek
mo isum, natun kudataw nises wanuwan.
Idokes kid vinakal manawen, tage neisum
kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.
37 "Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo
kadilok."
38 Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana,
"Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina
bivageig mawan nukulivan." Anelos towen
mo ilisow, inoun.

*Meliy inek Elisabet*

39-40 Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, in-
uwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan
wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy
nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.
41-42 Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous,
natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kulu-
luwan mo inek manawen Elisabet, aygan
avakaein, ilana, "Singaya namwasaw yak-
oum. Vinay babaw isimwasaw nag mawan
yakoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanab-
wein.
43 "Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug
mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yakoum?
44 "Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay
wanuwag, peinan bo imwasaw.
45 "Singay tammwasaw yakoum peinan
kunamis vagan bikamat youd towen Yow-
bad nidibakeim."

*Meliy iyakawn waseg Yowbad*

46 Iw to Meliy, ilana,
"Kululuwag iyakawn waseg Yowbad.
47 "Singay amwasaw, peinan takatinaweig
Yowbad.
48 "Peinan bo inuway tasimav natouwat yey.
Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo bidokeigs
nammwasaw yey, bweilim katanok katanok
waseg.
49 "Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo ilabeig;
yagan tonen kamnat.
50 "Bo inok nuwan tasiyas nigigoulus;
wankuyeim nitsiyas o tibsiyas bo
mawan.
51 "Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakayway.
Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takaypamweins
sinap.
52 "Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag tasiyas
tatawtouns;
o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.
53 "Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis bwanab-
wein, beikams bikamuweips.
Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun waseg
iyums.
54-55 "Bo inuway anilivan bwein nidibakes
tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam
siney delen yakids, tut nag beiyakous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil yakids."
56 Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus son
Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon, mo iyum
in wanven.

*Elisabet ikop natun Yon*

57 Manawen Elisabet nises ee... tutan bo
itup mo itapoy naman, natun kudataw.
58 Ansinvalam sisiyas taliven mo iliganes
bulagan Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein
waseg Elisabet, inekes, sisiy imwasaws.
59-60 Yam kweinim ikous, kwatounun yam
mo inekes vagan bibwabwes momwan
gwad; bidokes kid yagan Sekaliy, mamagina
valeyin taman; tage inan igidem sikalei-
wag, ilana, "Nag. Tadokes yagan Yon."
61 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun?
Nag ivag amigamag teitan yagan Yon,
bukudokes valeyin."
62 Mo ilivates nimes waseg, ikatiganes
taman, avei-yeg waseg bidokes yagan gwad
towen.

[63] Taman towen sivinan buk; isekes mo ilel mamagina "Yagan Yon." Ikines, bo isom ninous.

[64] Ilelel ikous, mo ikapwageg wadon, ilivan, iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

[65] Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bulagan illivans ven babaw koyakoy wawnuwan Yudiy.

[66] Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways, ilansa, "Gwad towen aveiyag mo bimlavag?" Peinan Yowbad son gwad towen, ilileb.

*Sekaliy ilivnek livanen Yon*

[67] Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap, ilana:

[68] "Min-Yisleil yakids bitayakawns waseg daGuyaws Yowbad,
peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag yakids,
ikatinabweids.
[69] "Natouwat Deibid delen teitan bo isekeids takatinabweids.
[70] "Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek waseg asilivan inapalopits tatonen.
[71] "Anilivan mamagina bikatinabweids;
awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids.
[72] "O binok nuwan, peinan nilivnek wasigeis tammwayas.
Bo inuw anilivan towen mounid.
[73-75] "Anilivan mounid towen nisek tabuds Ebelam,
itam vagan bikatinabweids.
Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids;
mapuna beiyakous adpwayats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein, yam
katanok katanok.
[76] "O gwad yakoum, igaw gamag mo bidokeims
'Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit yakoum.'
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked bukuvag beibwein.
[77] "Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo bikakins nakatuneib waseg,
peinan biwid asisinap kalbaleb, binumlev.
[78-79] "Towen Yowbad inasiwayoub bwanabwein beinoy walbalab bimekeids,
mamagina lalayis
beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,
o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens kabkanig walasin,
mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen."

[80] Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wanawoud ee... anatut waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

# 2

*Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 1:18-25)*

[1] Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit, king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag mawana gabman, vagan bileles yiges gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.

[2] Inakaleiwag towen wanamug, anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.

[3] Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivek-wan, ineis wasiven tatineis, silmanin yiges bileles.

[4-5] Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankudapom.

[6] Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.

[7] Nitup manawen, peinan anigavaw, mo ikop natun kudataw. Isumweil anakweim, isen wadawag, bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag aban wanuwan bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

*Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw*

[8] Ven towen tamtakavateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.

[9] Yowbad natakayob mo isap wasigeis, Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven towen nisikes; mapuna ivag aspwayat.

[10] Anelos towen idibakes, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan basekeimiy mwasaw livanen, simiyas meiveka gamag.

[11] "Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg natan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinabweimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.

[12] "Igaw bukubanes apwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wadawag, bukukines mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis."

[13] Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes minlibalab singay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,
[14] "Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbalab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwayoubs."

[15] Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis walbalab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd towen nikamat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids."

16 Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw ineis, ibanes
Meliy son Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimmasis
wadawag.
17 Ikines ikous, mo ikamteles livanen
gwad towen, peinan gum-libalab nikamti-
lakes.
18 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles
asilivan ikous, o tasiyas niliganes bo isom
ninous.
19 Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd
tasiyas waseg.
20 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo iyums,
iyakawns waseg Yowbad, peinan mawan
gum-libalab anilivan, youd babaw ikines o
iliganes mawan.

*Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum*

21 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, mo ib-
wabwes momwan gwad towen, idokes ya-
gan Yeisuw; peinan gum-libalab bo idok
yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igaw-wan.
22 Wankuyeim anatut bivkayes bikam-
nat mawan Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikopwes
gwad towen, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, in-
awes Yowbad waseg.
23 Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg
anilivan nileles mamagina, "Igaw vin
bikop natun kudataw anigavaw waseg,
mo bakayus, kudokes 'Yowbad angamag
towen.' "
24 Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vagan bei-
weiys man mwasanin, bigabus silmanin
Yowbad, peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana,
"Kuweiys kulitapip mwanay, o kukin nag,
mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay."

*Simiyon anilivan*

25-26 Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan
Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap bwein.
Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad bisiwyoubus
tasiyas min-Yisleil vagan beitay nuwes.
Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw towen, bo
ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin
daGuyaws inaMesay Kelis, mo bikanig
wankuyeim.
27 Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw towen
mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum. Taman
son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw,
isiws wanuwan bunatum vagan bivages
peinan, mawan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad
inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.
28 Mtowen Simiyon im inekes, ikin gwad
towen, inup, iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:
29 "MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat,
Tut towen amwasaw.
Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,
Mawan nukulivan.
30 "Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen
takatinabweids.
31-32 "Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes gamag
babaw,
vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub, tobwag
ven wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.
Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan mubod
yakamey min-Yisleil."
33 Taman son inan iliganes livanen nitus,
isom ninous silmanin.
34 Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanab-
wein, idibek gwad inan, ilana, "Peinan
gwad towen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-
Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin
bitamanaws. O mwasanin bikines na-
wotet mawana naman mulin Yowbad, tage
bitawyages.
35 "Yakoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay
bigeg nanoum. Tage mtowen inawotet
vagan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag."

*An ikin gwad*

36-37 Palopit natan yagan An, taman
Panuwel, anakum Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay.
Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son
namwan. Asibweilim nisikes son namwan
kweinim kweiy. Namwan mo ikanig. E,
isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anbweilim
sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas. Nag ilisow
Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan
Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.
38 Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis,
mo isap manawen vin, ikalin nuwan
waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-
Yelusalem, ilana, "Gwad towen inawotet
vagan bikatinabweids"; peinan tasiyas
nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmanin
nawotet towen.

*Yeisuw itub, ivakaein*

39 Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd
babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo
iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.
40 Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad
towen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo
ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

*Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays*

41 Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kana-
tok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin
Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

42 Yeisuw anbweilim sinwatan kweiy,
ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, mawan asigu-
lagul kweiboug.
43-44 Sagal towen iyakousis, iyums ineis
waked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman
inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan
babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo
inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.
45 Ininineivs bo nag, mo iyumnavaws in-
eis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.
46 Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibanes
Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls
siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan
o ikatitugan wasigeis.
47 Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg
ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan
ansinap singay-wan.
48 Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous;
inan mo idibek, ilana, "Natug yak, aveiyag
wawun nukuvagem mawan? Soug tamam
nakanineveim, ikubukub nuwem seikwan."
49 Iwage, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kunin-
eveigs? Tabta kukwakins yey nases tamag
wanbunatum?"
50 Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan towen
nidibakes.
51 Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis
Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage
inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.
52 Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap.
Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin
nuwes waseg.

# 3

*Yon igeiguy*
*(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

1 Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibeliyas;
inakaleiwag anbweilim sinwatan kweivas
bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponitiy Paylat
takaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg; Elod takalei-
wag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takalei-
wag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o
Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.
2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas
son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud
misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.
3 Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven
towen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes
gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb,
bibaptayses, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap
beikous.
4-6 Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan
palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:
"Aygan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud
mamagina:
'Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked,
bididumwal.
Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw,
o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas.
Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwalus,
o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas.
Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan Yow-
bad bikatinabweids.' "
7 Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon va-
gan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana,
"Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan
nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bi-
mop kid amisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ku-
sawls kumekeigs.
8 "Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vagan
beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways
tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin
nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beib-
wein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas
bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.
9 "Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bi-
tateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikaliva-
tows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo
bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev,
bein wakov, bigob."
10 Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa,
"Aveiyag bakavag yakamey?"
11 Ikatimop, ilana, "Kukin kal anakweim
mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek son,
kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan,
kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan."
12 Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak
bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon,
ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag
yakamey?"
13 Iwage, ilana, "Mawan mitovek nakalei-
wag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis.
Awoum kuvages bivakaein."
14 Takaninaviys-vak ikatiganes, ilansa,
"Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?" Iwage,
ilana, "Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag
kukwayes siwliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids
yatal waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug.
Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mita-
miy. Awoum kumtapwags."
15 Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim wati-
now, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal,
takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.
16 Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna
ikatimop, ilana, "Yey abaptayseimiy

yevagam waseg; tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.

17 "Nakaytuk wanaman vagan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wakov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous."

18 Anilivan waseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vagan livan bwanabwein biliganes.

19-20 Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb." Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wadeil.

*Ibaptays Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Yon nibaptayses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libalab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mawana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbalab iliganes, ilana, "Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum."

*Yeisuw tibun*
*(Matiw 1:1-17)*

23 Yeisuw, anatut nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.
Yosep taman Ilay.
24 Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.
25 Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.
26 Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.
27 Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.
28 Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.
29 El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.
30 Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.
31 Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.
32 Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.
33 Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.
34 Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.
35 Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.
36 Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.
37 Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Malalel. Malalel taman Keinan.
38 Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

# 4

*Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwavas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

3 Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam."

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
'Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.' "

5-7 Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, "Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag towen. Am-towen sivinag mo

basek. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo
basekeim silmanin mukwaleiwag."
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livanen nises Buk-
itab waseg mamagina:
'Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yow-
bad.
Mtowen anmwanet bukwanow aygan.' "
9-10 Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem,
isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan,
idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak,
kwaspepel kun watinow. Livaneim nises
Bukitab waseg,
'Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet mo
bimtakavateims.'
11 "Kweitan livan nises mamagina:
'Nimes waseg binupeims;
Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.' "
12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livan nises mam-
agina:
'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.' "
13 Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw waseg
iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in, ikayamat
kweitan tut, idok beiyum binek.

*Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet*
*(Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)*

14 Yowbad Kululuwan natawtoun waseg
Yeisuw, mo iyum in Galiliy; bulagan in ven
babaw Galiliy walasin.
15 Ven babaw sisinagog katanok katanok
waseg ikkatimlakay, mapuna gamag babaw
ikavasis mtowen Yeisuw.

*Min-Nasalet ipiyaves*
*(Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven towen
nituyay-yay waseg; isiw in wasinagog,
mawan ankikun, peinan Sabat. Mo
itamanaw vagan bivin Bukitab.
17 Itamanaw, mo isekes buk bivin. Buk
towen palopit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow buk
towen iban mwaynatan yageivein waseg
nilel mamagina:
18-19 "Yowbad Kululuwan waseg yey.
Bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bageiguy livan
bwein, basekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes tasiyas wadeil
mo bisaps bineis wamnat.
O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.
O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes banawes
bwanabwein keb waseg.
O baliwon bakamat Yowbad anbweilim
waseg igaw mo bilabeimiy."
20 Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk towen, isek
tanuwagan, mo isin. Tasiyas nisesus wasi-
nagog mites meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.
21 Isin towen, mo idibakes, ilana, "Kwei-
boug Bukitab nilivnek youd towen, tage
nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy nukuliganes."
22 Asibabaw asilivan idokes Yeisuw ansi-
nap bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan peinan
singay bwein, mo isom ninous, ikatugans;
ilansa, "Tabta mtowen Yosep natun, ne?
Amawan bikakin sinap towen?"
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid
bukudibakeigs adilivans mamagin: 'Doket
yakoum, kuvageim tatoneim mo bukub-
wein!' Adok bukulana, 'Bulagam Ka-
paneyum waseg nakaligen, kuvag mawan,
wamven tatoneim.' "
24 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Mounid
adibakeimiy, gamag nag biliganes palopit
anilivan wanven tatonen."
25-26 Yeisuw ilivan-vak, ilana, "Anatut
Ilaytiy nag ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim
mo tibukon kweinim katanok, o nakwabs
singay babaw ven towen Yisleil waseg, tage
Yowbad nag ikayeb Ilaytiy binek nakwab
vinen-Yisleil vagan bimtakavet kan Ilaytiy,
nag. Ikayeb Ilaytiy inek vinen-Sidon,
nakwab natan inaven Salepat.
27 "Toulepel-vak singay babaw ven Yisleil
waseg, tage palopit Ilays nag ivag ibweins;
misinaka ivag ibwein gum-Siliy teitan ya-
gan Naman."
28-29 Tasiyas wanuwan sinagog iliganes
Yeisuw anilivan towen, mo ikapasal nuwes,
ituts, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes watoulan ven,
itokes inawes dibwadeb tigtageg waseg,
ven nikabis wakunuwatan, idokes bilaves
bein watinow.
30 Tage Yeisuw ilavay wanuwana gamag
babaw, inoun in, ilisawes.

*Inakatimlakay tawtoun*

31-32 Iwloubus in Galiliy ven yagan Ka-
paneyum. Sabat waseg ikatimlakes gamag,
mo isom ninous, peinan inakatimlakay
tawtoun, mawana takaleiwag tatonen.

*Ikawsep yeiluw*
*(Mak 1:21-28)*

33-34 Wasinagog towen gamag teitan,
yeiluw kalbaleb nises wawon. Aygan
avakaein iwak, ilana, "Ya! Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig yakoum gum-Nasalet
Yeisuw? Adok bukuyagageig, ne? Akakina
yak, Yowbad Natun yak."

35 Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ilana,
"Kukwapay, kukilev taw towen." Yeiluw
ivag taw towen ikalouw imasis wapwepway
wanuwes gamags, ikilev taw towen, inoun;
tage taw towen bo ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.
36 Bo isom ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas,
ilansa, "Aw-sinap towen? Inakaleiwag taw-
toun idibakes tasiyas yeiluw kalbaleb mo
ikilaves gamags."
37 Bulagan in ven babaw Kapaneyum
walasin.

*Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins*
*(Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

38 Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sinagog, inoun
in Saymon wanbunatum. Saymon yawan
nimmasis ankatoun, won manawen vin sin-
gay muyamuy, initougs waseg Yeisuw va-
gan bileb.
39 Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun
walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo iyenom.
Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag
kaeis mo ikams.
40 Wankuyeim kalas iseilil, mo imeyes
takatouns waseg Yeisuw, askatoun kwei-
tan kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok
tatanok, mo ibweins.
41 Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag
mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes;
iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Yakoum Yowbad Natun
yakoum!" Tage Yeisuw ikanes; nag itam
vagan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins
mtowen Kelis, takatinabwein gamags.

*Itavin igeiguy*
*(Mak 1:35-39)*

42 Iyam gaboug mo inoun in ven makaw.
Gamag babaw mo ineis ineves; ibanes mo
inekes. Bikayuses kid Yeisuw; ilansa,
"Awoum bukulisawem."
43 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag! Kadiloka
bageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag,
wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad
nikayabeig nam silmanin nawotet towen."
44 Mo itavin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan
kweitan Yudiy waseg.

## 5

*Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls*
*(Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

1 Iggeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivatan
tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul
yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag
katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vagan
biliganes anilivan.
2 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nib-
iteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo
ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasapis.
3 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag,
Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana,
"Kwalises tasineikik-nen mo bageiguy." E,
ikayseles wag, isineikiks-nen, Yeisuw isin
wawag, itouvin mo ikatimlakes tasiyas
wanakaew nisesus.
4 Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana,
"Tatabus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls."
5 Iw to Saymon, ilana, "Tamwey,
nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage
peinan amlivan waseg mo bapoul
vayuwein."
6-7 Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ik-
wanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitou-
nis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes
sisiyas, ilansa, "Wag kwayuwein kumeyes."
Imeyes kwayuwein wag, ilabes; idagis in, bo
ikalawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.
8 Saymon Pita ikin in singay babaw; iwen
Yeisuw, itapop, ikulul waskawan kaken, mo
initoug, ilana, "O Guyaw, kunoun kun, kuli-
saweig, peinan takalbaleb yey."
9 Pita anilivan mawan, peinan iyow
nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines asiyin singay
babaw.
10 Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun iyow nuwes.
Yiges tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy Saymon
taplapouls tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek Say-
mon, ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat.
Igaw bukwatikunakus gamags, mawana
wot waseg nukukwanes in."
11 Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo ilisawes siwliy-
oug wawag nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

*Toulepel ivag mo ibwein*
*(Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

12 Wankuyeim misik kweitan ven toule-
pel teitan mo inek, meivek kaleivin kaku-
likul. Im towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow
kantukov wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana,
"Guyaw, magat sivinam, bukuvag kaleivig
beibwein."
13 Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman, ikabkwen
won, ilana, "Bo bavag kaleivim beibwein."
Nuwanaw mo ibwein toulepel towen.
14 Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo ilivan,
ilana, "Awoum kudibek teitan gamag;
awoum. Tage kunoun kunek tanuwagan
lun bikineim, mo kukow aleim mansiyas

Moses nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo kubwein, o gamag bikineims o bisimounids bo kubwein."

15 Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bulagan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis; mo gamag singay babaw katuyouns kid biliganes aygan o bivag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo beibweins.

16 Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan wanawoud, ininitoug waseg Yowbad.

*Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

17 Yam kweitan waseg ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin isinis wadadan. Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw; o Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, bivages takatouns mo ibweins.

18 Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakeb siwsawoul won. Sivines bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.

19 Iyokons, nag. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes gamag babaw.

20 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay inmises, o idokes bo bileb takatoun towen, mapuna ilivan, ilana, "Yakoum amsinap kalbaleb bo awid; bo ikous."

21 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun ninous, ilansa, "Kal mtowen ilivan makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwanet Yowbad kadilok biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous."

22-23 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy? Bweina balivan balana, 'Bawid amsinap kalbaleb; beikous'? O bweina balivan-vak balana, 'Kutamanaw kunoun'? Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

24 "Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb." Mo idibek towen takatoun, ilana, "Adibakeim yak, kutamanaw, kukow abam, kun wambunatum."

25 Nuwanaw mo itamanaw wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik, inoun, inow wanven; singaya iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

26 Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa, "Nageina mo nitakines sinap kweitan."

*Yeisuw idow takawein takis teitan*
*(Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin takawein takis teitan, yagan Livay, nissin buntuman takis waseg, mo idibek, ilana, "Kubkunig."

28 Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ilisow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun Yeisuw.

29 Ibukun, mo ivag kan wanbunatum silmanin Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis tasiyas takaweins takis babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw, ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.

30 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays livan, idibakes inavamul, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kukwams o kumoums simwayas tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs?"

31-32 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Tasiyas toubweins nag sivines doket; misinaka takatouns. Nag am silmanin tasiyas toubweins, tage silmanin tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, badawes vagan bikanavin ninous mo beibweins."

*Pos livanen*
*(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Yon inavamul singaya kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg Yowbad, o tasiyasvak Palisiy sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage yakoum muvamul ikamkwams, imwamoums."

34-35 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Sigeilin veivay waseg, ta-mawan tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage igaw anatut waseg taveivay bilisawes, mo beipos tut towen waseg."

*Kweivaw kaleiwag*

36 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, "Nag kal bisiled mwaynavaw kweim bibweil kweim mwaynaboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug kweim waseg.

37 "Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kunaboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.

38 "Tage bivgog kunasoup kunavaw wanuwan, mo bises bwein.

39 "Nag kal beimoum kweiboug wayn mo
sivinan kweivaw. Ilana, 'Peinan kweiboug
bwanabwein.' "

# 6

*Navamul ilpeleps wit Sabat waseg*
*(Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

1 Wankuyeim, Sabat waseg, ikanapels
bag kweitan, siney navamul, mo inavamul
ilpeleps wit mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes
vagan bibanes anagin beikams.
2 Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa,
"Aveiyag wawun kuvages mawan, kusi-
plaves Moses nakaleiwag?"
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok bo kuvi-
nis livanen Deibid, ne? Peinan asimoun
siney nagamag, isiw in wanuwan Yow-
bad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas
wamatan Yowbad, nikatibomes silmanin
tanuwgwes lun beikams, o towen Deibid
nag kadilok beikam. Tage peinan asimoun,
ikam, mo isekes siney ikams."
5 Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Gimgilitoun
yey; takaleiwag Sabat waseg, yey."

*Sabat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein*
*(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

6 Kwayuwein Sabat isiw in wasinagog ika-
timlakay. Taw teitan nises, nakatay ipam.
7 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas
tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes, idokes kid bivag
taw towen beibwein Sabat waseg; bivag
mawan mo biyateles Yeisuw.
8 Ikakina sikanuway, idibek towen
toupam, ilana, "Kum, kutom towen." Mo
mtowen itamanaw im.
9 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kadeg?
Tab kadilok Sabat waseg bitawotet bwein?
o kalbaleb? Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg
gamag?"
10 Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas babaws
ikous, wankuyeim mo idibek mtowen
toupam, ilana, "Kudumwes namam."
Idumwes, bo ibwein.
11 Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal nuwes peinan
iwotet Sabat waseg, illivans sisiyas aveiyag
binuwakes.

*Inavamul sinwatan teiy*
*(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

12 Misiyamun towen inoun in ven koy-
akoy waseg vagan binitoug waseg Yowbad;
ininitoug ee... iyam.
13 Iyam gaboug idawes navamul mo
imekes. Waseg bod towen ikatigik
inagamag, misinaka sinwatan teiy, vagan
bimlavag aposol bikanawes kid aygan.
14-16 Tasiyas yiges mamagina: teitan Say-
mon, mo idok yagan Pita, o bwadan yagan
Andiluw; o Yemes son Yon; o Pilip son
Batolimiw; o Matiw son Tomas; o Alpiyow
natun yagan Yemes; o talliwon towen ya-
gan Saymon; o Yemes natun Yudas; o
tayuwein Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod
Yeisuw.

*Ilabes gamag babaw*
*(Matiw 4:23-25)*

17 Siney tasiyas iwloubus, itamanaws
wasapon, sisiyas inavamul singay babaws;
sisiyas babaw min-Yudiy o min-Yelusalem
o tasiyas misikes ven Tayil o Sidon
wakawalaw, asibabaw nimeis kid biliganes
aygan, o bivag vagan beibwein askatoun.
18 O Tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ivag mo
ibweins.
19 Asibabaw sivines bikabikons wawon
Yeisuw, silmanin natawtoun binekes kid
tasiyas, mo beibweins.

*Mwasanin bimwasaws, mwasanin nag*
*(Matiw 5:1-12)*

20 Itamnow matan mo ikines navamul
ilana:
"Tamumwasaw yakamiy tasimavs, peinan
Yowbad nakaleiwag nises wasigeis
yakamiy.
21 "Tamumwasaw yakamiy amimoun, bo
bukwamuweips.
Tamumwasaw yakamiy tavvalams, peinan
bukugigs.
22-23 "Kukin gamag mwasanin bikamli-
weimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o
kukin bipiyaveimiy o bitawyageimiy o
bivtokeimiy livan, mamagina takalbaleb
yakamiy, kadiloka kumwasaws avakaein,
kusilasals, peinan maysamiy avakaein nises
walbalab. Kweiboug timsiyas inuwakes
tasiyas palopits mawan.
24 "Tage guyawaw yakamiy, kalbaleb
bukulivatus, peinan maysamiy nukuk-
wawes ven watinow, bo misinak.
25 "Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy, tage
kalbaleb bukulivatus, moun bikamateimiy.
"Kugagigs tut towen, tage kalbaleb
bukulivatus, bukuvalams.

26 "Tut towen gamag babaw ikavasimiy,
tage kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan kwei-
boug timsiyas bo ikavasis tasiyas palopit
tayyaweids. Yakamiy mawana tasiyas.

*Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs*
*(Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)*

27 "Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins agulivan
yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas
nikamliweimiy. Kulabes tasiyas nikamli-
weimiy.
28 "Kulivans bwein wasigeis tasiyas
nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs waseg Yowbad
vagan bilabes tasiyas niyageimiy.
29 "Kukin kal beiweiy silapam kutouvin-
vak paliyuwein beiweiy.
Kukin kal bikwey amukweim, kusek-vak
musag.
30 "Kukin kal tasimav binitoug waseg yak,
kadiloka kusek.
Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug, awoum
kulivan biyamen.
31 "Amawan sivinamiy gamag bivages
wasigeis yakamiy, kuvages mawan wasigeis
tasiyas.
32 "Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas nisi-
wyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap bwein.
Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.
33 "Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy
nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak
ivages mawan.
34 "Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug wasigeis
tasiyas kudokes igaw bimapus, nag ivag
amisinap bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes
sisiyas vagan igaw mo bimapus.
35 "Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus
tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o kulabes gamag,
kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum kunmises
mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvages mawan
agulivan, mo bukubanes maysamiy
avakaein, bukumlavags Yowbad nitun
yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus
tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas takalbalebs babaw-
wan.
36 "Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok nuwamiy
wasigeis tasiyas; mawan ansinap Tamads
walbalab.

*Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 7:1-5)*

37 "Awoum kudokes gamag mwasanin
takalbalebs, mawan Yowbad bidokeimiy
takalbalebs yakamiy.
Awoum kumapus asisinap; mawan
Yowbad bimop amisinap yakamiy. Tage
kuwidis, kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid
amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.
38 "Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad
bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw, bo
bikalawt wasigeis yakamiy. Amawan
vakaeinan bukusekes simiyas, bo mawana
vakaeinan Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy."
39 Kweitan kabebay isekes mamagina:
"Kukin toukwaw bimgwey toukwaw teitan,
nag kadilok ked bibanes. Asteiy bo bikali-
vatows bineis waleg."
40 Kweitan livan isekes mamagina:
"Kukin tamwey kal bimulis natouwats,
tasiyas navamul nag bikaleiwags; igaw gog
biyakousis sitovek ansinap mo bimlavags
mawana tamwey towen.
41 "Aveiyag wawun kukines musamus
nises bwadam matan waseg, tage nag
kukin amweilok avakaein matam toneim
wanuwan?
42 "Aveiyag wawun kudibek bwadam,
kulana, 'Gwade, bo bakablev musamus
wamatam' tage nag kukin amweilok
matam toneim wanuwan? Tayyaweid
yakoum, wanamug kwablev amweilok
matam waseg, mo bukukin bunik musamus
bwadam wamatan, bukwablev.

*Sinap mawana amweilok anagin*
*(Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)*

43 "Nag kadilok amweilok bwanabwein
beiwuw gog anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag
kadilok amweilok kalbaleb beiwuw gog
bwanabwein, nag.
44 "Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin
amweilok amawan, bwein o kalbaleb.
Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep yaveinun.
Amweilok kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip,
nag.
45 "Gamag mawan. Magat nanon
bwein mo beivag ansinap bwein; tage
kukin nanon kalbaleb mo beivag ansinap
kalbaleb.
Aveiyag gamag nanon bikalawt waseg,
mo bisap wadon, billivan mawan.

*Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey*
*(Matiw 7:24-27)*

46 "Aveiyag wawun kudibakeigs kulansa,
'Guntovek, guntovek,' tage nag kwanawes
aygag?

47 "Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuligen agulivan o bukwanow aygag, bakabebay vagan bukukwakins amawan amsinap.
48 "Peinan yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, ikaviyeil in watinow vagan kakolan bunatum bisin wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum towen, tage nag igogewn, peinan iwlul bwein.
49 "Tage kal yak bukuligen agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway aygag, yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway makaw waseg; yevagam mo ilatay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum towen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak."

# 7

*Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein*
*(Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)*

1 Anilivan isekes gamag ikous, mo inoun in Kapaneyum.
2 Ven towen mina-Lom sitakalikay nises; mtowen singay sivinan natouwat teitan; tage bo ikatoun avakaein mtowen natouwat. Kakita bo bikanig.
3 Takalikay towen iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vagan beim bivag takalikay natouwat towen mo beibwein.
4-5 Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, "Bweina kuvag, peinan takalikay towen ansinap bwein, sivinan gamag yakids mo iwlul dasinagogs."
6-8 Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas ineis ee... kakita bisaps takalikay nabunatum waseg, takalikay towen mo ikayabes viyen mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes takalikay anilivan, ilansa, "Takalikay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw, awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey toul wamatam yak. Awoum bukusiw wagunbunatum. Mapuna naikadilokeig bawekeim yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag. Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan, balana, 'Kun,' mo bein. Tayuwein badibek balana, 'Kum,' mo beim. O guntouwat badibek, balana, 'Kuwtel wotet,' mo biwtel. Bweina kulivan beibwein ankatoun."
9 Yeisuw iligen anilivan towen, bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes asibabaw antabwakuns, ilana, "Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage takalikay towen singay inamis bwein."
10 Ikous, takalikay natouwats tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbunatum, ibanes natouwat, bo ibwein.

*Nakwab natan natun iyakit*

11 Yamtan yam mo ineis ven yagan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw.
12-13 Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudataw, inan nakwab, tage towen natun anmwanet. Yeisuw ikin manawen vin ivvalam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, "Mata kuvalam."
14 Mo imek takanig aban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, "Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit."
15 Mo takanig towen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.
16 Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, "Palopit avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakids," o ilansa, "Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yakids."
17 Bulagan towen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

*Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon*
*(Matiw 11:2-19)*

18 Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wadeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.
19 Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, "Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?"
20 Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tabibaptaysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, 'Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?' "
21 Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw ivages mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivages mo ikines.
22-23 Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes:

toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas
bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons
iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein,
o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan
bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes
gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin
nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwasaws tasiyas.
E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin."
24 Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw
isilamaw livanen Yon, idibakes gamag
babaw, ilana, "Aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis
wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok giligil,
yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.
25 "Tage aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis
wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan
anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok
nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay
maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king
sibunatum wanuwan.
26 "Tage aveiyag silmanin nukuneis wana-
woud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Ma-
gen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas
palopits.
27 "Livanen mtowen Bukitab waseg mam-
agina:
'Bo bakayeb towen bikokew agulivan,
bimgwayeim yak, bikaleil muked.'
28 "Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes
gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage
Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw
imugwas; Yon ikuyeim."
29-30 Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen,
tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas gamag
babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams
waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptayses tasiyas.
Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo
ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o
Yon nag ibaptayses tasiyas.
31-32 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Amawan
bakabebay vagan bukukwakins gudwou-
vaws yakamiy amisinap amawan? Adok
yakamiy mawana gamagal iwliwals wav-
takon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, 'Kaw-
away kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo
kalloupid tage nag kuvalams.'
33-34 "Peinan tabaptaysein gamags Yon
neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum
wayn, mo kulansa 'Takabalawein mtowen
peinan baloum iweiy.' Tage Gimgili-
toun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum,
mo kulansa 'Taw towen tagovek, ikamk-
wam o imwamoum avakaein, ikanubeins
siney tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas
takalbalebs.'
35 "Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins
ansinap mounid."

*Natan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb*

36 Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein
ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum,
isin.
37-38 Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap
kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Pal-
isiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon
wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw
watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, iv-
valam. Ivvalam, iwtawout mitinagin,
ininein wakaken. Ikous, mo kunun vay-
vayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom
kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo
iptum natagon waseg.
39 Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy
mtowen ikin vin manawen. Nanon waseg
ivtok livan, ilana, "Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo
bikakin kal vin manawen ikabkwen won o
bikakin ansinap kalbaleb."
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana,
"Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak."
Saymon ikatimop, ilana, "Aw-youd bukwa-
timlakeig?"
41 Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey
teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, tei-
tan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim
kina.
42 "Asteiy nag ivag money waseg bimapus
sikawlavag; mapuna iwidis iyakousis. Am-
towen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?"
43 Iw to Saymon, ilana, "Adok mtowen
nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous."
Yeisuw ilana, "Magen."
44 Mo itouvin bikin vin manawen, idibek
Saymon, ilana, "Kukin vin manawen. Asiw
am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig
bawid kakeig; tage manawen mitinagin bo
idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.
45 "Nasiw nam wambunatum, nag kumu-
loul waseg yey, tage manawen vin isap
ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.
46 "Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage man-
awen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul
waseg.
47 "Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo
awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein;
tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit
kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit."

48 Yeisuw mo idibek vin manāwen, ilana,
"Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous."
49 Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas,
ilansa, "Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap
kalbaleb?"
50 Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, "Nukusi-
mounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein.
Kunoun kun niwal waseg."

# 8

*Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw*

1-2 Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itāvin
ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes
anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag
livānen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy,
sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam
katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas
Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug aska-
toun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Nātan
Meliy nididawes Magdālein, bo nikayeb
yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo
ibwein.
3 Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa
nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod
nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas
sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes
kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok
katanok ikams.

*Talavein kaytul*
*(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

4 Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuy-
ouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw,
inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:
5 "Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wābag.
Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw
ininein wāked. Gamag mo inounas ivvānis
kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis,
ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.
6 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouws ininein
wadikudākul, isibwāsobs, mo kālas ikalin,
ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.
7 "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw ininein
wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son
doudiw isibwāsobs; kasiyas doudiw bo
iwkuvākaeins, mapuna wit iguyāgweys.
8 "Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkālouw
ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwāsobs,
iwkuvākaeins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin
lakatutan." Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan
avakaein, ilana, "Kal yak sam teigam,
bweina kuligen."

*Kabebay livānen*
*(Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)*

9 Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw,
sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.
10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad bo
itam wasigeis yakamiy vāgan bukukwakins
nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis
babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka
kabebay biliganes,
Bikikines, nag gog bibānes silawun;
o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.
11 "Silawun kabebay towen mamagina:
kaytul māwana livānen Yowbad.
12 "Kaytul kasiyas wāked māwana tasiyas
iliganes, waninous nises, mogo Seitan isap
ikwey livan towen; matage isimounids
Yowbad ankatuneib silmānin.
13 "Kaytul kasiyas wadikudākul
māwana tasiyas iliganes livānen Yowbad,
imwāsaws-wan, tage nag isob wanuwes,
tut kadilakus isimounids ee... Seitan
iyakwanes mo ikalows.
14 "Kaytul kasiyas ikalkālouws son
doudiw kaytul-nen māwana tasiyas
iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan
towen son ven watinow ankanuway, o
ininuways ven watinow mwāsaw-nen;
mapuna livānen Yowbad nag ivag anagin.
15 "Tage kaytul towen wasapon māwana
tasiyas asisinap bwanabwein, iliganes li-
van, iyyousis ikimtuwes, o ikaptules, mo
ivag angis bwanabwein.

*Lamp livānen*
*(Mak 4:21-25)*

16 "Nag kal bivakanot lamp, mo loutan
bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o nag bisen
lamp waskawan keb, nag; tage bisen
wanakaew wakaban, mo tasiyas bisousiws
wanuwan bunatum towen mo bikines
mititeilin.
17 "Peinan sinap babaw nisowmes
nisesun-wan, igaw mo bikamat, wakamnat.
18 "Kuvnāseimiy vāgan bukuliganes
bwein. Kukin kal navavag sam, mo
bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin navavag nag,
mo bikwey aveiyag idok nises. Mounida
beidev mtowen."

*Yeisuw inan, budan*
*(Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan mo binekes,
nag gog, peinan gamag babaw katikunouks
isibwades ked.

20 Teitan gamag ikow livan, ikaypwalal in,
idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Inam siney budam
nitowas watoulan, sivines bikineims.”
21 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Kalisiy
yakamiy bukuliganes livanen Yowbad o
bukutams waseg, yakamiy mamagina inag
o budag yakamiy.”

*Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom*
*(Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Yam kweitan, itouws wawag siney
navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels, taneis
palata dadan yevagam towen.” Mo ikuks.
23 Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw. Bwaw
kweitan mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag, yevagam
bo neinay-o; kakita bimukuls. Bo igak.
24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa,
“Tamwey, bo bitamtamats.” Iligen, ikit,
ikan yag, ikanes kaysay tasiyas kuvakaein,
mo iyenom. Niwal avakaein.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kunmi-
seigs, ne, vagan balabeimiy?” Bo iwenes
tasiyas, isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illi-
vans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan gamag towen,
idibakes yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes ay-
gan!”

*Inek takabalawein ven Gelasin waseg*
*(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin wasiven.
Galiliy palatan, Gelasin palatan.
27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo ilivet
gimgeilin ven towen; yeiluw neiweiys taw
towen. Yam babaw nag issikam anakweim,
nag ivag nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nim-
masis wakalawag.
28 Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo iwak,
ikalivatow, imasis kantukov wamatan
Yeisuw, aygan avakaein waseg iyowal,
ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yey? O
yakoum Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun
yakoum. Beitay! Awoum bukuyagageig,
ne?”
29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek yeiluw towen
vagan bilisow taw. O peinan tut babaw
yeiluw niwaweiys-wan mo ikabalawein, o
gamag niyousis, imtakavates. Naman,
kaken niyawanis tawtoun waseg, tage bo
iwlitun; o yeiluw kawsep isawl in wana-
woud; singaya iyageg gamag towen.
30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw ikous,
mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Ami-yagam?”
Ilana, “Kamimet,” peinan yeiluw babaw
neisiws wawnuwan.
31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Awoum kwayabem bakan waleg,
ne?”
32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams awuyow
ane wakaytet nitatos; siyas yeiluw igilagels,
ilansa, “Tab kadilok bakasiw bakanekes
mansiyas bwaloud, ne?” Yeisuw itam.
33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw, inekes
bwaloud mo kabalaweins, isisawls ikalka-
louws tigtageg, inineis wayvagam, iwgwe-
les.
34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud ikines,
mo isawls ikamteles youd to nikines,
inineis ven waseg o nawoud waseg.
35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid
bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, ibanes taw
towen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw
walasin, anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo
idumwal; mapuna iwenes.
36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles, ilansa,
“Taw towen takabalawein, yeiluw neiweiys,
Yeisuw gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o
taw towen bo ibwein.”
37 Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis iliganes,
ininitougs waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid
Yeisuw beiyum; peinan aspwayat avakaein.
Mo itouw wawag, iyum.
38-39 Mtowen neibwein yeiluw waseg
mo initoug waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Soug
yak bitatouw,” tage Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana,
“Kuyum kun wambunatum; kwamtel
Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yakoum.”
Mo inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaein
wawnuwan, mo ikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub
bwanabwein waseg.

*Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun*
*(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

40 Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag babaw
nikaymates, mo imwasaws peinan bo iyum.
41-42 Takalawagein sinagog teitan yagan
Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, initoug
waseg, ilana, “Kum wagunbunatum, kukin
natug ikatoun avakaein.” Natun manawen
anbweilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes kakita
bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage gamag sin-
gay babaw katuyouns imimekes, ipapeps
Yeisuw wawon.

*Natan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan*

43 Natan vin nises buyavin iwtawout sin-
watan kweiy bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin
bivag beimad.

44 Manawen vin meinoy Yeisuw wat-
ibwelon, ikabkwen anakweim matan;
nuwanaw buyavin mo imad.
45 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kal ikabikon
waseg yey?" Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo
Pita idibek ilana, "Tamwey, gamag singay
babaw ipapeps wawoum."
46 Tage Yeisuw ilana, "Teitan gamag
bo ikabikon waseg yey, peinan asimkwen
guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo inek gamag
towen."
47 Vin manawen ikakin ta-mawan
bisowm, itatat won, inek, ikulul wamatan,
ikamat wamtes gamag babaw, ilana,
"Peinan sivinag babwein, to nakabkwen
anakweim matan; nuwanaw mo abwein."
48 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Natug yak, nukusi-
mounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.
Ninabwein waseg kunoun."

*Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig*

49 Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen inaga-
mag teitan imek, ilana, "Bo igeg! Natum
bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek
mtowen takatimlakay."
50 Yeisuw iligen, iwage, ilana, "Awoum
beivag ampwayat. Bweina kusimounid va-
gan beibwein natum."
51 Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum ilana,
"Awoum babaw gamag bukusiws waseg
yey. Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman,
inan. Misinak."
52 Ikin tasiyas tavvalams ivvalams peinan
loupid ivages, ilana, "Awoum kuvalams.
Na-ikanig gwad manawen; immasis-wan."
53 Tasiyas gog bo isibawes, peinan
ikakinsa bo ikanig.
54 Tage Yeisuw inek manawen gwad, iyous
naman, ilana, "Gwa! Kukit!"
55 Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa ikit.
Yeisuw mo ilana, "Kusek kan beikam."
56 Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ninous,
tage Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kwamteles
gamag biliganes sinap towen. Awoum."

## 9

*Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet*
*(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

1 Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan teiy,
imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o sitawtoun
wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw, baloum, katoun.
2 Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag o bivages vagan beib-
weins tasiyas takatouns.
3 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Awoum kuneis
kukwawes kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum,
amikaw awoum, kaeimiy awoum, mimoney
awoum; awoum mwaynatan kweim,
awoum.
4 "Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws bukum-
sikes ee... mo bukunounas kuneis.
5 "Am-palawen nag beitams wasigeis
yakamiy, bukulisawes ven towen mo
musamusan pwepway wakikeimiy kwat-
sapis bein waven mo bikakins Yowbad
bimop asisinap."
6 Mo inounas, itavins ven katanok
katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan bwan-
abwein o takatouns ivages ibweins ven
katanok katanok waseg.

*Elod iligen bulagan*
*(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

7 Inounas ee... guyaw avakaein Elod ili-
gen bulagan Yeisuw siney navamuls, bo
isunasun nanon, peinan gamag mwasanin
asilivan, ilansa, "Yon nikanig, bo ikit
vayuwein."
8 Tage mwasanin ilansa, "Ilaytiy bo isap."
O mwasanin ilansa, "Palopit kweiboug tei-
tan bo ikit vayuwein."
9 Elod iligen asilivan, ilana, "Yon bo abob
kayon, tage kavel mtowen alligen nawotet
bulagan, ivag mawan?" Mo Elod sivinan
bikin.

*Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw*
*(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

10 Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw
nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw
mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo
Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven yagan
Beteseid.
11 Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikikunis.
Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis; isekes livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag, o takatouns tasiyas
ivag mo ibweins.
12 Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav, tasiyas
sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa, "Kwayabes
gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin o
bineis nawoud waseg, kaeis bibanes o bima-
sis, peinan ven towen makawan."
13 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, "Kusekes kaeis
beikams." Ilansa, "Yakamey kaem misi-
naka bled kweinim son in mwanay, tage
nag kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok
bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis bakamey,
beikams, ne?"

14 Tawaw babiweis mamagina kweinim
tawsan. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul,
ilana, “Kudibakes tasiyas bisinis bod kwei-
tan kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim
gamag, kweitan bod simwanim gamag.”
15 Ivages mawan mo isinis asibabaw-wan.
16 Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled kweinim
son in mwanay, itamnow kayon, ikin wal-
balab, anilivan bwanabwein isek, silmanin
kan towen, mo ikikivis, issekes navamul,
ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag babaw.
17 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips; mo
isiyavis kan nikambwages nises, gamwat
sinwatan gibsiy.

*Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMesay*
*(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Kweitan tut siney navamul mtowen
Yeisuw anmwanet initoug waseg Yowbad;
ikous, mo ikatugan wasigeis tasiyas ilana,
“Gamag babaw idokeigs kal yey?”
19 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Tabibap-
taysein gamags Yon adok; o mwasanin
idokeims Ilaytiy; o mwasanin idokeims
kweiboug palopit teitan yakoum nukukit
vayuwein.”
20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Age yakamiy,
kudokeigs kal yey?” Pita ikatimop aygan,
ilana, “Yakoum Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim
nukum bukwatinabwem.”
21-22 Tage Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun isekes,
ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs wasigeis
gamag mwasanin.” Ilana, “Gimgilitoun
yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay, o
tammwayas bipiyaveigs sisiyas tanuwgwes
lun o tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.
Ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo
bakit.”

*Kadiloka navamul bikokews asklos*
*(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)*

23 Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana,
“Kukin kal bikikun waseg yey, kadiloka
bipiyev mwamovan tatonen, anklos
bikokew yam katanok katanok mo
bibkunig.
24 “Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus mwamovan
tatonen igaw mo biyamkwen, tage kukin
biyamkwen mwamowan peinag yey mo
bises bwein.
25 “Kukin kal bikow youd babaw nis-
esus wadaban pwepway, mo biyamkwen
mwamovan tatonen; tage nag bimwasaw
mtowen, nag.
26 “Kukin kal beivag anmwasin peinan ili-
gen agulivan o peinan gungamag mtowen,
igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam ven wati-
now mo beivag agumwasin waseg gunga-
mag towen. Peinan igaw bayum bam,
yakawanag waseg, o Tamag yakawanan
waseg, o tasiyas natakayobs yakawanes
waseg.
27 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin
yakamiy nukutomos, nag bukukwanigs ee...
mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag.”

*Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan*
*(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, itokes
siney asteitoun, Pita, Yon, Yemes, ikatulags
ineis wakoy vagan binitougs waseg Yow-
bad.
29 Yeisuw ininitoug ee... ankakin iviwl
ivag kweitan-wan, anakweim-vak bo ila-
pupwakaw singay.
30-31 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps, illivans.
Mtasiyas Moses son Ilaytiy bo isaps, kam-
nat avakaein waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw
livanen nakanig igaw mo bilivet Yelusalem
waseg.
32 Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis ikangagays
mo ikits, ikines sikamnat tasiyas Yeisuw
siney tasiyas asteiy.
33 Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums, Pita idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bweina bitasesus
towen. Bo bakawlul bunatum kweitoun,
bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan
Ilaytiy.” Ta-ivag silawun; makava ilivan
Pita.
34 Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im ilumwes;
tasiyas wanuwan, bo iwenes.
35 Aygan teitan wanuwan lov iliganes,
ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein.
Bweina bukuliganes aygan!”
36 Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw an-
mwanet nises. Youd towen nikines bo
isowmes. Misiyamun towen nag ikamteles
gamag wasigeis, nag.

*Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein*
*(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

37 Iyam nen gaboug Yeisuw siney naga-
mag iwloubus ineis watinow, inounas mo
inekes gamag babaw bo nimimeis.
38-39 Teitan siney tasiyas iwak, ilana,
“Tamwey, kukin natug kudataw. Peinan
natug anmwanet-wan, yeiluw iwaweiy,
isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo ikapoul

wadon, mo bigulek won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.
40 "Bo anitoug wasigeis muvamul vagan bikayabes yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes."
41 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Takakon yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey bakin."
42 Bimeyes kid gwad towen Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek taman.

*Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

43-44 Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines nawotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw idibakes navamul ilana, "Livan towen kuninuways beibwein, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag beiweigs."
45 Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan towen, mamagina bo isowm wasigeis, vagan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat gog bikatugans waseg towen, vagan silawun bikakins.

*Kal bimug?*
*(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.
47-48 Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad towen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg towen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag."

*Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy*
*(Mak 9:38-40)*

49 Iwage Yon ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen."
50 Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy."

*Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw*

51-52 Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silmanin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin vagan binounas wamatan bineis kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, "Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim."
53 Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.
54 Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, "Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?"
55-56 Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, "Awoum." Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

*Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 8:19-22)*

57 Inounas waked, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Babkunim ampalawen bukun."
58 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis."
59 Yeisuw idibek tayuwein, ilana, "Kubukunig yey." Iwage towen, ilana, "Tab kadilok bakaymet tamag ee... beikous, bikanig, bakadibwen, mo baw."
60 Yeisuw gog ilana, "Tamam ga-ises; bikanig, tatineis bidibwanis; tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag."
61 Tatounun gamag ilana, "Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis agugwamag waven nisesus."
62 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag."

# 10

*Navamul sinwanim sinawey*

1 Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititavin wankuyeim.
2 Idibakes, ilana, "Kan bitatayoys singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg.
3 "Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamaginа awuk takananeiys.

4 “Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum
gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukulou-
vats gamag wa̱ked, bukukwaypuls; awoum.
5 “Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan,
wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad ya-
gan waseg, kulana, ‘Niwal biwekeimiy
yakamiy.’
6 “Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap ni-
wal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog
nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis
yakamiy.
7 “Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag
bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums.
Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka
kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwani-
napels bunatum kweitan kweitan.
8-9 “Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o tag-
invens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy
bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns
kuva̱ges beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, ku-
lansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis
yakamiy.’

*Ven mwasanin bipiyaves*
*(Matiw 11:20-24)*

10-11 “Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan
ven o towous nag beitams wasigeis
yakamiy, kulivans wavtakon ven, kulansa,
‘Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamu-
san pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein
wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways
Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap
wasigeis yakamiy.’
12 “Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven
babaw asisinap kalbaleb, ven Sodom ma-
pun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen
bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb biliva-
tus.
13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin, o min-Beteseid
yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun, tage nag
kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin
kweiboug min-Ta̱yil o min-Sidon bikines
gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous
bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, bikumus wous
son asikweim kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok
sewed, peinan bikakinsa asisinap kalbaleb.
14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw
sikalbaleb, tasiyas min-Ta̱yil o min-Sidon
bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
15 “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum ku-
dokes bukumwens kuneis walba̱lab, adok
bukubus bukuneis watinow.”
16 Ikous anilivan towen, mo idibakes
navamul, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy biliganes
agamiy, biliganesa aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy
bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs yey. Kalisiy
tasiyas bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves Tamag,
towen nikayabeig nam.”

*Iyums sona simwa̱saw*

17 Tasiyas sinwanim sinawey ineis,
iwotets ma̱wan, mo iyums, imwa̱saws
avakaein, ilansa, “Tamwey, yagam waseg
kadibakes siyas bwagaw, mo ikilovs sinap
kalbaleb waseg.”
18 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Bo akin
Seitan walba̱lab ikalivatouw ma̱wana
kavikawn, in watinow.
19 “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag va̱gan buku-
vtakus mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels,
tage nag bigadeimiy; mo bukutawtouns
waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.
20 “Tage silawun mimwa̱saw nag peinan
tasiyas bwagaw ikanawes agamiy. Silawun
mimwa̱saw peinan Yowbad bo nilel yigamiy
walba̱lab.”
21 Misiya̱mun towen Yeisuw bo imwa̱saw
Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg,
ilana, “Kalin nuwag Tamag ya̱koum, ven
watinow son liba̱lab sitovek ya̱koum,
peinan nukusowm sinap towen, awoum
tasiyas tassinaps bikakins, misinaka siyas
ninous ma̱wana pwa̱pwaw. Mounid,
Tamag, ma̱wan nanoum tatoneim bwan-
abwein.
22 “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey.
Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag. Nag
kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey, sig-
wey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo
bikakins Tamag.”
23 Mo itouvin idibakes navamul, tasiyas-
wan idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwa̱saws
tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen
nukukines.
24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palo-
pit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag
sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag
gog ikines. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap
towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

*Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw*

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek
Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, "Taka-
timlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vagan
mwamovag bises bisigeg?"
26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuninuway Moses
nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?"
27 Ikatimop, ilana, "Kadiloka kusiwyoub
Guyaw Yowbad, ateim waseg, kululuwam
waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg;
o kuvnas-vak soum mawana kuvnaseim
tatoneim."
28 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Magen! Kukin
bukuvag mawan mo bukumov."
29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen
didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Kavel
soug bavnas?"

*Teitan taw nikatimlowus won waked*

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay,
ilana, "Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem,
iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee...
tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis
taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ik-
ous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo
katimlowus won.
31 "Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki
biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee...
iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis waked, nag
inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
32 "Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus
iwekey mtowen nimmasis waked, ikin,
nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
33-34 "Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun,
iwekey nimmasis waked, ikin, ikalin
nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok
waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil.
Ikous mo inup, isen alen donkiy watapwan,
ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan
nises waked, mo ivnas wabunatum.
35 "Iyam nen gaboug, mo ikow akweiy
kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, 'Ku-
vnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin
money towen nag kadilok, igaw bayum bam
bamop.' "
36 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Gamag
asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis waked;
tage kal ivnas?"
37 Iwage towen, ilana, "Adok towen ikalin
nuwan, mo ileb." Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana,
"Yakoum kun, bukuwtel mawan."

*Malid son bwadan Meliy*

38 Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko
isaps kweitan ven; natan vin Malid itam
nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.
39 Malid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw
wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.
40 Manawen Malid ivag kaeis beikams, in-
awotet singay babaw, mapuna inek Yeisuw,
ilana, "Guyaw, ta-bukukin bwadag nili-
saweig agumwanet bavag kaeimiy bukuk-
wams. Kudibek beim bilabeig."
41-42 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Ikubukub
nuwam peinan nanoum babaw, tage kwei-
tan sinap ikabwag waseg yakoum. Meliy
gog sivinan sinap towen bwanabwein;
iligen aygag. Bweina bises bikatiluteg
agulivan."

# 11

*Nitoug waseg Yowbad*
*(Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

1 Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo ikulul,
ininitoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, inavamul
teitan idibek, ilana, "Tamwey, kwatim-
lakem bakanitoug waseg Yowbad; mawan
Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas inavamul."
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bukunitougs, kuli-
vans, kulansa:
'Timem, bakagoul yagam.
Mukwaleiwag beim.
3 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
4 Kunumlev amasinap kalbaleb, peinan
yakamey kanumlev gamag asisinap
kalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Tage awoum bukusenam abiyokon
waseg.' "
5-6 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukunek
nubeim watapwan boug, bukulana, 'Gwa,
kusekeig bled kweitoun, agubwabwal
beikam; peinan mwana isap, anamoun; ta-
ivag kan basek beikam.'
7 "Nubeim adok wanuwan nabunatum
bikatimop aygam, bilana, 'Awoum kuvag
mouvit waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo
akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis. Ta-
mawan basap basekeim.'
8 "E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan nubeim,
nag. Tage peinan kusimkakin mo bisap
bisekeim aveiyag sivinam.
9 "Adibakeimiy, bweina kunitougs, mo
bisekeimiy. Kunineivs mo bukubanes.
Kugipits mo bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy
yakamiy.

10 "Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek. Kukin
kal binineiv, mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit,
mo bikaliyow koukwed peinan.
11-13 "Tawaw yakamiy, kukin nitimiyas
sivines in, bilivans, mwatet bukusekes
beikams, ne? O kukin sivines pouw, bili-
vans, kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog nag.
E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag
bwein bukusekes nitimiyas. Yowbad ansi-
nap bwein. Bukunitougs waseg mtowen,
singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein."

*Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb yeiluw?*
*(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

14 Teitan gamag bo ipiyev livan, peinan
yeiluw neisiw wa̱won; Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev
gamag towen mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas
iliganes bo isom ninous.
15 Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw ilansa,
"Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen
nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw."
16 O musinis-vak sivines biyakwanes
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem Yowbad
naman mulin, bakakin."
17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous tasiyas,
idibakes, ilana, "Kukin ven avakaein
gimgilis bilivis biva̱ges bod kweitan
kweitan, mo bigulekwes ven towen; o kukin
gamag bilivis wawnuwan bunatum mo
bigayays, singaya bigeg.
18 "O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod bilivis, in-
akaleiwag bikalivatow. Awoum kulansa,
'Bwagaw ilabeim mo kukwayabes yeiluw';
awoum.
19 "Amilivan gog ma̱wan, tage kal ilabes
mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw? Kuninuways
asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol
amilivan.
20 "Tage kuninuways, magat Yowbad il-
abeig va̱gan bakayabes yeiluw, nakaleiwag
bo isap wasigeis ya̱kids.
21-22 "Kukin tawtoun gamag bikokew naviy
wuliyougwan ninamis waseg va̱gan bim-
takavet nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan
biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin tayuwein
gamag singaya tatawtoun mo bivvatay
waseg, bitakayway, mo bikwey wuliyoug-
wan naviy son nawliyoug babaw, bivgen
bisekes inagamag.
23 "Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilbwadeig. O
kukin kal nag ikatikunouk kan inow wagun-
seigous, mtowen bo ikatigey.

*Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay*
*(Matiw 12:43-45)*

24 "Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bita̱-
van ven makaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas.
Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, 'Ba̱yum ban
wagunbunatum to nalisow.'
25-26 "Beiyum biban nabunatum, bo
itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein,
bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy
asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw
mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas.
Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan
yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg
singaya kalbaleb."
27 Yeisuw anilivan ma̱wan, na̱tan vin
wawnuwes gamags, aygan ivakaein, idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, "Singay tamumwa̱saw man-
a̱wen vin nikopweim yak, o ivsasum."
28 Iwa̱ge Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag, tasiyas
taliganeins Yowbad aygan bimwa̱saws, o
takanaweins aygan."

*Liva̱nen Youna*
*(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29-30 Gamag singay babaw katikunouks
nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes,
ilana, "Gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap
kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad
bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukuninuways
Youna waseg. Ma̱wan min-Ninavek
kweiboug ikines Youna nawotet mamagina
naman mulin Yowbad; ma̱wan Gimgilitoun
yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.
31 "Igaw Yowbad biya̱tal wasigeis gamag
babaw, mo kwin mana̱wen kweiboug in-
aven wa̱yals mo bilivan va̱gan bukukwakins
amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy.
Peinan mana̱wen kwin inoun in singay
kadiveiyov va̱gan biligen Solomon ansi-
nap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes
ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.
32 "Min-Ninavek bitamanaws ya̱tal waseg,
bilivans va̱gan bukukwakins amisinap
kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan
tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves
asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein
nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy.
Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap
kalbaleb.

*Woun mititeilin*
*(Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)*

33 "Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag
bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan

bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.
34 "Woun mititelin mat. Kukin matam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.
35 "Kuvnases mititeilimiy, mata ge idadub.
36 "Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvakaein mititeilin."

*Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps*
*(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

37 Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kum, bitakams wagunbunatum". Itam, inek beikams.
38 E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?"
39 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwavig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.
40 "Takabalawein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.
41 "Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, kusiwayoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.
42 "Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliyoug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwayoub waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka kuvnases sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.
43 "Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapwaloul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wakeb, o sivinamiy gamag wavtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.
44 "Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, mawana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan."
45 Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagemvak yakamey."
46 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakamiy-vak tassinap yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit mawana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes vagan bukulabes, nag.
47 "Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.
48 "Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.
49 "Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan mawan, ilana,
'Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols binekes,
mo beiweiys mwasanin o bisilkodes
mwasanin.'
50 "O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweiys ven watinow. O wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.
51 "Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweiys ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.
52 "Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-mawan. Bo kusilbwades."
53-54 Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyatals.

# 12

*Bitawen Yowbad*
*(Matiw 10:26-31)*

1 Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, "Kuvnaseimiy.

Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy."

2 Ilana, "Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

3 "Youd towen nukulivanes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwatimwalags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.

4 "Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweiys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

5 "Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wakov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

6 "Skwasik mwananim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

7 "Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwayat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwasik, imtakavates; singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

*Awoum bitakayan*
*(Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 "Kukin kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, kulana, 'Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,' wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs, balana, 'Taw towen yey gunagamag.'

9 "Tage bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayaneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs.

10 "Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

11 "Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, 'Amawan bakatimop asilivan?' Awoum kulansa, 'Aveiyag balivan?' Awoum.

12 "Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg."

*Awoum bimwamon matad*

13 Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey."

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bakaluweg mivavag."

15 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwasaw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwasaw kweitan."

16-17 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, "Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikalawt seigous. Nanon ilana, 'Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikalawt seigous.'

18 "Ilana, 'Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkaveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.

19 " 'Beikous; nanoug mo balana: "O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwasaw." '

20 "Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, 'Takabalawein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?'

21 "Guyawaw mwasanin bo mawan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag."

*Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy*
*(Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)*

22 Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, "Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.

23 "Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.

24 "Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

25 "Adok nag kal yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.

26 "Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin.

27 "Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwasobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag ibalals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.

28 “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov
wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag
bikawes binawes bilaves bein wa̱kov.
Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub
kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy
amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises
Yowbad, va̱gan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.
29 “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukuk-
wams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy.
30-31 “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd
tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy.
Kadiloka bukuninuways Yowbad nakalei-
wag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd
tasiyas.
32 “Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat. Yakamiy
Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam
va̱gan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.
33 “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money
kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs;
maysamiy walba̱lab mo bises bisigeg.
Gamag nag biba̱kews waseg, o man kekel
nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.
34 “Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus,
mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

*Takaymates datoveks igaw beim*
*(Matiw 24:45-51)*

35-36 “Kadiloka kupa̱yiws o milamp
bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates
sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen
beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes,
nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E,
kadiloka kwayamats ma̱wana tasiyas.
37 “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas tala̱lals
mo bimwa̱saws, bipa̱yiw mtowen, bisekes
abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.
38 “Kukin beim watapwan boug o biba̱nes
ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws; o kukin walalayis
mo beim o biba̱nes ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws-
vak tasiyas.”
39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina,
“Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin
bikakin asina̱vin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal,
bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge
beisiw wanbunatum.
40 “Yakamiy ma̱wan, kadiloka kula̱lals,
kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum
balabuboleimiy; awoum.”
41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta
mukwabebay towen silma̱nin yakamey, o
adok gamag babaw?”
42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat
tamwey bisek nawotet va̱gan bimtaka-
vates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamk-
wams? Adok towen tatoukum o tassi-
nap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban
inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin
nuwag ya̱koum, kadiloka kumtakavet gun-
wuliyoug babaw.’
45-46 “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Gun-
tovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’
mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o
bimlavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun
soup bikabala̱wein, mo natovek beiyum
beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap
kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.
47 “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon,
tage nag iwtel ma̱wan, o nag ikatunag,
natovek mo biwaweiy avakaein.
48 “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek
nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka na-
tovek biwaweiy gamag towen, tage nag
beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisi-
wa̱youb avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet
avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek
navavag babaw, sivinan gamag towen bi-
wotet bivakaein peinan.

*Yeisuw im silma̱nin abilivis*
*(Matiw 10:34-36)*

49 “Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban
pwepway, o sivinag nanawan bigidaged.
50 “Igaw mo bibapta̱yseig kweitan youd
kalbaleb waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw biyak-
ous.
51 “Awoum kuninuways yey nam silma̱nin
niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silma̱nin
abilivis bavag.
52 “Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwan
asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy
palatan.
53 “E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun pala-
tan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy
vinay son yawan, na̱tan palatan, na̱tan
palatan.”

*Nag iwtusis Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 16:2-3)*

54 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Magat
bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, ‘Bo
beikweis.’ E, mo ikweis.
55 “O magat bukukines yals itow, buku-
lansa, ‘Ka̱las beikal avakaein,’ mo beikal
ka̱las.

56 "Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines libalab,
ven ankakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bika-
mat, tage nag kuwtusis Yowbad nawotet tut
towen waseg.
57 "Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins
sinap didumwal?
58 "Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg
takaleiwag silmanin yatal; igaw waked
kadiloka kuyokons vagan ninoumiy buku-
latanes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim
wamatan towen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag
bidibek plisman, bilana, 'Kutok gamag
towen kunow wadeil.'
59 "E, bukun wadeil, bukusesuna ee...
anatut bukupayin inapayin meivek-wan
beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat."

# 13

*Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb*

1 Misiyamun towen gamag mwasanin
idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy
mwasanin iwaweiys man iluns waseg
Yowbad, mo Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas,
imtamats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweiys."
2-3 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kudokes
min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb
mapuna imtamats. Nag. Min-Galiliy
babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak,
kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo
bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.
4-5 "Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem
tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap
kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan
Siloum ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag.
Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb;
o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves
amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs
mawana tasiyas."

*Yaveinun nag ivag anagin*

6 Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina:
"Taw teitan, wanabag nisop yaveinun nitet.
Sivinan wuwan bikow; iwekey, nag.
7 "Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana,
'Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun
makaywen, anineiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy,
awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.'
8-9 "Ikatimop aygan, ilana, 'Bweina ga itet
bweilim towen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan
palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin
bweilim wamatads beiwuw wuwan, bo
bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.' "

*Natan vin ivag ibwein Sabat waseg*

10 Sabat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwan
sinagog.
11 Natan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim
kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan
idadog. Ta-mawan bitamanaw bidamoms
tapwan.
12 Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, "Vin yak, bo
kubwein, amkatoun waseg."
13 Isen naman wawon, nuwanaw mo
idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.
14 Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw
nivag takatoun ibwein Sabat waseg, ika-
pasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana,
"Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets.
Awoum kumeis Sabat vagan amikatoun bi-
vageimiy bukubweins."
15 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana,
"Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sabat waseg kulikus
aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum
nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam
beimoums.
16 "Tage manawen vin, Ebelam tabun na-
tan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina
balik Sabat waseg. Peinan Seitan anka-
toun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun
bweilim."
17 Anilivan mawan, mo ivag asimwasin
tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw
imwasaws peinan ikines nawotet singay
tawtoun.

*Yowbad nakaleiwag*
*(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

18 Mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Yowbad
nakaleiwag amawan? Aw-kabebay
basekeimiy vagan bukuliganes o bukuk-
wakins.
19 "Adok mawan tipol veitun, peinan
gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag;
isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas man iyoyows
iwlules sibunatum yayagein waseg."
20-21 Vayuwein ilivan, ilana, "Amawan
bakabebay vagan bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag? Adok mawana yist, natan vin
ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamk-
walan mo ilol."

*Koukwed kabkakit*
*(Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Inoun, in, silmanin Yelusalem, itavin
ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven
mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.
23-24 Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana,
"Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinab-
wes gamag asteiyuye?" Iwage, ilana,

"Kuyokons vagan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.
25 "Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, 'Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,' tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, 'Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.'
26 "Mo bukulansa, 'Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.'
27 "Towen gog bilivan, 'Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.'
28 "Mo bukuvvalams o bukwakilis kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.
29-30 "Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wayals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims."

*Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg*
*(Matiw 23:37-39)*

31 Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kusawl, kun, Elod sivinan beiweim."
32 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.
33 "Kadiloka banoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtamat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

*Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiys palopits*

34 "O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiys dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivinag badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy mawan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.
35 "Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, 'Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmanin Yowbad nawotet,' mo bukukineigs vayuwein."

# 14

*Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein*

1-2 Sivatan tut, Sabat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.
3 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, "Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sabat waseg, o nag?"
4 Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikapays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, "Bweina kunoun."
5 Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kukin aleim mwanatan bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sabat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?"
6 Tasiyas iliganes. Ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

*Guyawaw abes*

7-9 Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silmanin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Bukun silmanin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw aban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, 'Guyaw aban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.' Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.
10 "Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, 'Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, abam towena.' Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.
11 "Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."
12 Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silmanin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, "Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.
13-14 "Tage yakoum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo

bukumwasaw. Peinan tasiyas ta-mawan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban."

*Tamwey inasagal*
*(Matiw 22:1-10)*

15 Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwasaws tasiyas!"
16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaein, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.
17 Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, "Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, 'Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.' "
18 Tage asibabaw ipiyaves. Teitan ilana, "Bo agimwel pwepway kweitan, bo ban akin; adok awoum ban wasagal."
19 Tayuwein ilana, "Bo agimwel bulumakaw sinawatan, vagan bibteilis plaw kweinim. Bo ban ayakwanes mwanay mwanay bibteilis; babiweis sinawatan mansiyas bulumakaw; adok awoum ban wasagal."
20 Tatounun ilana, "Bo avay soug gunakwav. Ta-mawan baw."
21 Natouwat iyum idibek natovek, ilana, "Bo ipiyaves, babaws." Natovek iligen, ikavikun, idibek natouwat, ilana, "Nuwanaw kun ven babaw wasigeis kukines tasiyas tasimavs, toupams, toukwaws, takagayals, kudibakes bimeis ikams."
22 Natouwat ikanow aygan, in ivag mawan, mo iyum, idibek natovek, ilana, "Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis beikams, tage gamag nag mananan."
23 Iwage natovek, ilana, "Kun ked babaw wasigeis, kun-o wanawoud kubanes gamag, kwabutus bimeis, ikams. Kadiloka gunbunatum bikalawt.
24 "Mounid adibakeim tasiyas wanamug nadawes nag beikams gunsagal."

*Amawan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul*

25-26 Siney Yeisuw singay babaw gamag ibukunis. Itouvin, idibakes, ilana, "Kukin kal yak bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka kupiyev tamam, inam, mukwav, nitum, budam, nimut, o mwamovam tatoneim, mo bukumlavag gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.
27 "Kukin nag tatonen bikow anklos, mawana bibkunig, mtowen nag gunavamul.
28 "Kal yak bukuwlul bunatum bunaveiyov, adok wanamug bukusin, kunuw maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?
29-30 "Kukin nag bukunuw maysan, adok kwativtow kakol, bo misinak. Peinan mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas bikines mo bisibaweims, bilansa, 'Taw towen biwlulay nabunatum, tage ta-mawan biyakous.'
31 "E, kuninuways guyaw teitan siney natakanaviy bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviys; adok wanamug bisin binuway, nanon bilana, 'Guyaw towen natakanaviys sinawey tawsan, o yey guntakanaviys sinawatan tawsan; adok kadilokeig batagagay wasigeis? o nag?'
32 "Kukin nanon adok nag kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviy nimimeis kadiveiyov, adok mo bikayeb nagamag mwasanin bikines guyaw towen bilivans vagan bibwabwes kanaviy.
33 "E, kadiloka kupiyaves mivavag babaw mo bukumlavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

*Sol sabal-nen*
*(Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

34-35 "Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mawan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes."

## 15

*Kabebay sip*
*(Matiw 18:12-14)*

1 Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.
2 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, "Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!"
3-4 Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: "Tab teitan yakoum aleim sip lakatutan, natan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, 'Bweina bikanig'? Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.

5-6 "Kuban, adok beimwan woum,
bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak,
kunukwes adok talawom, 'Aleig nikanig bo
aban, kumeis bitamwasaws babaw yakids.'
7 "Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins
nisesus nag aveiyag asisinap kalbaleb va-
gan bilavewas, o min-libalab imwasaws
pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb an-
mwanet bilavew ansinap, min-libalab sin-
gaya bimwasaws, peinan ilavew ansinap
kalbaleb."

*Kabebay vin inaveigun*

8 O peinan asilivan nilansa, "Taw towen
sivinan takalbalebs," Yeisuw sivyuwein mo
ikabebay, ilana, "Tabta natan vin nises,
inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig,
bilivan, 'Bweina bikanig'? Adok nag.
Adok bikow nawodam, inataneiv, bitanev
nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.
9 "Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana,
'Kumeis tamwasaws, peinan gunaveigun
nikanig bo aban.'
10 "Gamag bo mawan, kukin teitan gamag
bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney
natakayobs walbalab mo bimwasaws sin-
gay."

*Kabebay taman son digumasus*

11 Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana,
"Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.
12 "Digumasus idibek taman ilana,
'Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo
bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag
bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.'
"Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus
inavavag.
13 "Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo
iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow
naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap
kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw
ee... mo iyakous inamoney.
14 "Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb
ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag,
ikamet moun.
15-19 "Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana,
'Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamag-
ina mutouwat yey?' Tamwey towen itam,
ilana, 'Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven,
kumtakavates aleig.'
Inoun, iwwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun,
peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay
anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis
beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana,
'O takabalawein yey! Tamag wanven
natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita
bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw
banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag,
agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg
yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey,
ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina
mutouwat yey?'
20 "E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita
bisap waven, taman ikin, ikalin nuwan,
isawl, in iwliboub wawon, ivvalams son.
21 "Ivvalams ikous, digumasus ilana,
'Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad
o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum
yey.'
22-24 "Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes
natouwats, ilana, 'Kusawls, kweim may-
namnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug
bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman,
sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuy-
ousis manawen bulumakaw natun ankay-
tub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwasaws,
peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov;
natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.' Mapuna
isagals, imwasaws.
25 "Tage kunutaw igaw wabag nises. Ikous
nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikati-
luteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.
26 "Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek,
ikatugan waseg, ilana, 'Aveiyag silmanin
imwasaws?'
27 "Gwad towen ilana, 'Peinan bwadam bo
iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous
alen namnabwein iweiy.'
28 "Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyev sagal
towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel,
sivinan kid natun beitam.
29-30 "Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, 'Tut
babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut
asiplev amulivan, nag. Tage nag natan
aleig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey,
nag. Natum gog towen muvavag babaw bo
iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs naggeinawls
wasigeis, ikous, iyum im, mo kuyous bu-
lumakaw namnabwein kuweiy. Bo igak!'
31-32 "Taman gog ikatimop aygan, ilana,
'Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag
gunavavag yey, mawana muvavag yak,
peinan natug yak. Awoum kwavikun.
Kadiloka tamwasaws, peinan bwadam bo
imat, nag gog bo imov, tadoki bo ikanig, nag
gog bo tabanes bo imov.' "

Yeisuw ikabebay mạwan, peinan asilivan, “Mtowen sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs.”

## 16

*Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb*

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan isekes navamuls, ilana, “Guyaw teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek ilansa, ‘Mutouwat bo iyageg muvavag.’

2 “Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan, ilana, ‘Aveiyag silawun livạneim tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk. Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet kalbaleb.’

3 “Mtowen iyum in vạgan bikow inabuk; nanon ilana, ‘Gunawotet beikous, peinan guntovek bo bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag atawtoun vạgan babgubag. Tage nag banitoug kag; agumwasin.

4 “ ‘Bo akakin, kweitan sinap bavag. Bavag mạwan mo guntovek bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag bạkam.’

5 “E, mo ivag mạwan. Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek, idibek teitan, ilana, ‘Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?’

6 “Ilana, ‘Tagon, lakatutan botol.’ Iwạge, ilana, ‘Mubuk towena. Nuwanaw kusin wạkeb, kugulek lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.’ E, igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.

7 “Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek, ilana, ‘Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?’ Ilana, ‘Wit, lakatutan gamwat.’ Iwạge, ilana, ‘Mubuk towena; kugulek lakatutan, kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.’ Mo igulek mo ilel mạwan. Imimeis, tatanok tatanok idibakes mạwan. Igulekwes, ileles mamaginа iseibwis sikawlavag.

8 “Ikous, mo natovek iligen livạnen mtowen tasilponay, waseg niseib sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage natovek bo ikaves natouwat towen, ilana, ‘Singay ansinap tawtoun.’ ” Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen ven watinow gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag asisinap igwey.

9 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg, kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous miwliyoug mo bukubạnes miven walbạlab, bukusesus kusigagas.

*Toukum*

10 “Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, mạwan avakaein waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay wotet kakit waseg, mạwan avakaein waseg bisilponay.

11 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim libạlab wuliyougwan.

12 “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

13 “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silmạnin, bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-mạwan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyougwan.”

*Palisiy asisinap*

14 Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, isibạwes.

15 Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Peinan kuvạges amisinap ankakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mạwana babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

*Moses nakaleiwag*

16 “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy livạnen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

17 “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin libạlab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

*Kanavay mav*

18 “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

*Guyaw son Lạsal ikanigs asteiy*

19 “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok katanok.

20-21 "Tage tasimav teitan yagan Lasal nim-
masis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won
meivek sasok-wan. Mtowen tasimav siv-
inan beikam kan musamusan nikambweg
guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk
inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.
22-23 "Mtowen tasimav ikanig, min-libalab
mo ikawes inawes vagan bimwasaw Ebelam
wanven waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idib-
wanis, in waTum, igidaged kov waseg, im-
damed won, itamnow matan, ikin Ebelam
kadiveiyov son Lasal, imwasaws.
24 "Iwak, ilana, 'Tama, Ebelam, binok
nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lasal, bein isow didin
wayvagam, beim, isen wamayeig, biyenom.
Peinan woug singay asimkwen mawana kov
towen nigidaged.'
25 "Iw to Ebelam, ilana, 'Gwa, adok
kunuw ven watinow nukumov, nukumwa-
saw avakaein, tage Lasal aban igeg. Tut gog
towen Lasal immwasaw, tage yak igidaged
woum.
26 " 'O kweitan youd kukin. Yakamey
palatan, yakamiy palatan, o awasas
avakaein wanuwein. Ta-mawan
bakakanapel bakaw; o nag bukwanpeles
bukumeis.'
27-28 "Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel, ilana,
'Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb Lasal
bein tamag wanbunatum bikines budag
asteinim, bidibakes, bilana, "Kuvnaseimiy.
Mata ge bukumeis ven towen kalbaleb." '
29 "Iw to Ebelam, ilana, 'Moses siney siyas
palopits asilivan nises. Kadiloka biliganes
livan towen.'
30 "Ilana, 'Nag biliganes tasiyas. Tage
kukin takanig teitan beiyum binekes
bilivan wasigeis, mo bipiyaves asisinap
kalbaleb.'
31 "Iwage Ebelam, ilana, 'Kukin nag bili-
ganes Moses siney palopits asilivan, mo
takanig teitan beikit binekes, nag gog bisi-
mounids anilivan waseg.' "

# 17

*Katsilakay silmanin sinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

1 Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls,
ilana, "Mounid gamag mwasanin biyak-
wanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmanin asisinap
kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo
bilivatus kalbaleb.
2 "Kadiloka dakul avakaein biyawanis
takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wab-
wanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit
mawana gwad towen, vagan kid beivag
ansinap kalbaleb.

*Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 18:21-22)*

3 "Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin bwadam
biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb
bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid
ansinap, kunumlev.
4 "Kukin katanok yam waseg sivanim
sivay biyagageim mo sivanim sivay bigi-
lagel, bilana, 'Kuwid agusinap towen'; e,
kadiloka kuwid."

*Simounid*

5 Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo
idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, "Kulabem vagan
bakasimounid beibwein."
6 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin bukusi-
mounids mawan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo
bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulansa,
'Kugut gidawalim, mo kunoun kun kutow
wabwanit,' e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

*Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis*

7-8 "Takinew mutouwat biwaway wabag, o
takinew bimtakavet mansiyas aleim wana-
woud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok
nag bukulana, 'Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.'
Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, 'Kupayiw kuk-
waliveinun kag, kusekeig; bakam bamoum,
ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.'
9 "Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam,
adok nag bukulana, 'Kalin nuwag avakaein
yakoum.' Nag.
10 "Yakamiy mawan, bukuyakousis Yow-
bad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, 'Yakids
nag natouwats bwein yakids. Bo misinak
nilivan nitivag, bo deis.' "

*Toulepel sinawatan*

11 Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes
ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy
palatan.
12-13 Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey
toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa,
"Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam
yakamey?"
14 Yeisuw ikines, ilana, "Kunounas kuneis;
siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy." Inounas
binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas waked
mo ibweins.

15-16 Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iyakawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, "Kalin nuwag yakoum avakaein." Mtowen gum-Samaliy.

17-18 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?"

19 Mo idibek mtowen ilana, "Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

*Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap (Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20-21 Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?"

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, 'Kukines ane' o 'Towen-one'; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises."

22 Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

23 "Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, 'Kukin-one' o 'Ane.' Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

24 "Peinan yam towen bayum bam bukukineigs mawana kavikawn bimteil libalab palatadadan palatadadan.

25 "Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug abag bigeg o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.

26 "Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw bayum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus kalbaleb, mawan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mawan.

27 "Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, itames nitsiyas silmanin beivays. Mawana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwan, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgweles gamag ikous. 28-29 "Lot-vak inatut mawan, ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudakul muyamuy ikalkalouw mawana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.

30 "Bo mawan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.

31 "Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwasiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vagan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wabag awoum beiyum bein waven.

32 "Kuninuways Lot inakwav.

33 "Kukin sivinamiy bukwatinabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

34 "Adibakeimiy kukin bayum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.

35 "Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, natan bakow; nayuwein bisiw." 36 (-)

37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tamwey, avanuy?"

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Am-palawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan."

## 18

*Nakwab son takaleiwag*

1 Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vagan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.

2 Ilana, "Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnases gamags.

3 "Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, 'Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.'

4-5 "Mtowen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, 'Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnases gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manawen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen niyageg, vagan beikous gunamouvit waseg manawen vin. Kukin gog nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo bibilek woug!' "

6-8 Ikous ankabebay towen, mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kuninuways anilivan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb. Mawan Yowbad bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages inagamag, peinan igilagels waseg Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta babanes mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids ven watinow?"

*Palisiy son takawein tạkis*

9 Gamag mwasinis idokes tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes kabebay towen, ilana,

10 "Tawaw asteiy ikatulags ineis Yowbad wanbunatun bunavakaein, silmạnin nitoug. Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein tạkis.

11-12 "Palisiy anmwạnet itamanaw, initoug mamagina, 'O Yowbad, kalin nuwag yạkoum, peinan yey nag mạwana gamag babaw, takalbalebs tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag mạwana takawein tạkis towena. Wik katanok katanok ạpos akweiy yam vạgan batapwạloul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.'

13 "Tage towen takawein tạkis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin libạlab. Deisa iwaway vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, 'O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!'

14 "Initoug ikous, iyum in wanven; mounid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."

*Yeisuw sivinan gamagal*
*(Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas vạgan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

16 Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, "Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw mạwana tasiyas gamagal."

17 "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags mạwana gamagal yakamiy, bukutams waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

*Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak. Aveiyag bavag vạgan mwamovag nag beikous?"

19-20 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwạnet, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, 'Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livạnen; kuvnạses tamam, inam.' "

21 Iwạge mtowen, ilana, "Igaw-o wagwạdig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg."

22 Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, "Kweitan sinap ikạbwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walbạlab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey."

23 Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

24 Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, "Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

25 "Manạwen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan."

26 Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, "Tage kalisiy beisiws?"

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwạnet kadilok."

28 Pita ikatugan, ilana, "Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?"

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun vạgan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous."

*Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

31 Navamul sinwatan asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, "Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o nileles nises Bukitab waseg.

32-33 "Bo ilivnakes livạnen Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, vạgan ven tobwag gimgilis biyousis, bisibạwes, biyagages, bigusus, biwaweiys waseg vatul, bikatimates; yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein."

34 Navamul nag ikakins youd tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun anilivan.

*Toukwaw ivag ibwein*
*(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita bisap Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked, ininitoug money wasigeis tasiyas inounas waked; iligen butus babaw gamag inounas, ilana, "Aveiyag?"

37 Idibakes, ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay bo bein."

38 Iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!"

39 Tasiyas nimugwas Yeisuw waseg, ikanes toukwaw towen, ilansa, "Kukwapay!" Tage singaya iwak ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!"

40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana, "Kumeyes taw towen." Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam?"

Ilana, "Tamwey kuvag matag beilal, bakin."

42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo ilal matam. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

43 Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyyakawn waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

## 19

*Sakiyus*

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal wavtakon ven, in.

2 Ven towen waseg taw yagan Sakiyus, takaweins takis sitovek, nawliyoug singay babaw.

3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivinan bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw, o towen Sakiyus takayakus.

4 Mapuna isawl in wanakoug, imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol vagan bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy beim ked towen waseg.

5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana, "Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum, sivinag bamasis wambunatum nagein."

6 Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam peinan bo anbwabwal towen; imwasaw silmanin.

7 Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays livan, ilansa, "Yeisuw bo inek mtowen takalbaleb wanbunatum."

8 Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliyoug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat kweiboug basilponay gamags siwliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo bakatimweis sivatoun, mamagina bo bimlavag sivavas basekes."

9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum towen, peinan taw towen Ebelam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet vagan banineiv takalbalebs, tasiyas mamagina sip bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinabwes."

*Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney*
*(Matiw 25:14-30)*

11 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun kabebay peinan kakita bisap Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov ven vagan bimlavag takaleiwag avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

13 "Kakita binoun, idawes natouwats sinawatan, isekes simoney, sinawatan sinawatan, ilana, 'Mimoney towen mamagina biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug kweitan magin, kweitan magin, mamagina stow waseg gamag bigimwals, vagan mimoney mo kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvvages mawan ee... mo bayum bam.'

14 "Tage nagamag bo ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina, 'Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.'

15 "Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen imlavag takaleiwag avakaein. Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes natouwat bimeis, vagan bikin isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

16 "Teitan inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.'

17 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum yak. Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet kakit bo basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg sinawatan ven.'

18 "Tayuwein inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag sinawanim sinawatan.'

19 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Yakoum-vak basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg kweinim ven.'

20-21 "Tatounun inek ilana, 'Guyaw, mumoney towena. Bo asumweil asen,

peinan bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan
kuninineiv simwey sivavag bukukwey.'
22-23 "Iwage ilana, 'Guntouwat kalbaleb
yak. Amlivan toneim waseg bakatimlakeim
amsinap kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay
yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag, akwek-
way. Aveiyag wawun nag kusen guna-
money wanuwan benk vagan bayum bam
mo bakow son intalest-nen bikatimweis
bibabaw.'
24 "Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas wadadan,
ilana, 'Kukow inamoney, kusek mtowen
namoney lakatutan.'
25 "Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan, ilansa,
'Towen namoney babaw, lakatutan.'
26 "Mounid gog adibakeimiy, kukin kalisiy
sivavag, bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage kukin
kal navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag idok
nises, mo bimlavag tasimav tatonen.
27 "Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o nipiyaves
gunakaleiwag, kumeyes kuweiys wa-
matag."

*Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg*
*(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

28 Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in silmanin
Yelusalem.
29-30 Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv, kakita
mo bisap ven Betipeig son Betaniy, mo
ikayabes navamul asteiy, bineis waven,
ilana, "Kuneis waven palatan nises, kusaps
ven towen mo bukubanes donkiy mwana-
tan, kayon niyawanis vatul; igaw napt-
abod, nag ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan.
E, bukubanes donkiy manawen, kulikus,
kumeyes.
31 "Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bilana,
'Aveiyag wawun kulikus?' mo kwatimapus
aygan, kulansa, 'Peinan tanuwagan
sivinan.' "
32 Tasiyas nikayabes nineis, ibanes donkiy
mawan nilivnek.
33 Bilikus donkiy manawen, natuwavek
ikatiganes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kulikus
alem manawen?"
34 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tanuwagan siv-
inan."
35 Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg, iyaves
asikweim watapwan; Yeisuw isin.
36 Mwasanin iyeves asikweim waked,
Yeisuw mo inoun.
37-38 Kakita biwloubus koy towen Oliv, in-
avamul asibabaw bo imwasaws, ikavasis
Yowbad, peinan bo ikines nawotet taw-
toun. Ages avakaein ilansa,
"Kalin nuwem Guyaw yakoum; nukum,
Yowbad yagan waseg.
Niwal son kamnat
avakaein, wanakaew, walbalab."
39 Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan babaw
gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa,
"Takatimlakay yak. Kusilbwed asilivan
muvamul."
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Magat tasiyas
bikapays, mo dakul siyas biwkuwaks."

*Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes*

41-42 Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin
wunovek, ivalam peinan, ilana, "Magat
nagein bukukwakins miked silmanin niwal.
Tage bo isowm; mata ge bukukines.
43-44 "Peinan igaw kweitan tut abamiy
bigeg singay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy bituyes
pwepway bimlavag koy watoulan miven,
o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven, vagan
bikalituwanis boul biweis, biwaweimiy,
bilaveimiy bukuneis wapwepway, simiyas
nitimiyas; mibunatum bigulekwes beikous.
Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wakaban. E,
binuwakeimiy mawan, peinan Yowbad bo
ilakwaneimiy; nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag
kukwakins."

*Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22)*

45-46 Mo isiw in wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum ikikayabes tasiyas taggimwals,
idibakes, ilana,
"Yowbad anilivan mamagina: Gunbuna-
tum
silmanin nitoug, tage nukuvages kid buntu-
man veinaw."
47-48 Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakay
Yowbad wanbunatum. Tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas
tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid beiweiys
Yeisuw. Ta-mawan binuwakes beiweiys,
peinan gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

## 20

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag*
*(Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

1 Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag
Yowbad wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan
bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas

tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.
2 Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag
waseg kuwotet mạwan? o kal isekeim muk-
waleiwag towen?”
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd
bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs.
Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptạyses gam-
ags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag?
gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”
5-6 Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitali-
vans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads
bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage
kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag
biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit tei-
tan.”
7 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan,
ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon
nakaleiwag.”
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag
badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag
silmạnin wotet towen.”

*Tawteleins tamwey inabag.*
*(Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana,
“Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes
gamag mwasanin siwotet vạgan bimtaka-
vates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut
kadiveiyov.
10 “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb
natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey,
mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag
bo kayuses anagin, iwaweiys tamwey
natouwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes.
Makava inoun, iyum.
11 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein
natouwat, iwaweiys-vak mtowen, iyagages,
ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo
ikayabes. Makava iyum.
12 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatou-
nun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines
bwayan kayal wạwon, mo ilaves in wa-
toulan ven.
13 “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik
amạwan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb
natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulus,
bisekes anagin bimey.’
14 “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tam-
takavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun
mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay
bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweiys mo takawes
dakiyays yạkids.’
15 “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes wa-
toulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag
igaw mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?
16 “Adok beim biwaweiys biyakous gamag
tasiyas, mo binineiv gamag mwasanin,
bisekes siwotet bimtakavates inabag.” Ili-
ganes anilivan towen; ilansa, “Awoum.”
17 Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas, ilana,
“Silawun agulivan towen Bukitab waseg
nileles mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’
18 “Wululay towen yey. Kukin kal bikali-
vatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo
bibilek won; tage wululay towen bikalouw
wakunuwatan gamag mo bikanimimey.”

*Sisal natạkis*
*(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

19 Tut towen tasiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwgwes lun sivines kid
biyousis Yeisuw, peinan ikakins Yeisuw
nakabebay silawun mamagina asisinap
tatineis. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-
mạwan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.
20 Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o ikayabes
sitouwat mwasanin, askakin mamagina
tasimounids tage tayyaweids; bikatiliganes
Yeisuw anilivan vạgan biliganes silawun
yạtal, waseg biyateles Yeisuw wamatan
takaleiwag avakaein, ven Yudiy waseg.
Takaleiwag mo biligen yạtal, bikaluweg.
21 Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa, “Takatim-
lakay yak, kakakin amlivan bwein o muk-
watimlakay bwein, o nag kuwenes gamag
mwasanin o mukwatimlakay katanok-wan
gamag babaw wasigeis. Peinan Yowbad
inaked kwatimlakem mounid.
22 “E, tab kadilok bitapạyin Sisal natạkis?
o nag?”
23-24 Tage Yeisuw ikakin asisinap, idibakes
ilana, “Money dakul kusekeig kweitan,
bakin.” Isekes mo ilana, “Kal kululuwan
nileles? o kal yagan nileles waseg?”
Ilansa, “Sisal.”
25 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Kadiloka Sisal
navavag bitasekes Sisal; o Yowbad navavag
bitasekes Yowbad.”
26 Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo nag. Ta-
mạwan bibạnes aveiyag kalbaleb Yeisuw

bilivan wamtes gamag babaw vagan biyateles. Iliganes gog Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom ninous, isesusa ikkapays.

*Takanigs beikits vayuwein*
*(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes. Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag yakids bitakanigs, nag bitakits vayuwein.

28 Tasiyas ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak. Moses nilel dakaleiwags vagan kukin kal taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimlavag takanig natun.

29-31 "Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. Mawana mawana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manawen ikankanigs ikous, nitus nag.

32 "Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

33 "Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal nakwav manawen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw."

34-36 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits vayuwein silmanin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Ta-mawan bikanigs vayuwein, peinan imlavags min-libalab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

37-38 "Takankanigs ikits vayuwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mawan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livanen Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs."

39 Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, "Mounid, takatimlakay yakoum amlivan bwein."

40 Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatiganes.

*Kelis Deibid tabun*
*(Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes tasiyas, ilana, "Amawan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

42-43 "Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:
'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages tasiyas
astameiliw yak, mo bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.'

44 "E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amawan bivkek bikativin bimlavag naguyaw?"

Yeisuw ikatiganes, ta-mawan bikatimapus anilivan.

*Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb*
*(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45-46 Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, "Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwaloul waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

47 "Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vagan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus."

# 21

*Nakwab namuloul avakaein*
*(Mak 12:41-44)*

1 Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.

2 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.

3-4 Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manawen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan."

*Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum*
*(Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

5 Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livanen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanabweins, o gamag sisiwayoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana,

6 “Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan
tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan
dakul bisesuna wakaban.”

*Tut kalbaleb ven watinow*
*(Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

7 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Livan towen
nukulivan, avei-tut waseg mo bivag
mawan? Amawan bakakakin kakita bo
bigulekwes?”
8 Ilana, “Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy.
Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa,
‘Yey mtowen yey’; o adok bilansa, ‘Anayam
bo neim.’ Awoum kubwakuns wasigeis
tasiyas.
9 “Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bu-
lagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amip-
wayat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut
nakabiyokous wankuyeim.”
10 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven avakaein
bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaein. King
siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kwei-
tan king siney nagamag.
11 “O nik binkunik avakaein. O ven
mwasanin bikamates moun, o katoun
bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis bimtamats.
O gamag biwenes singay peinan bikines
walbalab mulin naman Yowbad.
12 “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut wanakoug
singay, tage watapwan tut gamag
biyousimiy biyagageimiy, biyateleimiy
sinagog waseg, o bisenamiy wadeil; o
peinan gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy
wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags
kawkaveks wamtes.
13 “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamte-
les livaneig yey.
14 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum
ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Amawan bakakatimop
asilivan?’
15 “Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o
amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas
niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus
amilivan, nag.
16 “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, inmiyas,
tuwmiyas, budimiyas, tawlimiyas o
veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy
yakamiy mwasanin.
17 “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan
gungamag yakamiy.
18 “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus
walitanok kunumiy.
19 “Kukin bukwaptuleimiy mo
bukuyamoveimiy.

*Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem*
*(Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod
babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo
bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.
21 “Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy,
kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy; o yakamiy
waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o
yakamiy wabag awoum kumeis waven.
22 “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo bimop
gamag asisinap, mamagina bo bikamat
sinap babaw nilivnek Bukitab waseg.
23 “Tut towen siyas takakudapoms bili-
vatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus nitsiyas.
Peinan ven watinow gimgilis abes singay
bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.
24 “Gamag tasiyas bimtamats naviy
waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis bigulekwes
ven towen Yelusalem, bitokes min-
Yelusalem binawes ven babaw wasigeis;
o tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivvanis
Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee... tobwag
gamag tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

*Yeisuw beiyum beim*
*(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 “Gamag bikines mulin naman Yowbad
bivag kalas waseg, o tibukon waseg, o wu-
tun wasigeis, biyagages. O ven watinow,
kaysay singay bikawot avakaein, mapuna
ven babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag ninous
babaw. Ta-mawan bikakins, bikatinabwes.
26 “Tawaw bo bisoumats, aspwayat, bin-
inuways ven watinow bo biyageg. Peinan
libalab tatonen bo bigulek.
27 “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun
yey bo bam, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o
yakawanag avakaein.
28 “Igaw bisilamaws youd tasiyas, bweina
bukutamnawes kayoumiy, bukukines
takatinabweimiy bo beim.”

*Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap*
*(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29-30 Nakabebay kweitan isekes mamag-
ina: “Kukines yaveinun siney amweilok
babaw, biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo
bukukwakins wuwal bo beim.
31 “E, mawan bukukines sinap tasiyas
bisipsaps, mo bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag bo bisap.
32 “Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen
gimgilis bisesus ee... mo sinap tasiyas
bisipsaps.

33 “Libalab son ven watinow beiyakous,
tage agulivan nag biyakous, nag.

*Kuvnaseimiy, kukwayamats*

34 “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge ninoumiy
bibulabol peinan kuninuways kaeimiy, o
amiyoubwein, o amiwiskiy, o youd katanok
katanok ven watinow waseg, mo Yowbad
anayam bisibluteimiy, mamagina sik bik-
waneimiy.
35 “Peinan bo bisiblutes gamag ven wati-
now wadaban pwepway.
36 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kukwaymates
tut babaw, kuninitougs vagan Yowbad
bilabeimiy bikimtuweimiy, mata ge bik-
waneimiy youd siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim
mo bukutamanaws yey Gimgilitoun yey
wamatag.”

*Ikatimlakes Yowbad wanbunatum*

37 Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakes
gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o boug waseg
inoun in wakoy yagan Oliv, imasis.
38 Gaboug katanok katanok gamag babaw
mo ikattuyouns imimeis Yowbad wanbuna-
tum vagan biliganes aygan.

# 22

*Yudas itam vagan bisilkod Yeisuw*

*(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Yam mwasanin ikous mo bisagals,
Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Sagal towen nag ikams
bled son yist tage makava bled ikams.
2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag iyokons amawan beiweiys
Yeisuw bikatimates. Ta-mawan, peinan
iwenes gamag babaw.
3 Seitan nanon mo isiw wanuwan Yudas,
yagan Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul teitan.
Navamul babiweis sinawatan asteiy.
4 Seitan nanon isiw Yudas wananon; Yu-
das isap, inoun, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy illivans, amawan
bisilkod Yeisuw vagan tasiyas mo biyousis.
5 Tasiyas iliganes anilivan, imwasaws, ili-
vans money kid bisekes Yudas, maysan na-
wotet towen.
6 Mtowen Yudas itam, iyokon amawan
bisilkod Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag babaw
bigayays, mo Yeisuw bibanes anmwanet,
biyousis.

*Kaltuwon Sigeilin*

*(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)*

7 Yudas ikayamat ee... anayam waseg
ikams makava bled, o beiweiys aleis lamiy
Yowbad wanbunatum, silmanin Kaltuwon
Sigeilin.
8 Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes Pita son
Yon bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis kuvages
Kaltuwon Sigeilin; bitakams yakids.”
9 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy bakavag
kan?”
10-11 Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps waven,
taw teitan ikokew kunasoup bilivatumiy,
mo bein, beisiw wabunatum. Kwabkunis,
kudibakes tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa,
‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy bwabwal
yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamk-
wam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunava-
mul?’
12 “Kulivans mawan mo bikamtilakeimiy
bunavakaein wanakaew wanbunatum
nises, son kabanen. Towen waseg kuvages
kads.”
13 Iliganes, ineis, ibanes mawana nilivnek;
mo ivages kan silmanin sagal towen
beikams.
14 Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis siney
tasiyas takaweins anilivan.
15 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay sivinag sigwey
yakamiy bitakams sagal towen, peinan bo
balivet mamayuy.
16 “Nag vayuwein bakam sagal towen oko
anatut sagal towen wutalan beikous Yow-
bad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”
17-18 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ikalin
nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana, “Kuk-
wawes kwavig towen kumoums tatanok
tatanok yakamiy, peinan igaw nag bamoum
gleip sipinen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo
bisilamaw.”
19-21 Wankuyeim mo ikow bled; ikalin
nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein, isekes, ilana,
“Woug towen, tage mtowen tasilkodeig si-
dayas nitakamkwams.
22 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yow-
bad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen banoy
ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet
kalbaleb.”
23 Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas
wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

*Mitovek mawana mitouwat*

24 Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivages, peinan idokes kal bimlavag astamumug.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’
26 “Tage yakamiy awoum mawana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimlavag mawana gwad, o mitovek mawana mitouwat.
27 “Kal imug? Towen isin wakeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wakeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, mawana mitouwat yey.
28-30 “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silmanin. Tamag bo ikaluweg abag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, mawan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

*Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

31 “Yakoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vagan biyakwaneimiy mawan tatayins wit iwaweiys mo anagin ibanes.
32 “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vagan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wadeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”
35 Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutavins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy?”
Ilansa, “Nag.”
36 Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan mawan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwalum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.
37 “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livaneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtowen siney takalbalebs idokes mawana tasiyas.’ Peinan livaneig nilivnek, bo bikamat mawan.”
38 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

*Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad*
*(Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

39 Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv mawan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwakuns waseg.
40 Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”
41-42 Ilisow navamuls, inay-o tanaban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwavig kwaviwen; awoum bamoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”
43 Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libalab bo ileb, ikimtuw.
44 Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaein, anpulikas avakaein mamagina buyavin iwtawout wawepway.
45 Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous igeg.
46 Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kummasis? Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

*Imeis biyousis Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

47 Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw isaps. Taw towen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimulouls son.
48 Yeisuw ilana, “Yudas, bukumuloul waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan bukusilkodeig? Oo-ne!”
49 Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw ikakins gamag babaw biyousis Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys tasiyas mapulut waseg?”
50 Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itamnow napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat, ibob teigan.
51 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Deisa!” mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.
52-53 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana, “Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew kukokews,

bukuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuyousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs, peinan imitut dadub kaleiwag waseg."

*Pita ikayan*

*(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

54 Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanbunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.

55 Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isinis wadadan kov. Pita siney tasiyas isinis.

56 Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana, "Bo akin taw towen son Yeisuw."

57 Pita ikayan, ilana, "Nag! Nag akakin taw towen."

58 Isesus ee... teitan gamag ikin Pita, ilana, "Yakoum Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?"

Iwage Pita, ilana, "Yey nag."

59 Isesus ee... imwemway nen, tatounun anilivan tawtoun, ilana, "Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nisesus, peinan gum-Galiliy."

60 Iwage Pita, ilana, "Nag! Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Igawa illivan, bo igel kolkolek.

61 Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wamatan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina: "Nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek."

62 Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap in watoulan ven, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

*Iyateles Yeisuw*

*(Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24)*

63 Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw mo isibawes, iwaweiys.

64 Kweim waseg ilumwes matan, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kulivnek mawana palopit yakoum. Kal to iweim?"

65 Asilivan babaw ikikanes Yeisuw, itawyages.

66-69 Iyam gaboug, tammwayas katuyouns imimeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw inawes silmanin yatal, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum Kelis yakoum, kadiloka kudibakem mawan."

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin badibakeimiy, nag bukusimounids. O kukin bakatiganeimiy, nag bukwatimapus agulivan. Tage nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo bassin Yowbad wanakatay, vagan bakaleiwag."

70 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tage yakoum Yowbad Natun, ne?"

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Bo nukulivans mawan."

71 Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Nag sivinads gamag bikamtilakeids ansinap kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena ikamumwan."

## 23

*Iyateles wamatan Paylat*

*(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

1-2 Iliganes anilivan, tasiyas babaw itamanaws, itokes Yeisuw, inawes Paylat waseg; mo iyateles, ilansa, "Yakamey min-Yudiy yakamey, o taw towen bimgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg. Nakaligen anilivan, ilana, 'Awoum kutams Sisal natakis waseg.' Peinan ilana, 'Yey Kelis, king yey.' "

3 Paylat ikatugan, ilana, "Yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum, ne?"

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nukulivan mawan."

4 Paylat mo idibakes tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana, "Nag kweitan aban ansinap kalbaleb."

5 Singay gog illivans, ilansa, "Bo ikabiyun gabman nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes gamag mawan. Bo isilamaw Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ikous, mo im ven towen, waseg anilivan towen kalbaleb."

*Iyateles wamatan Elod*

6 Paylat iligen asilivan, ilana, "Tage taw towen gum-Galiliy, ne?"

7 Ilansa, "Oo!"

Paylat ilana, "Elod takaleiwag ven Galiliy waseg, kadiloka kunawes binek Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag."

Tut gog towen Elod nises Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb Yeisuw, binek Elod vagan bikaleiwag.

8 Elod ikin Yeisuw neim, imwasaw, peinan tut kadiveiyov sivinan bikin Yeisuw. Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, tage sivinan bikin kweitan nawotet tawtoun.

9 Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag.
Nag ikatimop anilivan.
10 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles
Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.
11 Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages
Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issiba̱wes.
Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mway-
namnabwein bisikam, peinan isiba̱wes.
Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.
12 Yam towen Elod imwas son Paylat,
peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

*Gamag sivines beiweiys Yeisuw*

*(Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)*

13-14 Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas
min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes,
ilana, "Nukumeyes taw towen, kuyateles,
kulansa, 'Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg,
va̱gan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.'
Wamtamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan
ansinap kalbaleb aban ma̱wan nukuliva̱nes,
nag.
15-16 "Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o
Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb,
nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o
nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag
silawun bitakatimet gamag towen. Misi-
naka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik bi-
noun." 17 (-)
18 Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa,
"Awoum kulik taw towen, kwatimet-wan!
Kulik Bala̱bas beim."
19 Mtowen Bala̱bas nises wa̱deil peinan
bo ikabutus gamag ven towen waseg mo
ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o
bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.
20 Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes
tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.
21 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa,
"Kwatikavates waklos beimat."
22 Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag
wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap
kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb va̱gan
bakatimet. Misinaka bawaweiy mo balik
binoun."
23-24 Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya
iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw.
Avakaein ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun
asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.
25 Ilik taw towen nikabutus gamag sil-
ma̱nin naviy waseg gabman, tawa̱yin gam-
ags mtowen Bala̱bas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag
sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silma̱nin ninous
tasiyas biva̱ges.

*Inawes beiweiys waklos*

*(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)*

26 Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-
Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim,
isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew.
Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen
wankuyeim.
27 Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay
mwasanin ivva̱lams-wan, peinan beiweiys
Yeisuw.
28-29 Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana,
"Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum
kuva̱lams peinan beiweigs, kuva̱lams
pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut
kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa,
'Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag
ikakuda̱poms, nag ivsasus pwa̱pwaws.'
30 "Tut towen waseg gamag bidibakes
koy, bilansa, 'Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim';
peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay
kalbaleb bukulivatus.
31 "Yey toubwein mamagina kay
mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy
ma̱wana kaligweg nimta̱mats tasiyas bo
biyagageimiy singay."

*Isiba̱wes Yeisuw*

32 Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimates-vak
takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes
bikatikavates wasklos.
33 Inawes ineis ven yagan "Busabwes,"
mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos
waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw
bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs
ma̱wan inuwakes, teitan wanaka̱tay,
tayuwein wankimaw.
34 Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug
waseg Yowbad, ilana, "Tamag, kuwid
asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan
sikalbaleb niva̱ges nag ikakins." Mo
ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves
kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes
asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
35 Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage as-
takaleiwags isiba̱wes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo

ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis."

36-37 Tasiyas takanaviys-vak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim."

38 Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: "Mtowen min-Yudiy siking."

*Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos*

39 Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum."

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana, "Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukumat mawana taw towen. Yakid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb."

42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey."

43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak."

*Yeisuw ikanig*

*(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)*

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; kalas nag imiteil ven ee... itageg kalas mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaein nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo iksigeb, ivag mwayney.

46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Tamag, kululuwag kukow." Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.

47 Takalikay towen nikakin mo iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, "Mounid taw towen tadidumwal."

48 Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iwaways wavtakous, peinan ninous igeg.

49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

*Idibwanis wakalawag*

*(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)*

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.

51 Nag itam vagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.

52 Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.

53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takunumwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag towen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag towen waseg.

54 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sadad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSabat.

55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSabat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. 56 (-)

# 24

*Vinay ilakwanes alawag*

*(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.

2 Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.

3 Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawawan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.

4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.

5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, 'Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.' "

8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.

10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal,
Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas
vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan
idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan.
Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mam-
agina kwaneib. 12 (-)

*Asteiy bineis Emeyus*
*(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven
yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem
biten Emeyus katanok veit.
14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap
tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.
15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo in-
ekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag
kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag kuli-
vanes amiteiy nukuninounas?"
Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ni-
nous.
18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, "Adok kweivaw gamag yakoum
nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag
nivages tut towen. Peinan gamag babaw bo
ikakins."
19-20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag?"
Ilansa, "Livanen gum-Nasalet yagan
Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun,
anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad,
wamtes-vak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas
imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags
bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom
wasigeis vagan bikatimates waklos.
21 "Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinab-
wem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiys
ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein
wankuyeim.
22-23 "Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg
isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay
mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes
alawagan, tage nag ibanes Yeisuw; iyums,
ilansa, 'Nakakin mamagina min-libalab,
asilivan ilansa, "Yeisuw bo imov." '
24 "Simayas mwasanin mo ineis
wakalawag, iwekes makaw, mawan vinay
asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw."
25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Takabal-
awein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan
nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asili-
van!
26 "Kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, mawana
nukulivanes; ikous mo bikow yakawanan
avakaein."
27 Mo ikatimlakes livanen tatonen Buki-
tab waseg. Isilamaw waseg Moses nakalei-
wag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab
babaw ikatimlakes ikous.
28 Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bis-
aps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.
29 Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, "Kum wam-
abunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav."
Isimkines mo itam; siney isiws wasibuna-
tum.
30 Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo
ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis,
isekes beikams.
31 Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis
Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.
32 Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, "Mounid bo
imwan woud, nikatimlakeid waked mo
takakin Bukitab."
33-34 Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis
Yelusalem; ibanes navamul sinawatan
tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag
mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina,
"DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin."
35 Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisinap
waked, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy
beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

*Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul*
*(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)*

36-37 Ilivanes mawan, Yeisuw mo itoun
wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwayat;
idokes tobwag, mamagina aluw.
38-39 Idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kuweneigs!
Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines
namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes
woug, kukines yeya toneig. Aluw nag ivag
viniyon son tatuwan mawana nukukineigs
yey." 40 (-)
41 Singaya imwasaws, nag isimounids,
peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana,
"Tabta kan nises bakam."
42-43 Ibanes in sulusul, isekes; ikam
wamtes.

*Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab*

44 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Agulivan towen
nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy
tasesus, peinan livaneig nises Moses
nakaleiwag waseg, o livaneig nises tasiyas
palopit sikalelel waseg, o livaneig nises
wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka
livaneig babaw bikamat."
45 Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.

46-47 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg nile-
les mamagina: kadiloka bigeg a̱ban Kelis,
beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein,
mo liva̱nen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw va̱-
gan gamag bilaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo
Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws
Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.
48 “Yakamiy takaweins livan towen.
49 “Tamag nikatigik kululuwan teitan bi-
labeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen bi-
wekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen
ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy.”

*Imwen in walba̱lab*
*(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)*

50 Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis
Beta̱niy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwan-
abwein isekes.
51 Igawa illivan mo ilisawes, imwen in
walba̱lab.
52 Iyums tasiyas, ineis Yelusalem, imwa̱-
saws seikwan.
53 Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, iya̱kawns waseg.

# YON

*Livan imlavag gamag*

1 Wanamug gamag yagan Livan nises.
Gamag towen yagan Livan waseg Yowbad
nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yow-
bad katanok-wan.
2 Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yowbad
wanamug nisesus.
3 Gamag towen yagan Livan youda babaw
ibubun. Peinan Livan towen waseg, mo
Yowbad nibun youd meivek-wan.
4 Mtowen taymovein youda babaw;
mwamovan towen magina gamag yakids
dakamnats. 5 Kamnat towen imteil ven
dadub waseg. Dadub nag iyakous kamnat
towen. Igawa nises.
6 Yowbad nikayeb gamag teitan, tabibap-
taysein gamags, yagan Yon. 7 Yon neim; na-
wotet bikamtilakeids mo bitakines gamag
towen ansinap kamnat, vagan kid babaw
gamag mo bitasimounids waseg.
8 Yon nag kamnat tatonen; misinaka
ikamtilakeids bitakines mtowen kamnat
tatonen. 9 Mtowen kamnat mounid, im-
miteil wasigeis gamag tatanok tatanok. E,
mtowen bo neim ven watinow.
10 Im watinow, ven towen nibubun; tage
ven watinow nag ikakins mtowen. 11 Inekes
inagamag, tage bo ipiyaves.
12 Mwasanin gog bo itams waseg mtowen
mo itames tasiyas, vagan bimlavags
Yowbad nitun tasiyas, peinan isimounids
mtowen Mesay waseg.
13 Nag ikopwes tasiyas, gamag buyvis
waseg; nag. Nag ikopwes tasiyas peinan
gamag sivines. Nag ikopwes tasiyas gamag
sikaleiwag waseg; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag
waseg.
14 Livan towen im watinow, imlavag
gimgilitoun, nisik davanuys. Nakakin
mtowen singay takamnat, mamagina
Taman Natun tatonen, singaya isiwayoub,
ansinap mounid waseg.
15 Yon nikatimlakem, niwkuwak, ilana,
“Mtowen livanen nalivan:
‘Igaw watibweloug teitan beim, bimug
waseg yey.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw
waseg, mtowen igawa nises.’
16 “Mtowen guyaw avakaein; singaya iv-
vagein issekeids; nasiwayoub ikatitimweis
bo ivakaein.
17 “Moses bo isekeids nakaleiwag; tage
Yeisuw Kelis isiwyoubuds ansinap mounid
waseg.
18 “Ta-kweitan tut gamag ikin Yowbad,
nag. Tage Yowbad nipwakit Natun tato-
nen; mtowen nikatimlakeids Taman, mo
takines.”

*Yon tabaptaysein gamags anilivan tonen*
*(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

19 Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin inekes
Yon ikatugans waseg, mo ikatimop asilivan.
Peinan min-Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas
misikes Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes
lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen nim-
takavates Yowbad nabunatum. Ikayabes
tasiyas, inekes Yon, ikatugans waseg,
ilansa, “Kal yakoum?”
20 Yon anilivan kamnat isek, ilana, “Yey
nag Takatuneib Kelis, nag.”
21 Mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kal yak? Ilaytiy
adok?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
Ilansa, “Adok yakoum palopit towen
nakakayyamat?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
22 Mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kal yak? Li-
vaneim aveiyag bukulivan, vagan bakanow
bakasekes tasiyas nikayabemas nakam?”
23 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Yey tawkuwak wana-
woud vagan bukukidumwalus daGuyaws
inaked, mawan palopit Isaya nilivnek.”
24 Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem,
nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis ikatugans
waseg Yon.
25 E, vayuwein tasiyas mo ikatiganes,
ilansa, “Kukin yakoum nag Kelis yakoum,
nag Ilaytiy yakoum, nag palopit towen
yakoum, aveiyag wawun kubaptayses gam-
ags?”
26-27 Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yey
abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage wanuwein
yakamiy teitan nises, nag kukwakins kavel;
watibweloug mtowen beim, tage nag
kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan kid
bakablev nasandol, peinan mtowen singay
iguyaw.”
28 Ilivan mawan Betaniy waseg, ven towen
palata-dadan Yoldan. Ven towen waseg
Yon nibaptayses gamags.

*Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin*

29 Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im, ilana,
"Kukines Yowbad alen lamiy mtowen lun
bulukwan, beimat silmanids yakids, vagan
biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.
30 "Mtowen livanen kweiboug nalivan,
'Watibweloug teitan beim, mtowen bimug.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw,
towen igawa nises.'
31 "E, yey nag bakakin kavel towen, tage
nam abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil yakamiy
yevagam waseg, vagan bukukwakins guyaw
towen."
32-34 Wankuyeim livanen Yeisuw Yon mo
ilivan; ilana, "Akin Kululuwan Yowbad
ibus walbalab im, magin mawana bwabun,
iton Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag bakakin
towen, tage towen nikayabeig nam
silmanin babaptays yevagam waseg, towen
nidibakeig, 'Kukin kal Kululuwag beibus
biton wakunun, mtowen tabaptaysein
gamags Kululuwag Bwanabwein waseg.'
Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy mtowen
Yowbad Natun tatonen."

*Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwakuns waseg*

35 Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen
inavamul asteiy, itowas. 36 Yon ikin Yeisuw
ininoun, ilana, "Kukines Yowbad alen."
37 Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikab-
wakuns Yeisuw waseg.
38 Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikab-
wakuns waseg, mo ilana, "Aveiyag siv-
inamiy?" Tasiyas gog, ilansa "O ma-
tovek, avanuy mukusik?" (Aga-Muyuw
"matovek", ages gog tasiyas "Labay".)
39 Ilana, "Kumeis taneis mo bukukines."
Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls
sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo
ikwayav.
40 Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon
anilivan, ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan
yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon
Pita nises.
41 Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo
ilana, "Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay."
(Takativini gog yagan "Mesay" bein aga-
Gilis "Kelis".)
42 Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw.
Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, "Yakoum Say-
mon, Yon natun yakoum; badokeim Pita."
(Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, "Dakul".)

*Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel*

43 Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan bein
Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek,
ilana, "Kwabkunig yey."
44 Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To
Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.
45 Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, "Bo ka-
ban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel
ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o
tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes livanen
towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan
Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep."
46 Nataniyel ilana, "Adok na-ikadilok
youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet
waseg. Adok nag."
Pilip ilana, "Kum, kukin."
47 Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel im-
imeim, ilana, "Kukines taw towen ansinap
bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-
Yisleil mounid."
48 Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana,
"Amawan nukukwakin yey?" Yeisuw ikati-
mop anilivan, ilana, "Igaw Pilip bidaweim
bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun
wangwanan."
49 Nataniyel ilana, "O guntovek, mounid
yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum; min-
Yisleil yakids imaking yakoum."
50-51 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana,
"Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana,
'Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan' mo
kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw
tawtoun bukukin. Mounid adibakeim
igaw bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad
natakayobs mo bimnamwens o bibweibus
Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg."

## 2

*Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken*

1 Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin
mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken
wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw
inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.
2 Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul,
ineis sagal towen silmanin.
3 Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw
inan mo idibek, ilana, "Asiwayn bo ikous."
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok mukwaleiwag
towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw."
5 Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan
sagal navamuls, ilana, "Aveiyag Yeisuw
bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles."

6 Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan,
silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis;
peinan asisinap mawan. Kunasoup
kavkavek, vakanes mamagina gamag
vakaeinan.
7 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kuvgwagwes
kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes,
in, ikalawt."
8 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Kunasoup waseg kuk-
ilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal
waseg," mo iwteles mawan.
9-10 Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam
towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin
avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins
yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow
taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana,
"Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg
isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums
ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes
kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap
kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus,
sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem
kamoum."
11 Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw
nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy,
waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo
isimounids waseg.
12 Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Ka-
paneyum son inan, siney budan, o nava-
mul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

*Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbuna-
tum*

*(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-
46)*

13 Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal
towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in
Yelusalem.
14 Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibanes
tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o
bwabun, nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw
mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas
takaweins money vagan bikatimapus dakul
silmanin muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.
15 Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek inanew
vagan biwaway, mo ikawsapes, babaw
isawls ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes aleis,
ineis watoulan. Simoney itigabaw ininein
wapwepway; siteibol ikatitan, ikalkalouw
ikantanays. 16 Idibakes tanuwgwes bwabun,
ilana, "Kukwawes, kunawes watoulan.
Awoum kuvages Tamag nabunatum magina
abgimwal."
17 Navamul ikikines, mo inuwes Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina,
"Bo iseiw nuwag mubunatum."
18 Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Namam mulin aveiyag bukwa-
timlakem vagan bakakakin mukwaleiwag,
wotet towen silmanin?"
19 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Bukugulekwes bunatum towen, yam
kweitoun mo bawlulavaw."
20 Min-Yudiy ilansa, "Bweilim sinawavas
kweinim katanok iwlules Yowbad nabuna-
tum towen. Adok nag kadilokeim
bukuwlulavaw kweitoun yam waseg."
21 Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan livanen Yowbad
nabunatum, ikabebay silmanin won tato-
nen.
22 Igaw tut wankuyeim mo ikanig, ikit
vayuwein; ikous, navamul mo inuwes anili-
van towen, mo isimounids Bukitab waseg, o
isimounids Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

*Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws*

23 Igaw nises Yelusalem, sagal towen
Kaltuwon waseg, babaw gamag ikikines na-
man mulin mo isimounids waseg.
24-25 Tage Yeisuw nag isimounid wasigeis
tasiyas, peinan ikakina gamag babaw asisi-
nap. Nag kadilok teitan bikatimlek sinapun
gamag, peinan ikakina gamag ninous.

# 3

*Yeisuw son Nikodimos*

1 Palisiy teitan yagan Nikodimos,
guyawun ven Yudiy. 2 Mtowen inek Yeisuw,
boug waseg, ilana. "Tamwey, kakakin
Yowbad nikayabeim nukum kwatimlakem
yakamey, peinan namam mulin kuvag
mamagina Yowbad nawotet. Kukin nag
Yowbad soum bilabeim, nag bukuwtel
mawan."
3 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid anukweim, ma-
gat nag bikopweim vayuwein, nag bukukin
Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag."
4 Iw to Nikodimos, ilana, "Adok nag
kal bikopweig vayuwein! Ta-mawan
inag bikopweig vayuwein, peinan yey bo
avakaein."
5 Yeisuw ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan
kadilokena bikopweim! Mounid anukweim,
kukin Kululuwan Yowbad nag bikopweim
yevagam waseg, ta-mawan bukusiw
wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage kukin

Yowbad Kululuwan bikopweim, bweina bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.

6 "Gimgeilin inan bikop gimgeilin-wan; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.

7 "Awoum bisunasun nanoum agulivan towen, 'Kadiloka bikopweimiy vayuwein.'

8 "Yag ampalawen sivinan beitow, butkawan bukuligen, tage nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy neim, o bein avanuy. Mawana tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikopwes."

9 Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Amawan youd tasiyas?"

10-11 Yeisuw idibek, "Adok min-Yisleil wasigeis, yakoum takatimlakein gamags, yakoum; tage nag kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin youd siyas kanukweimiy, o yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.

12 "Peinan ta-kusimounids agulivan, sinapun ven watinow waseg, ta-mawan bakatimlakeimiy sinapun libalab!

13 "Nag kadilok gamag beimwen bein walbalab. Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo alisow gunaven libalab, abus am watinow, kadilokeig bayum ban walbalab.

14-15 "Kweiboug wanawoud, Moses itamnow mwatet tanmunum, mawan magin igaw mo bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey mo bukuban mwamovam bises bisigeg.

*Mwamov bises bisigeg*

16 "Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog anmwanet bo itam, bo isek vagan bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal bisimounid towen waseg nag bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises bisigeg.

17 "Yowbad ikayeb natun neim ven watinow nag silmanin biyateles gamag babaw, nag; nikayeb neim vagan kid bikatinabwes gamag.

18 "Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Yowbad Natun, nag biyatal; nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad Natun siyatal nises, peinan nag isimounids waseg Yowbad Natun anmwanetwan, o peinan yagan ipiyaves.

19 "Silawun yatal towen, peinan kamnat bo isap im ven watinow; tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

20 "Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat waseg, peinan bo bimteil asisinap kalbaleb.

21 "Towen gog nawotet mounid bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo bimteil nawotet bwanabwein, niwwtel Yowbad waseg."

*Mtowen butun bivakaein; yey babus*

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen navamul mo ineis wawnuwan ven Yudiy; misikes ven towen, ibibaptayses gamag.

23 Yon gog misik ibibaptayses gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin Selim, peinan ven towen yevagam avakaein nises. Gamags imimeis mo ibaptayses.

24 Nag iyousis Yon vagan beisiw wadeil. Igaw.

25 Yon navamul mwasanin mo ikamnimans sisiy gum-Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy sivkakay bwein vagan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.

26 Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa, "Tamwey, taw towen nukwatimlakem, kulana, 'Yowbad alen towen,' kweiboug soum nukusesus ven towen niweiw, Yoldan nimeim; tut towen bo neim ibaptayses gamags, o gamag babaw ininekes."

27 Yon ilana, "Tanuwagan libalab takaleiwag inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids vagan bitamwasaws. Towen anmwanet takaleiwag.

28 "Yakamiy nukuliganes agulivan mamagina, 'Yey nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Kelis.'

29 "Mtowen, imwasaw mawana taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow inakwav. Veiyonvak imwasaw peinan ikin taveivay ikow inakwav. Yey mawana veiyon towen, aligen aygan, amwasaw avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw silmanin.

30 "Butun mtowen bo bivakaein; yey gog bo babus."

*Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab*

31-32 Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab, singay imug. Tage min-pwepway yakids mitanoys nitameis pwepway waseg, tallivans kid livanen ven watinow.

Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab singay imug; aveiyag wamatan nikin, o teigan waseg niligen, mo ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag ipiyaves anilivan.

33 Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan, bisi-
mounid, mamagina bo ikamtel Yowbad
ansinap mounid.
34 Mtowen Yowbad nikayeb neim, ikatim-
lakeids Yowbad ansinap, peinan singaya
ikatpel Kululuwan isek towen.
35 Taman Yowbad sivinan Natun, youda
babaw nisiwayoub waseg.
36 Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Natun,
mwamovan bises bisigeg; togo tapiyavein
Natun nag biban mwamovan, peinan Yow-
bad bikavvikun waseg.

# 4

*Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy*

1-3 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes livanen Yeisuw
peinan ibaptayses gamag babaw mo
imlavags navamul; o iliganes livanen Yon
ibaptayses gamag nag ibabaw; tage Yeisuw
nag ibaptays, navamul gog ibaptayses
gamags. Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas
Palisiy, mapuna ilisow Yoldan, inoun,
vayuwein mo in Galiliy.
4 Ked towen waseg kadiloka bikanapel
Samaliy mo bein Galiliy.
5 Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven yagan
Saykal, walasin pwepway towen Yekob
nisek natun Yosep pwamug-o.
6 Yevagam towen kweiboug Yekob
ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun waked ee... mo
isap, bo isoumat; isin wadadan yevagam.
7-8 Navamul ineis waven bigimwals kan.
Bo yanay. Nen-Samaliy mo im beikil soup.
Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Soup kumey, ba-
moum."
9 Vin manawen mo ilana, "Adok yak-
oum gum-Yudiy yakoum. Aveiyag wawun
kunitoug soup waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?"
(Peinan min-Yudiy isisinales min-Samaliy.)
10 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Magat
bukukwakin Yowbad nasiwayoub, o magat
bukukwakin kavel yey anitoug yevagam
waseg yak, adok mo bukunitoug waseg
yey vagan kid basekeim soup mwamov sil-
manin."
11-12 Vin idibek, ilana, "Ta-kweitan
mukwayagweg nises. Ta-mawan bukukil
amsoup to kadiveiyov. Avanuy bukukil
mo bukusekeig soup mwamov sil-
manin? Datoveks Yekob kweiboug guyaw
avakaein, nikaviyeil yevagam towen,
imwamoum, alen imwamoums, nitun tibun
imwamoums ee... igawa kamwamoum
yakamey. Tabta yakoum bukumgwey
tamwey towen Yekob?"
13-14 Yeisuw ilana, "Kalisiy beimoums soup
towen, igaw vayuwein mo beivag asidak.
Tage kukin kal beimoum soup towen yey
basek, nag vayuwein beivag anadak; nag.
Soup towen basek bimlavag mamagina
yuwyeiwl bibwabwab wanuwan, silmanin
mwamovan nag beikous."
15 Vin manawen ilana, "O guyaw, soup
towen kumey bamoum, vagan beikous agu-
dak; awoum ge bamimeim bakilikil agu-
soup."
16 Yeisuw ilana, "Kun kudibek mumwan,
kumeis amiteiy."
17-18 Vin manawen ikatimop anilivan,
ilana, "Ta-ivag gunamwan."
Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid amlivan. 'Ta-ivag
gunamwan.' Adok mumwanas asteinim;
towen gog soum kusesus nag mumwan to-
nen, to amlivan mounid-wan."
19-20 Vin manawen ilana, "O guyaw, akakin
yakoum palopit yakoum. Tammwayas bo
ikululs wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg;
min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa, 'Kadilokeids
bitakululs Yelusalem waseg.' "
21 Yeisuw ilana, "Kadiloka kusimounid ag-
ulivan towen. Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan
Yowbad koy towen waseg, o Yelusalem
waseg, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.
22 "Yakamiy nag kukwakins aveiyag
towen kukululs wamatan. Yakamey
kakakin, peinan wawun katuneib nises
wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey.
23 "Igaw kweivaw sinap bisilamaw.
Mounid bo isilamaw tut towen waseg,
peinan tasiyas ikululs mounid wamatan
Yowbad, kululuwes waseg bikululs, sitap-
waloul mounid. Peinan Tamads sivinan
sinap towen, waseg gamag bitapwalouls
bwein.
24 "Yowbad kululuwan mav. Tasiyas gog
sivines bikululs wamatan Yowbad, kadiloka
kululuwes waseg bikululs, mounid-wan;
awoum bikululs mav."
25 Vin manawen mo idibek, ilana,
"Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen gamag
mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw beim, mo
bikatimlakeids youda babaw."
26 Yeisuw ilana, "Mesay yey, mtowen
nukulivans soum."

27 Ilivan mawan ikous, navamul mo iyums
imeis; bo isunasun ninous peinan Yeisuw
ilivans son kudavin; (peinan min-Yudiy
idokes nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin wat-
apwan ven); tage nag teitan ilana, "Aveiyag
sivinam?" o nag teitan ilana, "Aveiyag
wawun kullivans soum manawen vin?"
nag. Ikikapays-wan.
28-29 Vin gog manawen bo ilisow naku-
nasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags;
ilana, "Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan
nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug nav-
vag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?"
30 Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, in-
ounas kid binekes Yeisuw.
31 Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg
Yeisuw vagan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.
32 Togo Yeisuw ilana, "Yey kag nises.
Yakamiy nag kukwakins."
33 Tasiyas ilansa, "Tabta kal-tan kan isek
ikam?"
34 Yeisuw ilana, "Yey kag nises. Bo
bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan,
mo bayakous nawotet. To silmanin
nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.
35-36 "Adok yakamiy kulansa, 'Kweivas
tibukon mo bitatayoys kan.' Tage kukin
bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo
iyebwel, peinan bo imatuw. Tatayaweins
kan ikawes maysan wotet, o itayoys anagin
towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwasaws tasiyas tasap-
weins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.
37 "Livan towen mounid-wan, mamagina,
'Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan
kweitan.'
38 "Yey akayabeimiy vagan bukutayoys
bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag,
yakamiy nag; misinaka kutayoys-wan; tage
bo niwteles nanawan."
39 Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo
isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anili-
van, "Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug
navvag."
40-42 Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kum kuyeiwas wamaven,
amabwabwal yakoum." Itam. Siney tasiyas
nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan.
Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids
waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa,
"Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage
tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen
anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen
takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis
yakids."

*Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein*
*(Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)*

43 Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in
Galiliy.
44 Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina,
"Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes
palopit anilivan."
45 Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous
min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sa-
gal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sa-
gal towen waseg.
46 Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan
Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo
imlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Ka-
paneyum waseg; natun kudataw.
47 Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow
Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek
Yeisuw, ilana, "Kum, biten, natug kudataw
kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita
bikanig. Kuvag beibwein."
48 Yeisuw ilana, "Magat bukukines wotet
tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad,
mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo
nag."
49 Iw to Gabman, ilana, "Kum, kukin
natug. Mata ge bikanig!"
50 Yeisuw ilana, "Kuyum kun. Natum bo
ibwein." Gabman mo isimounid peinan
Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.
51 Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus na-
touwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis,
ilansa, "Natum bo ibwein."
52 Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, "Asinavin
mo ibwein?"

Ilansa, "Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun
won. Ankatoun bo ikous."
53 Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut
kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, "Kuyum kun.
Natun bo ibwein"; mo isimounids sen naga-
mag asibabaw-wan.
54 Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy,
meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin
kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun
towen ivag mo ibwein.

## 5

*Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein*

1 Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw mo
ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal

silmanin. [2] Yelusalem waseg, yevagam
kweitan; yagan ag-Ibliw "Beteseid", sip
sikoukwed walasin. Tavalel bunanim
wadadan yevagam. [3] Bunsiyas bunatum
takatouns immasis, ikayamats beibwab
yevagam. Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites
mwasanin, takagayals mwasanin, tasiyas
ipams, takatounsa babaws-wan. [4] (-)
[5] Kudataw teitan immasis, ankatoun
nises bweilim sinwatoun kweinim
kweitoun. [6] Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikakin
nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana, "Tab
sivinam bukubwein?"
[7] Takatoun ilana, "O guyaw, ta-mawan
babwein. Igaw yevagam beibwab ta-
kweitan gamag bilabeig vagan banuw
waseg. Igaw bayokon banoun ban
wayevagam, teitan gog bo imug in inuw."
[8] Yeisuw ilana, "Kutamanaw, kukow
musag, kunoun." [9] Nuwanaw taw towen
mo ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam towen Sadad, min-Yudiy siSabat,
tapwaloul peinan. [10] Min-Yudiy ikines
taw towen ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa,
"Nagein Sabat. Nag kadilok bukukow
musag."
[11] Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Teitan gamag
nivageig mo abwein mtowen bo idibakeig,
ilana, 'Kukow musag, kunoun.' "
[12] Ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kavel taw towen
nidibakeim 'Kukow musag'?" [13] Togo nag
bikakin, peinan Yeisuw bo inoun; gamag
singay babaw ven towen.
[14] Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban taw
towen Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek,
ilana, "Yakoum bo kubwein amkwatoun
waseg. Awoum amsinap kalbaleb kuvag
vayuwein; mata kalbaleb singay avakaein
mo bukulouvat geg."
[15] Taw towen mo inoun inekes min-Yudiy
tasiyas, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw ivageig mo
abwein." [16] Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw,
peinan wotet towen niwtel yam Sabat
waseg.
[17] Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Tamag yam babaw iwwotet ee... nagein
gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo mawan, awwotet-
wan."
[18] Mapun min-Yudiy singaya sivines
beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes ansinap akweiya
kalbaleb; kweitan igulek Sabat nakaleiwag;
kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman
tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo
ikadilok tatonen.

*Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen*

[19] Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: "Yowbad Natun
yey. Aw-wotet kadilokeig bawtel guna-
wotet tatoneig, ne? Tamag nawotet akin
iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey
mo avag mawan. Nag kweitan tobwag
wotet bawtel, nag. [20] Tamag gog isiway-
oub waseg Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan
aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey.
Igaw singay tawtoun wotet mo bikatim-
lakeig Natun yey. Yakamiy bukukines, mo
beisom ninoumiy. [21] Tamag ivag takanigs
mo imovs vayuwein, mawan-vak Natun yey
asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.
[22] "Tamag nag bikatukin bikaleiwag
gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnabwein wasigeis.
Kaleiwag towen bo isekeig Natun yey,
vagan kid bakaleiwag gamag babaw
wasigeis. [23] Gamag babaw ivnases Tamag,
peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun yey
gunakaleiwag towen vagan kid gamag
babaw mo bivnaseigs yey, mawan ivnases
Tamag. Kukin kal nag ivnaseig yey, mawan-
vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig
nam.
[24] "Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuli-
gen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg towen
nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises
bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag;
peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo
kuban.
[25] "Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus,
nagein gog nises tut towen, tasiyas takanigs
bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e,
kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs. [26] Tamag
tonen tamwamov, mawan-vak mwamovag
tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey. [27] O
peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig
gunakaleiwag vagan bamop gamag asisinap
wasigeis.
[28-29] "Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan
agulivan towen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluwg-
wes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bis-
aps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg
mwamoves bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet
kalbaleb beikits vagan kid bamop asisinap
kalbaleb.

*Tasiyas ilivans livanen Yeisuw*

[30] "Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig baw-
tel; nag. Mawan baligen, mawan-vak

bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal.
Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig;
nag. Nanon gog towen nikayabeig nam
bakaleiwag. 31 Kukin livaneig balivan, nag
balivan mounid; nag. 32 Teitan gog livaneig
nilivan; akakin geg mounid anilivan towen.

33-34 "Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin in-
ekes Yon iliganes anilivan mounid, mo ikat-
peles isekeimiy. Livaneig bo isekeimiy.
Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan li-
vaneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan towen bo
adibakeimiy vagan kid Yowbad mo bikatin-
abweimiy.

35 "Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mi-
titeilin avakaein waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag
sivinamiy kumwasaws tut nag biveiyov mi-
titeilin towen waseg. 36 Livaneig Yon nili-
van. Tage livaneig tawtoun nises waseg
gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun.
Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beik-
ous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gu-
nawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins
Tamads nikayabeig nam.

37-38 "Tamag tonen livaneig nilivan.
Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes
aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan
nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusi-
mounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo
nam. 39 Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap;
kudokes kid bukubanes mwamovamiy
towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livaneig yey
nises Bukitab waseg. 40 Kuvinis Bukitab,
tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vagan kid
mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.

41-42 "Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow
gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag.
Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwayoub waseg
Yowbad. 43 Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg,
mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan
tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen
waseg.

44 "Ta-mawan bukusimounids, peinan
simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag
ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwanet
biyakawaneimiy.

45 "Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wa-
matan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises
bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy. 46 Kukin
bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna
bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen
Moses livaneig yey nilel. 47 Peinan nag
kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-
mawan bukusimounids agulivan waseg."

# 6

*Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan*
*(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous mo inoun
in palata-dadan yevagam avakaein yagan
Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas. 2 Singay
babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines
naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, ivages
mo ibweins. 3 Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney
navamul, mo isinis. 4 Bo kadiyakus tutan
sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

5 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin
singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek
Pilip, "Avanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas
beikams?" 6 Ilivan mawan vagan biyakwen
Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

7 Pilip ilana, "Bitaymiyis kan, lakatuy
kina nag kadilok kakit gamag siyas katanok
katanok beikams."

8-9 Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita bwadan,
yagan Andiluw, mo ilana, "Gwad towen
nises, anbled kekel kweinim, in mwanay;
na-ikadilok gamag siyas singay babaw."

10 Yeisuw ilana, "Kunukwes gamag babaw
bisinis." Ven towen awuyow babaw
nisesus, mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow,
tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina
kweinim tawsan.

11 Yeisuw ikow bled towen, ikalin nuwan
Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis, isisekes
inavamul, ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis,
tasiyas isinis awuyow wakunuwatan.
Asiyin mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes,
ikams.

12 Ikamuweips ikous, mo inukwes
navamul, ilana, "Kusiyavis kan koubwag;
awoum iyamkwen kan bises mav."
13 Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas kamkwam
ikamwages, mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan
kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan kadiney
kaynad.

14 O gamag tasiyas ikines naman mulin
Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo ilansa, "Adok
mounid palopit towen nitakaymates bo
neim." 15 Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas
sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis, binawes va-
gan bimlavag siking, mo inoun anmwanet-
wan, ikatulag vayuwein in wakoy.

*Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam*
*(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)*

16-17 Kwayav waseg inavamul iwloubus in-
eis wakawalaw, inibwis siwag, mo ikalāvis
bineis Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam.
Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage Yeisuw ta-
inekes. 18 Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay ivag
igegayous.
19 Ikalāvis ee... katanoka veit, mo ikines
Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam; bo
isineikim, bo ivag aspwāyat.
20 Iwāge Yeisuw ilana, "Yey! Awoum
kuweneigs!" 21 Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw
wāwag. Nuwanaw mo itālags wasiven.

*Yeisuw kan mwamov silmānin*

22 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw igawa nis-
esus palata-dadan yevagam. Nov bo ikines
katanoka wag wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein
nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen
navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalāvis. 23 Tage
Tibeliyas wugwanen mwasanin mo ilugs
kadilkusana ven towen Yeisuw nivakamus
tasiyas, waseg kan towen ikalin nuwan
Yowbad waseg. 24 Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins
ven makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul nag
isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalāvis ineis Ka-
paneyum, mo inineivs Yeisuw. 25 Ininineivs
mo ibānes Yeisuw wayevagam wanpalatan
towen, ilansa, "Tamwey, asināvin nukum?"
26 Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages, ilana,
"Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs
peinan kukines namag mulin; nag.
Bogo avakamumiy, kukwamuweips, to
kuneveigs.
27 "Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan towen
bipsāpwas. Tage bweina kuwwotets peinan
kan towen silmānin mwamovamiy nag
beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan
towen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet
towen silmānin."
28 Iliganes, mo ilansa, "Aveiyag bakavag
vāgan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?"
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad na-
wotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg
yey, peinan nikayabeig nam."
30-31 Tasiyas ilansa, "Namam mulin
aveiyag bukuvag, vāgan bakakin mo
bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o
wanawoud kaeis yagan mana; livānen nises
Bukitab waseg, mamagina, 'Kaeis libālab
avanin issekes, ikamkwams.' Tage yākoum,
aw-wotet bukuwtel?"
32 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy,
Moses nag isekeimiy libālab avanin; tage
Tamag bisekeimiy libālab avanin mounid-
wan. 33 Kan towen meinoy neim walbālab
vāgan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy,
ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy."
34 Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "O
guyaw, kadiloka kussekem kan towen; tuta
babaw bakakamkwam."
35 Yeisuw ilana, "Yey kan, mwamov sil-
mānin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag
amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg
yey nag beivag amdak.
36 "Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan
nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg
yey. 37 Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig
mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves
gamag tasiyas; nag.
38 "Peinan yey bo alisow libālab, ābus
am ven watinow, silmānin bawotet nanon
towen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig
awoum.
39 "Towen nikayabeig sivinan bisekeig
gamag, o sivinan bikayus silmānin gunga-
mag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikāb-
wag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw
nakabiyokous tut waseg. 40 Tamag nanon
bo māwan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o
bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak
mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg, mo bavāgeim bukukit vayuwein."
41-42 Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw,
peinan ilana, "Yey libālab avanin, ābus
am watinow"; ilansa, "Adok towen Yosep
natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins;
aveiyag silawun anilivan, 'Ābus am wati-
now'?"
43-44 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan.
Misinaka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag,
mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav;
nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavāges mo beikits
vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.
45 "Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises
Bukitab waseg mamagina,
'Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas
tababaws.'
Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan,
bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs,
asibabaw-wan. 46 Nag teitan bikin Tamag
magin; nag. Misinaka yey; peinan kwei-
boug soug Tamag nakases.

47 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal towen tasi-
mounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.
48 “Yey kan mwamov silmānin.
49-50 Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams
kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkānigs.
Tage kan towen libālab avanin; bo neim
watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig;
nag.
51 “Yey libālab avanin, mwamov silmānin;
kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen
nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo
basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmānin
mwamovamiy yakamiy.”
52 Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans
sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-māwan taw
towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”
53 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug,
Gimgilitoun yey, ta-māwan bukumovs.
Kukin nag bukumoums buyāvig, nag
bukumovs; nag. 54 Kukin kal beikam woug o
beimoum buyāvig, mwamovan tonen bises
bisigeg; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo
bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein.
55-56 Peinan woug kan tonen, buyāvig soup
tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum
buyāvig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases
waseg gamag towen.
57 “Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam;
Tamag mwamovan waseg āmov; māwan-
vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg
mwamovag. 58 Kan towen meinoy neim wal-
bālab mounid yey; nag māwan mana towen
tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag.
Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises
bisigeg.”
59 Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapaneyum
waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan
sinagog.

*Livānen mwamov bisigeg*

60 Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan
towen, ilansa, “Keikay sinap towen, ta-kal
biligen.”
61-62 Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul
bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay,
mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Tabta igeg
ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat
bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bāyum bāmwen
ban walbālab, adok singaya bisunasun ni-
noumiy. 63-64 Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy
mwamovamiy; ta-māwan kalivimiy
bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy,
kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmānin;
tage mwasanin yakamiy ta-kusimounids
agulivan towen.” Peinan wanmugwana
Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg,
o kal bisilakod waseg.
65 Ilana, “Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy:
Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag
kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig
mav.”
66 Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo
ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas. 67 Yeisuw mo
idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana,
“Sivinamiy-tan bukuneis yakamiy?”
68-69 Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, “O guyaw,
bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yākoum
waseg livānen mwamovem bises bisigeg.
Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yākoum
Yowbad naMesay yākoum.”
70-71 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo
adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan
nises waseg tatanok gamag.” Livānen
towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon
Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw
mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

# 7

*Yeisuw budan nag isimounids*

1 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ininoun ven
Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg,
peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bika-
timates. 2-4 Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sis-
agal towen waseg niwlules tavālel. Bu-
dan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kunoun
kun Yudiy, vāgan kid muvamul mo bikines
mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna wan-
ven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun
tatonen. Yak māwan, kukin bukutawtoun,
kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet.”
5 Budan-vak nag isimounids waseg, mo ili-
vans māwan.
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yakamiy bukuneis yam
babaw bwein-wan, tage yey nag; igaw tu-
tag waseg mo banoun. 7 Ta-māwan ven
watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo
ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap
kalbaleb. 8 Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sa-
gal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein,
mo baw.” 9 Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to
Galiliy.

*Yeisuw Sagal Tavālel waseg*

10 Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal
towen. Yeisuw anmwānet mo inoun ivā-
pana nein, peinan nag sivinan gamag

babaw bikakins. 11 Min-Yudiy ininineivs
Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, “Avanuy
misikey?”
12 Gamag babaw ikatimwalags, livanen
Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa,
“Taw towen kamnat.” Mwasanin gog
ilansa, “Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag
wasigeis.” 13 Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan,
nag bilivans kamnat waseg, ikagsowums,
peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaveks.
14 Watapwan sagal Yeisuw mo isiw
in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay.
15 Min-Yudiy mo isunasun ninous, ilansa,
“Amawan nikakin ansinap towen, peinan
ta-iskul avakaein.”
16-17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Ta-agusinap tatoneig, nag. Towen
nikayabeig nam, ansinap tonen. Kukin
sivinam bukuwtel Yowbad nanon, mo
bukukwakins avanuy meinoy neim sinap
towen, takinew Yowbad waseg, o takinew
agusinap tatoneig. Bukuwtel Yowbad
nanon mo bukukwakin.
18 “Kavel bilivan ansinap tatonen, sivinan
kid bivakaein butun tatonen. Tage kukin
kal bikanow natovek aygan, o sivinan bu-
tun natovek bivakaein, towen gamag kam-
nat, didumwal.
19 “Adok Moses nisekeimiy Yowbad
nakaleiwag; tage nag teitan yakamiy bivnas
nakaleiwag towen? Wawun sivinamiy
bukuweigs?”
20 Iweis gamag babaw, ilansa, “Takabal-
awein yakoum! Nag kal beiweim! Adok
Baloum bo iyousim.”
21 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Naw-
tel gunawotet bwanabwein katanok, Sabat
waseg, mo igeg ninoumiy. 22 Tage yakamiy
kubwabwes apwaw momwan yam Sabat
waseg, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan.
(Nakabsilamaw sinap towen tammwayas
wasigeis, wankuyeim Moses anatut igawa
ikokews sinap towen.)
23 “Peinan kubwabwes momwes Sabat
waseg, vagan nag bukugulekwes Moses
nakaleiwag, aveiyag wawun kwavikuns
takatoun navag neibwein Sabat waseg?
24 Kakit kukwakins, kwaleiwags, kulansa,
‘Towen bwein; towen kalbaleb.’ Bo
ibol mikaleiwag peinan nag kukwakins
beibwein. Kadiloka kuneves silawun sinap
vagan bukwaleiwags bwein.”

*Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?*

25-27 Min-Yelusalem mwasanin iliganes
anilivan, ilansa, “Adok gamag towen
datuwaveks ininineivs mtowen, sivines
kid bikatimates. Tut gog towen illivan
wamnat, o nag ikatimapus aygan. Tabta
mounid ikakins taw towen Mesay Kelis?
Adok nag. Adok watinow gamag towen,
peinan takakins avanuy meinoy neim; tage
igaw Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin avanuy
meinoy yay.”
28 Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, aygan avakaein ilana, “Mounid kuk-
wakins yey, o kukwakins avanuy manoy
nam; tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam. Yey
gunakaleiwag nag. Mtowen ikaleiwag,
mounid ansinap kamnat; tage nag kuk-
wakins mtowen. 29 Yey akakin mtowen,
peinan soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig
nam.”
30 Iliganes anilivan towen, singaya igeg
ninous, iyokons kid biyousis vagan biyate-
les, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat
Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.
31 Singay babaw gamag ikatilutegs,
mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa,
“Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun
mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok
nag.”

*Ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw*

32 Gamag babaw livanen Yeisuw ika-
timwalags mawan; tasiyas Palisiy mo
iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwaveks mo ikayabes
siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw, yatal
silmanin.
33-34 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy
basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek
towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs,
nag bukubaneigs; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs;
nag.”
35-36 Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa,
“Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yakids nag
bitabanes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas
min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadi-
veiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tob-
wag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan
towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, ta-
mawan bukuwekeigs’?”

*Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin*

37-38 Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal
waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan
avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka

kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid
waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises
mamagina,
'Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen
wanuwan,
soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.' "
39 Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad
Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids
waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek
Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw
bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman,
Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag
tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

*Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan*

40-42 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan
towen, ilansa, "Adok mounid towen palopit
towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg."
Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen
Mesay tatonen." Mwasanin gog ilansa,
"Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag.
Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana,
'Mesay natovek Deibid' o 'Mesay mo beinoy
Betelem,' Deibid naven tatonen."
43 Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin
ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan.
44 Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw,
tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

*Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw*

45 Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwg-
wes lun situwaveks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy.
Situwaveks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Aveiyag
wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?"
46 Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, "Nag
kweitan gamag anilivan mawan taw towen
anilivan."
47-49 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa,
"Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-
kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag
towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag.
Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag
itagouwawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna
Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb."
50-51 Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kwei-
boug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana,
"Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok
nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wan-
mugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid
bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ik-
ous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags."
52 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Adok yakoum-
vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab
wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy
waseg."
53 Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo
inineis wasibwan tatineis.

# 8

*Natan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav*

1 Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan
Oliv. 2 Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wan-
bunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin,
ikatimlakes.
3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy
mwasanin mo imeyes natan vin nibanes
bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawen
mo iseinis wanuwein. 4-5 Idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Tamwey, vin manawen bo igeg
ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban
imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag
mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg
vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yakoum
aveiyag bukulivan?"
6 Ilivans mawan vagan biyakwanes
Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo
biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman
waseg mo ilel wapwepway. 7 Igawa ivvaluts
asilivan, ikatiganes Yeisuw, kaleiwag
towen silmanin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana,
"Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb,
wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw
yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs,
beimat." 8 Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo
istotow ilelel wapwepway.
9 Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways,
tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis,
tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw
wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyun-wan nisesus
son vin manawen itamanaw wamatan.
10 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, "Vin
yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta
beiweims?"
11 Ilana, "Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan."
Yeisuw ilana, "Yey mawan; nag bay-
ateleim; nag baweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum
kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb."

*Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat*

12 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
"Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey.
Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous
muked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum muk-
wamnat, mwamovam silmanin."
13 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan
livaneim tatoneim."

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livaneig towen
alivan, bo mounid-wan; peinan akakin
avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy
gog nag kukwakins avanuy manoy nam
o avanuy ban. 15 Ven watinow sinapun
waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog
nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis;
nag. 16 Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakalei-
wag mounid-wan, peinan nag agmwanet
bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam,
Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag
mounid-wan.
17 “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy
mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan
bilatans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mounid.
18 Livaneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag
nikayabeig nam.”
19 Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”
Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kuk-
wakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey,
mo bukukwakins Tamag.” 20 Igawa Yeisuw
ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan
towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan;
tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan
bikanig. Igaw-wan.

*Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs*

21 Vayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo
banoun mo bukunineveigs, nag gog; bo
bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb,
peinan ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.”
22 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa,
“Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana,
‘Ven towen ban, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs’?”
23 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy
watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog
wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven
towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan. 24 Bo
adibakeimiy bukumtamats son amisinap
kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusimounids yey
Mesay yey, mo bukumtamats son amisinap
kalbaleb.”
25-26 Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan kweiboug naka-
timlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw
balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag
gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap
towen mounid, anilivan tonen naligen, as-
sekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”
27 Yeisuw bo ilivan livanen Taman, tage
tasiyas nag ikakins.
28 Yeisuw ilana, “Igaw wakamweilok
bukutamnaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo
bukukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan
gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag
nikatimlakeig mo alivan mawan anilivan
tonen. 29 Towen nikayabeig nam; soug
towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwanet
bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo
ikadilok nanon waseg.”
30 Tasiyas ikatilutegs anilivan towen, tage
mwasanina isimounids waseg.

*Sinap mounid bitokeim bukun wamnat*

31-32 Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids
waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana,
“Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan
yey, gunavamul mounid yakamiy. E, mo
bukukwakins sinap mounid, vagan kid bi-
likumiy bukuneis wamnat.”
33 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Yakamey
Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut
nakases wadeil; nag. Aveiyag wawun am-
livan, ‘Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat’?”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal
yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasi-
wun deil yakoum, peinan wanuwan dadub
kuses. 35 Tasiwun deil nag mawana tasiyas
taginvens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo
bises bisigeg. 36 Magat Natun bitokeim tasi-
wun deil yakoum mo bukun wamnat, bo
mounid bukusesuna bukusigeg.
37-38 “Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy,
tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag
nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy
sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin,
tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog
nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvvages
mawan.”

*Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan*

39-41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tibum Ebelam.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Magat Ebelam tibun
yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet.
Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy
livan mounid to naligen Yowbad waseg.
Ebelam nag bivag mawan. Yakamiy
kuwteles tibumiy nawotet.”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Inmayas nag
ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag.
Yakamey tibum anmwanet Yowbad.”
42 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag. Magat Yow-
bad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan

Yowbad waseg mānoy nam. Yey gu-
nakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam.
43 Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan?
Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes
agulivan towen.
44 "Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy
gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen.
Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap
mounid bo ipiyev, peinan ta-ivag ansinap
mounid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta
babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid
mtowen.
45 "Yey gog, agulivan mounid, mapuna
kupiyaves. 46 Kal yak ikadilokeim buk-
wavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel.
Kukin agulivan mounid, aveiyag wawun
nag kusimounids waseg? 47 Tage Yowbad
angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog
nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tob-
wag gamag yakamiy."

*Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim*

48 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan,
ilansa, "Adok mounid amalivan, 'Yākoum
gum-Samaliy yākoum, Baloum bo iweim.' "
49 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag. Nag iweig Baloum.
Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage yakamiy nag
kuvnāseigs yey.
50 "Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag bi-
vakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivinan
yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo
bikaleiwag. 51 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin
kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo
bises bisigeg."
52-53 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes,
ilansa, "Tut towen mounid kakakin Baloum
bo iweim; peinan amlivan, 'Kukin kal
bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo
bises bisigeg.' Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig.
Tasiyas palopits kweiboug bo ikinkānigs
ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam, ne? Towen
nikanig. Tasiyas palopits nikanigs. Kal yak
kudok mugwamag nag bikanigs?"
54-55 Yeisuw ilana, "Magat bayakawaneig
tatoneig, bo balivana makaw. Tage Tamag
iyakawaneig, mtowen kudokes miYowbad.
Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin.
Kukin balivan, 'Yey nag bakakin' mo
bamlavag tayyaweid māwana yakamiy.
Mounid akakin towen, akanow aygan.
56 "Tabuds Ebelam imwāsaw peinan ili-
gen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo
imwāsaw avakaein silmānig." 57 Min-Yudiy
tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, "Yākoum ta-
ivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, 'Bo
akin Ebelam.' Takabalāwein yak!"
58 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy,
yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim."
59 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes
dakul vāgan kid beiweiys; tage Yeisuw
ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabuna-
tum.

# 9

*Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin*

1 Yeisuw inoun wāked, ikin taw teitan,
kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo
ivakaein igawa ikawkwaw matan. 2 Yeisuw
inavamul ikatigānes, ilansa, "Tamwey,
aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok
peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o
adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?"
3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nawoum! Nag
peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan
ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan,
nag; tage silmānin Yowbad nawotet bika-
mat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan.
4 Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka
bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam;
igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet.
5 Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw
sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub
māwana boug."
6-7 Ilivan māwan ikous mo igiw wap-
wepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway,
ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek,
ilana, "Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan
Silowam." [Wawun yagan towen "Kāyob".]
Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan
bo ibwein. 8 Taw towen naven gimgilis
mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kwei-
boug nikines taw towen ininitoug wāked,
mo ilansa, "Adok towen taninitoug, tuta
babaw nissin towen." 9 Mwasanin ilansa,
"Mtowen!"
Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Nag. Tobwag.
Peinan magin māwan towen."
Tage taw towen ilana, "Mounid yey!"
10 Ikatigānes, ilansa, "Amāwan nukuvkek
mo ikiplal matam?"
11 Ilana, "Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw
wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag,
ilana, 'Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid
matam.' An awid yevagam towen waseg,
mo ikiplal matag."
12 Ilansa, "Avanuy taw towen?"

Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

*Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen*

13-14 Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, inawes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan Sa̱bat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal. 15 Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatiga̱nes taw towen, ilansa, “Ama̱wan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow pwepway to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo akin.”

16 Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa, “Towen nag Yowbad nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas yam Sa̱bat.”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Ama̱wan takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok ta-ma̱wan.”

Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous kweitan kweitan.

17 Vayuwein mo ikatiga̱nes taw towen, ilansa, “Taw towen nivag matam ibwein, ansinap ama̱wan? Aveiyag bukulivan ya̱koum?”

Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”

18-19 Min-Yudiy situwa̱veks tasiyas nag isimounids towen toukwaw neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid. Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis, ikatiga̱nes va̱gan bisimounids sinap towen waseg. Ikatiga̱nes, ilansa, “Tabta natun towen? Tabta ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay? Ama̱wan nagein mo ikiplal matan?”

20-21 Ilansa, “Mounid nitum towen; nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage ama̱wan nagein mo ikiplal matan nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ibwein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena bilivan, peinan bo ivakaein; bweina kwatiga̱nes.”

22-23 Taman, inan asilivan ma̱wan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwa̱veks. Bogo nanawana sikaleiwag va̱gan gamag nag bilivans mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans ma̱wan mo bikayabes bineis watoulan sinagog; awoum ge bititapwa̱louls sisiyas. Situwa̱veks sikaleiwag ma̱wan, mapuna ivag aspwa̱yat, inan taman, ilansa, “Bo ivakaeina tonen, kwatiga̱nes.”

24 Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kulivan mounid wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey kakakin takalbaleb mto Yeisuw.”

25 Taw towen mo ilana, “Nag bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag, ama̱wan? Misinaka akakin kweiboug neikaw matag, nagein gog akinbunik.”

26 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw towen ama̱wan nivkek waseg yak? Ama̱wan nivag matam nikiplal?”

27 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

28-29 Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw towen, ilansa, “Ya̱koum navamul ya̱koum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

30-31 Iwa̱ge towen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap. Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivna̱ses Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas. 32-33 Pwa̱mug-o nag kal bivag va̱gan bikiplal matan towen nikop-yay waseg nikawkwaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen, ta-ma̱wan bivkek wotet silma̱nin.”

34 Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Mounid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

*Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw*

35 Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw towen, in watoulan tapwa̱loul. Inininеiv mo iban, idibek, ilana, “Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?”

36 Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun towen, va̱gan basimounid waseg.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum.”

38 Taw towen mo ilana, “O guyaw, yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.

39 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven watinow silma̱nin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimlavags toukwaws.”

40 Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen, idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan, kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’ ”

41 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw
yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o
peinan kulansa, ‘Kakakin-wan,’ to amisinap
kalbaleb isesun-wan.

# 10

*Asikal mansiyas sip*

1-3 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel
bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage in-
aked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwan,
mounid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage towen
beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen
tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed
bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas
bineis.
4 “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous,
mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibuku-
nis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan. 5 Nag
bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan
nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bili-
sawes.”
6 Yeisuw nakabebay towen, inganegs-
wan, tage nag bikakins silawun.

*Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan*

7 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy yey koukwed
silmanin sip beisiws bineis wanuwan.
8 Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug
tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes
ages.
9 “Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas beisiws
waseg yey mo bibanes sikabmwamov;
bisesus bwein; tuta babaw bimimeis,
binineis, kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams,
simwamov silmanin.
10 “Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis vagan kid
biveinaws, o biwaways, biyagages youd
babaw. Yey gog nam mwamov silmanin,
vagan kid bukumwamovsa singay. 11 Yey
tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo
batam mwamovag bamat, silmanin aleig
bimwamovs.
12 “Kukin kal bisayin vagan bimtakavatay
sip mo maysan wotet bikow, tage gamag
towen nag bivnases beibwein, nag. Towen
gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein. Kukin
kal bisayin silmanin wotet towen, igaw
bikin bulawud awuk avakaein bo neim,
mo bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan
nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud awuk mo
biyousis sip mwasanin, asibabaw bikati-
gayays. 13 Towen gog bisawl bein, peinan
nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan bikow
wotet, tage nag binuway vagan bivnases
bwein mansiyas sip.
14 “Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap
bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas mawan
ikakins yey. 15 Tamag mawan ikakin
yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag. Bo batam
mwamovag aleig pines. 16 Aleig nisesus
ven mwasanin asikal kweitan kweitan;
kadiloka bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes
aygag. Wanuwan asikal katanok mo
bisesus asibabaws-wan; agumwaneta yey
mo bamtakavates.
17 “Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan waseg
yey, peinan bo atam mwamovag, vagan
kid vayuwein mo baban. 18 Nag kal
bikow mwamovag, nag; tatoneig bo
atam. Kadilokeig mwamovag basem;
kadilokeig bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag
nakaleiwag waseg yey bo mawan.”
19 Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan
towen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan,
mwasinis gog ninous kweitan.
20 Mwasanin ilansa, “Baloum bo iweiy, to
nikabalawein. Aveiyag wawun kuliganes
aygan?” 21 Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Takabal-
awein aygan nag mawan anilivan towen.
Tabta takabalawein bivag toukwaw vagan
bikiplal matan, ne?”

*Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw*

22 Tut towen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yow-
bad nabunatum silmanin. 23 Yeisuw ini-
noun wanuwan bunkakit wanuwan Yow-
bad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen
idokes Solomon nakwanow. 24 Tasiyas min-
Yudiy situwaveks ikines Yeisuw ininoun,
mo ikatuyouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa,
“Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat
yakoum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat
kudibakem.”
25-26 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo
adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gu-
nawotet nawwtel Tamag yagan waseg bo
bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy
nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag ma-
magina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip
yakamiy.
27-28 “Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o
yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs.
Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag
aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag

bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.
29 "Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal towen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tatawtoun tonen. 30 Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan."
31 Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul, sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw.
32 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw bwanabwein, vagan bukukines; e, bo nukukines. Aw-wotet mapun bukuweigs dakul waseg?"
33 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Awoum bakaweim wotet bwanabwein mapun. Tage peinan kullivana mav, mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava gamag yakoum."
34 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg mamagina, 'Bo alivan: yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.' 35-36 Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamagina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o ta-mawan bitagidamis anilivan towen. Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa, 'Kulivana mav,' peinan agulivan 'Yey Yowbad Natun yey.' Mounid gog Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, nawotet silmanin.
37 "Kukin nag bawtel Tamag nawotet, bweina bukupiyaveigs. 38 Kukin gog bukupiyaveigs, tage bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka bukukines gunawotet mo bukusimounids, vagan kid bukukwakins Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg nases."
39 Vayuwein mo iyokons vagan biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes, inoun in.
40 Vayuwein mo in palata-dadan Yoldan, ven towen Yon nisilamaw nawotet kweiboug nibaptayses gamag; ven towen Yeisuw misik-yay. 41 Gamag babaw ininekes, ilansa, "Yon ta-ivag naman mulin tawtoun, tage anilivan babaw, livanen Yeisuw, bo mounid-wan." 42 Mapuna, ven towen waseg, namagleis gamag isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

## 11

*Lasalos ikanig*

1 Takatoun teitan, gum-Betaniy yagan Lasalos; nunet asteiy Meliy son Malid wanven towen. 2 Takatoun towen nunet Meliy naptumin Yeisuw kaken mul waseg, o natanabwein nawen kunun waseg.
3 Vinay tasiyas mo ikayabes teitan binek Yeisuw vagan bidibek, ilana, "Guyaw, gamag towen kusiwayoub waseg, bo ikatoun."
4 Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan, "Katoun towen nag silmanin kanig, nag; tage silmanin yakawanan Yowbad, vagan kid gamag mo bikavasis Yowbad Natun." 5 Yeisuw nisisiwayoub wasigeis Malid son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasalos.
6-7 Yeisuw niligen Lasalos ikatoun, mo isesuna ven towen akweiy yam. Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy."
8 Iweis navamul, ilansa, "Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum bukun towen?"
9-10 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Katanok yam wudayam gaboug, yanay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw, nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan ta-ivag nakamnat."
11 Livan towen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, "Veiyouds towen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun."
12 Navamul idibakes, ilansa, "Kukin bimasis, mo beibwein." 13 Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, "Bo imasis," peinan bo ikanig.
14-15 Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, "Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug towen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusimounids beibwein."
16 Tomas, towen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks."

*Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen*

17 Mtowen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.
18-19 Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Malid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvalams nusit peinan.

20 Mwasanin idibakes Malid ilansa,
"Yeisuw bo isap," iligen manawen mo in-
oun, inek; Meliy gog igaw-wan wabunatum.
21-22 Malid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw,
magat yakoum soum nagut bukusesus,
adok nag bikanig; tage tut towen akakin
aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad waseg, mo
bisekeim."
23 Yeisuw ilana, "Namut bo beikit
vayuwein."
24 Malid ilana, "Akakin nagut beikit
nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan igaw
nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamaga babaw
mo bitakits vayuwein."
25-26 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Yey mikabeikit
yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin
kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, kukin
bukukwanig, mo bukumov. Tababaw
yakamiy bukusimounids waseg yey, mo
bukumwamovs, kusesus kusigagas. Tabta
kusimounid sinap towen, ne?"
27 Ilana, "O, mounid. Yey asimounid
peinan yakoum Kelis, Yowbad Natun yak-
oum, mwana nukum ven watinow."

*Yeisuw ivalam*

28 Ilivan ikous, mo iyum inek bwadan, ka-
timwalag idibek, ilana, "Datoveks bo isap,
idaweim yak." 29 Iligen, nuwanaw itamanaw
inoun inek Yeisuw.
30 Yeisuw ta-beim waven, igaw waked
nises towen son Malid nilivatuy-yay.
31 Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy Meliy niv-
valams, ikines Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw
inoun, idokes kid bein wakalawag vagan
bivalam kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.
32 Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-yay, ikin, mo
ikulul avakaein wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "E
Guyaw, magat yakoum soug nagut bukus-
esus, adok nag bikanig."
33-34 Yeisuw ikin Meliy ivvalams sen min-
Yudiy tasiyas nibukunis, singaya igeg
nanon, ilana, "Takanig avanuy mukutakus-
yay?"
Ilansa, "Kum, kukin."
35 Yeisuw mo ivalam. 36 Min-Yudiy tasiyas
ikines Yeisuw ivalam, ilansa, "Singaya
ikalin nuwan takanig waseg." 37 Mwasanin
gog ilansa, "Towen nivag tasiyas toukwaws
mo ikiplal mites, adok ikadilok bikatinob
ankatoun waseg veiyon towen vagan nag
bikanig."

*Iyamov Lasalos*

38 Vayuwein mo igeg nanon Yeisuw,
inoun in wakalawag. Alawag gog
takunumwan, dakul avakaein wawadon.
39 Yeisuw ilana, "Kuyatpinis dakul towen."
Takanig nunet yagan Malid ilana, "E
Guyaw, adok awoum; peinan bo ibog;
kweivas yam nimsik wakalawag."
40 Yeisuw ilana, "Bo adibakeim, kukin
bukusimounid waseg yey, mo bukukin
Yowbad natawtoun."
41-42 Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis dakul, Yeisuw
mo itamnow matan, ilana, "Tamag, kalin
nuwag peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin
nukunganeg aygag yam babaw; tage bo
alivan mawan vagan tasiyas nitamanaws
wadadag mo bisimounids kid yakoum nuk-
wayabeig nam."
43 Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan avakaein
ilana, "Lasalos, kume!"
44 Takanig sona tibtabwan isunap, na-
mana kaken bo iyawanis kweim waseg, o
magin bo isimweilis kweim waseg.
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Kulikus won
vagan binoun."

*Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw*

45 Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvalams sisiy
Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet towen,
mwasanin bo isimounids waseg. 46 Tage
mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamte-
les Yeisuw nawotet towen. 47-48 Tanuwgwes
lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo
idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa,
"Aveiyag bitavages, peinan taw towen
nawotet singay tawtoun? Kadiloka
bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag,
gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo
bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom;
adok bimeis biyagages davanuys towen,
mo biyakousis gamag yakids."
49-50 Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim towen
nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein,
towen mo ilana, "Adok tatagouwaws
yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok
tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw
pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy
yakids."
51 Nag ansinap tonen anilivan towen; tage
peinan bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes
lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw
bikanig asibod peinan. 52 O nag kid bod
Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig
pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw

wasigeis, vagan kid mo bimlavags bod
katanok.
53 Yam towen, tasiyas mo isilamaws
ininuways amawan mo bikatimates Yeisuw.
54 Yeisuw nanon ilana, “Awoum vayuwein
bikineigs min-Yudiy”; mapuna inoun in
walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven
Epleim sen navamul.
55 Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals
Kaltuwon silmanin, vena babaw gimgilis
ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen sil-
manin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis
Yowbad nawotet towen silmanin. 56 Tasiyas
ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw.
Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans
mamagina, “Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towen
Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?”
57 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas
tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa,
“Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy
Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem
vagan bakayous.”

## 12

*Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg*

1 Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws
Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasa-
los wanven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug
nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.
2 Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan; Malid
ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw sen tawaw
beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams.
3 Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon yagan
nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken
Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen
vayvayov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen
simsiman bo ikalawt bunatum.
4-5 Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw
bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan
towen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun
kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs
wasigeis.” 6 Anilivan mawan, nag siv-
inan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E,
peinan tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet
imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul,
ivveinaw waseg.
7-8 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana,
“Awoum kukwanan waseg manawen
vin; nawotet towen silmanin gunakanig.
Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas
nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo
balisaweimiy.”

*Sivines kid beiweiys Lasalos*

9 Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Be-
taniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis,
sivines kid bikines, o bikines-vak Lasalos,
peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.
10-11 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks mo inin-
uways, ilansa, “Amawan bitaweiys Lasa-
los, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo
ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo
isimounids waseg.”

*Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan*
*(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

12 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas
nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem silmanin
sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim.
13 Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid
binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana!
Kalin nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad
nawotet silmanin, min-Yisleil daguyaws
yakoum.”
14-15 Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen
wakunuwatan, inoun, mawan Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina,
“Awoum beivag amipwayat min-Sayon
yakamiy!
Kukines miking bo neim,
Isin watapwan donkiy natun.”
16 Misumkwey towen navamul na-ikakins
Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet towen;
wankuyeim gog Yeisuw iyum in walbalab
mo inuwes livan towen, livanen Yeisuw na-
wotet peinan bo ikamat mawana nilivnek.
17-18 Gamag mwasanin nikines Yeisuw
nidow takanig Lasalos igaw wakalawagan
nises mo isap son mwamovan, gamag
tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap towen wasigeis
gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna inekes
Yeisuw, peinan iliganes livanen nawotet
towen tawtoun.
19 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag babaw
ninekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa,
“Bo igak! Amawan bukuvkakes? Gamag
tababawsa ininekes mtowen Yeisuw.”

*Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw*

20 Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem
sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bitap-
walouls Yowbad waseg. 21 Yeisuw nava-
mul Pilip nises Yelusalem, inaven Bete-
seid wawnuwan Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas

mo inekes Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem
bakakin Yeisuw.”
22 Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw son
Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana,
“Gimgilitoun yey, bo neim tutag
balivet yakawanag tatoneig. 24 Mounid
adibakeimiy, kukin kaytul wit nag bein
wapwepway bo bisesuna anmwanet; tage
kukin bein wapwepway, bikanig mo beivag
anagin babaw.
25 “Kukin kal sivinan mwamovan, mo
biyamkwen mwamovan tonen; tage bipiyev
mwamovan ven watinow, mo biban
mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg.
26 “Kukin kal yak sivinam bukumlavag gu-
navamul, kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo soug
yak bitases. Tamag bo bikalin nuwan ya-
oum, gunavamul yakoum.

*Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg*

27 “Tut towen bo igeg nanoug. Tabta
banitoug, balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig;
awoum tut towen bakanig.’ Adok nag,
peinan wotet towen silmanin bo nam.
28 Tamag, kuvag vagan gamag babaw
bikavasims, peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”
Walbalab aygan mo ikatilutegs, ilana,
“Bo avag; igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag
yakawanan peinan.”
29 Gamag mwasanin nitomos idokes kid
palapal. Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gum-
libalab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”
30 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan
towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen
pinamiy yakamiy. 31 Tut towen Tamag bo
bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway.
Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan,
Tamag bo bikayeb. 32 Igaw bitamnaweigs
wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw
bimeis waseg yey.” 33 Yeisuw anilivan towen
vagan bikatimlakes amawan bikanig.
34 Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa,
“Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bises
bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka
bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun
yey’? Gimgilitoun yak muwotet amawan?”
35 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov
kamnat bises wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen
kadiloka bukunounas; igaw bidadub, ta-
mawan bukukwakins ked. 36 Igaw nases,
mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusi-
mounids waseg, vagan bukumlavags gamag
kamnat yakamiy.”
Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in,
itoupan vagan nag bibanes.

*Min-Yudiy na-isimounids*

37-38 Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet sin-
gay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen
Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan,
kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to nakali-
van?
Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad natawtoun?”
39-40 Mapun ta-mawan bisimounids,
peinan Isaya vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,
“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,
vagan kid beibweins tasiyas.”
41 Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan
matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, liva-
nen mo ilivan.
42-43 Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin
isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag
bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas
Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwaloul.
Tasiyas nag ivnases Yowbad, ivnases
gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis,
Yowbad nag.

*Gamag biyatals Yeisuw anilivan waseg*

44 Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana,
“Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go
isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg
Towen nikayabeig nam.
45 “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikin-vak
Towen nikayabeig nam.
46-47 “Yey nam watinow silmanin mikam-
nat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey,
mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukwatiligen
aygag, tage nag bukuvnas aygag, yey nag
bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag
am watinow vagan bayateleimiy ven wati-
now gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog vagan
kid bakatinabweimiy.
48 “Kukin bukupiyev aygag tatoneig, o
bukupiyaveig yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg, aygag kakawen biyateleim, mo
bukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.
49 “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig,
nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog

nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mawan nakaleiwag tonen.
50 "Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag
nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mawan."

# 13

*Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis*

1 Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal towen
Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakin-wan tutan bo
ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek
Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag
tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw wati-
now mo bikatimlakes nasiwayoub singay
wasigeis tasiyas.
2 Sagal towen ikamkwams sen navamul.
Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kwei-
boug Seitan nanon isek Yudas vagan kid
bisilkod Yeisuw.
3 Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam
youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim
Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-vak binek Yow-
bad. 4-5 E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis
anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam,
mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isil-
amaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob
taweil towen nisikam waseg. 6 Iwik kikeis
mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon
Pita. Pita ilana, "Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik
kakeig."
7 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag kukwakin silawun
gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin."
8 Pita ilana, "Nag. Nag kweitan tut
bukuwik kakeig."
Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin bukupiyev, nag
veiyoug yak."
9 Saymon Pita ilana, "Gunguyaw yak,
bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug."
10 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Deis.
Kal yak bo kukwakay ikous, misinaka bawik
kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan.
Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan
yakamiy nag." 11 Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod
waseg, to ilana, "Teitan yakamiy nag."
12-14 Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligev anakweim,
isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, "Tabta
kukwakins gunawotet towen wasigeis
yakamiy? Kudokeigs 'Amatakatimlakay' o
'Maguyaw'; bwein mawan, mounid-wan.
Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw
yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes
simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy
simsimiyas wasigeis.
15 "Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis
yakamiy; kadiloka kuvages mawan.
16 Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag
naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan natakayob
awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum.
17 Magat bukukwakins sinap towen o
bukuwteles mawan, bo bukumwasaws
yakamiy.
18 "Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws
yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy
yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan
bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:
'Towen bo asek kan ikamkwam, mo
ipiyaveig.'
19 "Bo alivnek youd towen, vagan igaw
bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.
20 "Mounid adibakeimiy, guntakayob kal
igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen,
mogo bukutam waseg yey; e, bukutam
waseg yey, mogo bukutam waseg Tamag
towen nikayabeig nam."

*Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod*
*(Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

21 Anilivan towen ikous, singay
igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana,
"Mounid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw
bisilkodeig!" 22 Navamul mites ikakins
sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.
23 Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiyku-
san Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug.
24 Saymon Pita iloukwam waseg yey vagan
bakatigan Yeisuw, balana, "Kavel towen
bisilkodeim?" 25 Mapun asineikim kadiyku-
san wavtakon Yeisuw, akatimwalag, alana,
"Tamwey, kavel towen?"
26 Yeisuw ilana, "Mtowen, basouw kan
towen mo basek." E, ikow kan kakit,
isow, isek Yudas, mtowen Saymon Iskaliyot
natun.
27 Yudas ikam kan towen, Seitan mo
isiw wananon Yudas. Yeisuw mo idibek,
ilana, "Muwotet towen nuwanaw kuwtel."
28 Yakamey nakakamkwam nag kakakin
silawun Yeisuw anilivan towen.
29 O peinan Yudas tamtakavatein
mamoney, mwasanin gog idokes Yeisuw
nikayeb Yudas vagan biymiyis kan, sagal
silmanin, o adok money mwasanin bikow
bisiwayoub tasimavs wasigeis. 30 Yudas

ikam kan towen ikous; nuwanaw mo isap
in watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw*

31 Yudas inoun, Yeisuw mo ilana, "Bo
isap tutan yakawanag Gimgilitoun yey,
o gamag mo biyakawanes Tamag, guna-
wotet silmanin. 32 Nuwanaw gog, Tamag
yakawanan mo bisekeig yakawanag yey.
33 Budag yakamiy, tut kadiyakus sigwey
yakamiy bitasesus; igaw mo bukuneveigs;
bukunineivs nag. Mawan agulivan wasigeis
min-Yudiy situwaveks, alana, 'Banoun ban;
ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.' E, nagein mo
adibakeimiy mawan.

34 "Gunakaleiwag kweivaw asekeimiy,
kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.
Mawan nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka mawan
bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. 35 Bukuvages
mawan, gamag babaw mo bikakins
gunavamul yakamiy, peinan misiwayoub
simsimiyas wasigeis."

*Ilivnek Pita bikayan*

*(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

36 Saymon Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
"Tamwey, ama-bukun?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Tut towen banoun ban; ta-
mawan bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut wanakoug-
waw mo bukwabkunigs yey."

37 Pita ilana, "Tamwey, aveiyag wawun
nagein na-ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo
bakanig peinam yak."

38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Tabta bukuk-
wanig peinan yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim,
sivatoun bukwayaneig, igaw gaboug waseg
kolkolek mo beigel."

## 14

*Yeisuw mamagina kidenen Taman*

1 Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum bikubukub
nuwamiy yakamiy. Kusimounids waseg
Yowbad; kadilok-vak bukusimounids waseg
yey.

2 "Tamag wanven bunatum babaw nis-
esus. Kukin gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy,
'Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy yakamiy'?
Tage peinan agulivan mawan, bo mounid.

3 "Ban bakatineg miven, igaw mo baw
vagan kid bakaweimiy banaweimiy wa-
gunaven, sigwey yakamiy mo bitasesus.
4 Kukwakins ked towen banoy."

5 Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
"Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-bukun. Ta-
mawan bakakakin ked."

6 Yeisuw ilana, "Yey miked yey; yey
mikamounid yey; yey mikabmwamov yey.
Kukin kal sivinan binek Tamag, bweina
beim waseg yey mo binek Tamag; ta-
kweitan ked nises. 7 Magat bukukwakin
yey, mo bukukwakin Tamag. Nagein gog
kukwakins towen, peinan nukukines."

8 Pilip ilana, "Tamwey, kwatimlakem
Tamam mo beitout ninom."

9 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O Pilip, kadiveiyov
tut sigwey yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag
wawun nag kukwakin yey? Kal yak
kukineig yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag
wawun kulansa, 'Kwatimlakem Tamam'?
10 Tabta kusimounids yey Tamag waseg
nases, o Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan
towen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan tatoneig;
Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey
nises, iwotet.

11 "Bweina bukusimounids yey waseg
Tamag nases, o kusimounids-vak Tamag
waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka
kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet.
12 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak
bukusimounid waseg yey, gunakawotet
towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son
mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo
banek Tamag.

13 "Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg
mo bawtel, vagan kid gamag babaw mo
biyakawanes Tamag. 14 Kukin bukuntougigs
yagag waseg, mo bawtel mawan.

*Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim*

15 "Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka
bukuvnases gunakaleiwag.

16 "Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg va-
gan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises
bisigeg. 17 Kululuwan Mounid Towen, ansi-
nap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan
Towen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag. Peinan
tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Ku-
luluwan Towen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins,
peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Towen
nukusesus simiy.

18 "Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy,
peinan yey bo baw. 19 Igaw kakit mo
balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis,
tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bamov
mapuna yakamiy bukumovs.

20 “Igaw, yam towen waseg, mo bukuk-
wakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o yakamiy
waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.
21 “Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o
bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug.
Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisi-
wyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwyoubum,
tatoneiga bakamat waseg yakoum.”
22 Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas;
mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey,
aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis
yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal yak bukusi-
wyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna
Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag
bakawekeim yak mo bitasesus simey yak-
oum. 24 Kal yak bukupiyaveig mo bukupiyev
aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig
agulivan, nikayabeig vagan kid basekeimiy
aygan towen.
25 “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy, igaw sig-
wey yakamiy nitasesus. 26 Igaw Teitan bi-
wekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan
Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan,
gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kulu-
luwan Towen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda
babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vagan nag
bukunumlaves agulivan babaw.
27 “Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw
nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vagan
beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun
nag bilabeimiy mawan agusinap, nag.
Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum
beivag amipwayat.
28 “Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: ‘Ba-
noun ban, bayum-vak baw.’ Magat bukusi-
wyoubugs bo bukumwasaws peinan yey
banek Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tataw-
toun singay.
29 “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bika-
mat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg
yey. 30 Igaw nag balivan avakaein wasigeis
yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein
asisinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage ta-
mawan bivkek waseg yey.
31 “Yey awotet mawan Tamag nikali-
wageig, vagan kid gamaga babaw mo
bikakins gunsiwayoub waseg Tamag.
“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

## 15

*Yeisuw kay mounid yagan gleip*

1 Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes mawan:
“Yey mamagina kay mounid; Tamag ma-
magina tawtelein bag. 2 Kukin yayageig
nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo bilav yayag
towen bilev. Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo
bibob matan vagan anagin bibabaw.
3 “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan, mapuna ivag
amisinap kamnat. 4 Makava yayagein,
kukin wawun nag, ta-mawan beivag ana-
gin. Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay
mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy mawan.
Kadiloka bitasesus simiy yey, o yey sigwey
yakamiy, mo beivag angimiy; kukin bukus-
esusa makaw, bo nag.
5 “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy yayageig
yakamiy. Kal yak soug yey bitases, o yey
soum yak, igaw beivag anagim bibabaw;
tage ammwanet nag aveiyag bukuwtel.
6 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen mamag-
ina yayageig ilaves in watoulan, bo biyalay,
beimat. Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus
wakov. 7 Kukin sigwey bitasesus, o gu-
nakaleiwag simiy bukusesus, aveiyag siv-
inamiy, bweina bukunitougs silmanin, mo
bukubanes youd towen.
8 “Magat gunavamul mounid yakamiy,
mo bukuvages angimiy bibabaw; mapuna
gamag babaw mo bikavasis Tamag. 9 Tamag
ikalpwakit waseg yey, mawan yey, akalp-
wakit wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kusesus
son agusinap siwayoub. 10 Kukin buku-
vnases gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son
agusinap siwayoub. Mawan yey, avnas
Tamag nakaleiwag to nasesuna son towen
ansinap siwayoub.
11 “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, va-
gan kid gunakabmwasaw waseg bukus-
esus, o singay bivakaein mwasaw wasigeis
yakamiy. 12 Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka
bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey
nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus
simsimiyas bo mawan. 13 Kukin kal singaya
bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan,
bikanig pines tasiyas.
14 “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo
bukwanubeins waseg yey. 15 Kweiboug
bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut
gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy.
Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag
bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen
mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel
nasekeimiy yakamiy. 16 Nag kuvkakeigs

mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vagan bukukwanawes aygag vagan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.

17 "Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

*Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw*

18 "Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs. 19 Magat amisinap mawana asisinap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo nukulisawes ven watinow asisinap, mapuna ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.

20 "Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina, 'Natouwat nag bimug waseg natovek; nag.' Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy. 21 Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Towen nikayabeig nam. 22 Magat basinales, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis peinan asisinap kalbaleb, tamawan bikatimapus aygan; nag. 23 Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

24 "Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag. 25 Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina:

'Bo ikamliweigs mav; silawun nag.'

26-27 "Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Towen ansinap mounid, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut towen.

# 16

1-2 "Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwaloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

3 "Siwotet towen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey. 4 Bo adibakeimiy sinap towen; igaw youd towen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

*Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen*

"Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap towen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. 5 Tut gog towen bo banek Towen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, 'Ama-bukun?' 6 Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap towen, mo igeg amnamiy.

7-8 "Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Towen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven towen gimgilis babaw yakamiy, vagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.

9 "Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

10 "Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo bamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.

11 "E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb towen tanuwagan ven watinow.

12 "Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw moumouvit. 13 Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw mounid waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan mawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougwaw silmanin.

14 "Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig. 15 Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana, 'Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.'

*Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwasaws*

16 "Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy; tut kakit
wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein."
17 Navamul mwasanin sisiyas mo illivans,
ilansa, "Aveiyag anilivan towen, 'Igaw kakit
mo balisaweimiy,' o 'Tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein,' o 'Bo banek
Tamag.' " 18 Ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun anili-
van, ilana, 'Igaw kakit'; tage nag takakins
silawun."
19 Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-youd sivines
bikatugwans waseg, to ilana, "Adok kun-
eves silawun agulivan towen, 'Igaw kakit
mo balisaweimiy' o 'Tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein.' 20 Mounid
adibakeimiy, bigeg ninoumiy, bukuvalams;
tage gamag babaw bo bimwasaws. Mi-
mouvit igaw mo bukwatilawos mwasaw.
21 Mamagina vin, tutan bitup, namouvit
ivag; tage bitapouy naman, mo beikous
namouvit, mo bimwasaw, peinan kweivaw
gamag bo ikamat.
22 "Yakamiy mawan, tut towen mimou-
vit nises; igaw gog mo bawekeimiy, mo
bukumwasaws bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg
mimwasaw towen; nag.
23 "Igaw yam towen waseg, nag buku-
nitougs waseg yey. Mounid adibakeimiy,
igaw bukuntougis Tamag, yagag yey waseg,
Tamag mo bisekeimiy. 24 Tut kweiboug
nag kweitan youd kuntougis Tamag, yagag
yey waseg; nag. Kadiloka bukunitougs va-
gan bukukwawes, mo bivakaein mimwasaw
yakamiy.

*Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg*

25 "Gunakabebay waseg bo adibakeimiy.
Igaw kweitan tut beim, mo beikous
kabebay; kamnat gog mo basekeimiy
livanen Tamag. 26-27 Tut towen bukun-
tougis Tamag yagag yey waseg. Nag
balivan, balana, 'Banitoug Tamag waseg,
pinamiy yakamiy'; nag. Tamag tonena
nisiwyoubumiy, peinan nukusiwyoubugs
yey, o nukusimounids manoy nam Yowbad
waseg.
28 "Manoy nam Tamag waseg, nam ven
watinow; igaw mo balisow ven towen wati-
now, bayum gog banek Tamag."
29-30 Navamul mo ilansa, "Tut gog towen
amlivan kamnat. Mukwabebay bo ikous.
Kakakin-wan yakoum kukwakin youd
babaw; nag kadilok teitan bikatiganeim;
mapuna kasimounid mukunoy Yowbad
waseg nukum."
31 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Tabta mounid
bukukwakins, ne? 32 Igaw kweitan tut
beim, adok tut towen bo isilamaw, bikati-
gayeimiy bukuneis wamiven tatineimiy,
bukulisaweigs, agumwanet yey bases; tage
amateiy soug Tamag bakases.
33 "Sinap towen bo asekeimiy vagan
bukusimounids waseg yey mo beitaw
nuwamiy. Ven watinow mimouvit
bukulivatus, tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy,
peinan bo atawtoun ven watinow sinapun
waseg."

# 17

*Yeisuw nakanitoug*

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous, mo ita-
mnow matan, ikin libalab, ilana, "Tamag,
tutag bo neim. Kusekeig yakawanag, mo
bavag gamag babaw biyakawaneims yak.
2 "Bo nukutam agugwamag babaw vagan
bayamoves mo bisigagas; o bo nukusekeig
gunakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis.
3 "Kalisiy bikakinsa yakoum mounid
Yowbad yakoum, o nukukwayabeig Mesay
Yeisuw yey, mo nam, tasiyas kalisiy
bikakins mawan mo beimovs bisigagas.
4-5 "Gunawotet towen nukusekeig bo
ayakous, vagan ven watinow gimgilis mo
biyakawaneims. Tut gog towen kusekeig
yakawanag tatoneig walbalab wamatam.
Mawan nitases nakabsilamaw tut waseg; e,
vayuwein kusekeig yakawanag towen.
6 "Ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas
nukusekeig, bo akatimlakes amsinap
yakoum. Amgwamag tasiyas nukusekeig
agugwamag, o bo ikanawes aygam yakoum.
7 Nagein gog bo ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas
nukusekeig meinoy nimeis waseg yakoum.
8 "Livan towen nukusekeig, bo akatipel
asekes tasiyas, mo itams waseg. E, ikakins-
wan manoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids
nukwayabeig nam.
9 "Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis
pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas
nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas.
10 Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwa-
mag yakoum; o amgwamag mamagina
agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.

[11] "Tut towen balisow ven watinow,
mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven wati-
now. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg
bukuvnases gamag tasiyas nukusekeig.
E, kuvnases tasiyas vagan beivag ninous
katanok-wan, mawan nanoud yakid
katanok-wan.
[12] "Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas
bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig;
yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal
iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab
nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen an-
mwanet iyamkwaneig.
[13] "Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow
waseg nasekes livan towen vagan bimwa-
saws avakaein, yey gunamwasaw avakaein
waseg.
[14] "Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow
gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan
idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mawan,
idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.
[15] "Awoum bantougim bukutokes vagan
bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka
kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap
kalbaleb. [16] Nag ven watinow gimgilis
tasiyas; mawan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven
watinow. [17] Kuvages amgwamag bikamnat,
amlivan mounid waseg.
[18] "Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmanin
ven watinow, mawan yey akayabes tasiyas
bineis silmanin ven watinow gimgilis. [19] Yey
akatkileig vagan balabes tasiyas, vagan
kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap mounid
waseg.
[20] "Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas
babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids
waseg yey.
[21] "Tama, anitoug vagan tasiyas babaw
beivag ninous katanok-wan; mawan yak
waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud
katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas
beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow
gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.
[22] "Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel
asekes tasiyas, vagan beivag ninous
katanok, mawan yakid aditeiy.
[23] "Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yakoum
soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka
bod yakids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo
bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kuk-
walpwakit wasigeis tasiyas, mawana waseg
yey.
[24] "O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs
wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg
nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Siv-
inag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wada-
vanuys waseg.
[25] "Ven watinow gimgilis na-ikakins yak,
tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o
amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig
nam.
[26] "Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap;
igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap
tatoneim, vagan kid siwayoub towen
nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-
vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas."

# 18

*Iyousis Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

[1] Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw mo in-
ounas sen navamuls, iwloubus, ikanapels
lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv,
isinis.
[2] Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw,
ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven
towen. [3] Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes
takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwaveks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy
siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama,
lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis
bag towen.
[4] Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet,
iwage ilana, "Kal kunineves?"
[5] Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw."
Yeisuw ilana, "Yey." Yudas gog siney
tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein
Yeisuw.
[6] E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, "Yey,"
mo isineikiks, ikalkalouws, immasis wap-
wepway. [7] Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein
Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal kunin-
eves?"
Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw."
[8] Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo adibakeimiy
mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta buku-
tames tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuy-
ousis tasiyas." [9] Yeisuw anilivan mawan va-
gan bikamat livan towen Bukitab nilivnek
mamagina:
"Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag teitan
iyamkwaneig, nag."

10 Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tan-
munum, iweiy tanuwgwes-lun sitovek na-
touwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan
wanakatay.
11 Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusem
mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka bamoum
kwavig yayan Tamag nisekeig.”

*Yeisuw iyatal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan*
*(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)*

12 Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas
min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw,
iyawanis naman. 13 E, itokes Yeisuw inawes
wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey
towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim towen
Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.
14 Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy
sitakaleiwag mamagina, “Kadiloka tatanok
gamag bikanig peinads yakids, bod Yudiy
yakids.” (Kukines Yon 11:50)

*Pita ikayan Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

15-16 Saymon Pita mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw
waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon
tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws wan-
bunatum sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw.
Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan buna-
tum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein mo inek vin manawen
ikayamat wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo
ikaliyow koukwed vagan Pita beisiw beim.
17 Vin manawen mo idibek Pita, ilana,
“Adok yakoum Yeisuw navamul teitan,
ne?” Pita ilana, “Nag.” 18 Asiloulun;
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sitouwats sisiyas
plismans mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, ita-
manaws ikammunuws kov walasin. Pita
siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

*Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

19 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo
ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalisiy muvamul?
O aw-sinap waseg nukumulis tasiyas?”
20 Yeisuw ilana, “Agusinap bo alivan kam-
nat, gamag babaw wasigeis, Yowbad wan-
bunatum o sinagog wasigeis. Sitapwaloul
waseg min-Yudiy babaw nikatilutegs agusi-
nap nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap aka-
timwalag o akawum; nag. 21 Aveiyag wawun
kwatiganeig yey? Kwatiganes tanageins
agulivan, tasiyas-nan; ikakinsa agulivan.”
22 Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman
wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw,
naman waseg, ilana, “Awoum kwatimop
tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan mawan.”
23 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat agulivan kalbaleb,
kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog
nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?”
24 Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo
ikayeb vagan kid biyatal wamatan Kayapas,
mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

*Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

25 Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikam-
munuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes,
ilansa, “Adok yakoum navamul teitan, ne?”
Pita ilana, “Nag.”
26 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises,
mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan;
ilana, “Adok bo akineim wabag soum
Yeisuw, ne?”
27 Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag.” Mo
igel kolkolek.

*Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat*
*(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

28 Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee...
walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman
avakaein wanbunatum bunavakaein. O
peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwaloul
waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bu-
lukwan lamiy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman
Lom wanbunatum wanuwan. 29 Mapuna
Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?”
30 Ilansa, “Kukin nag takalbaleb towen,
nag bakamey waseg yakoum.”
31 Paylat ilana, “Mikaleiwag nises. Ku-
nawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg.”
Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, “Nag ivag
makaleiwag vagan bakaweiy gamag.”
32 Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo
ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan
ilivan, “Beiweigs waklos.”
33 Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana,
“Kukines Yeisuw beim.” Im to Yeisuw;
Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, “Tabta yakoum
min-Yudiy siking, yakoum; ne?”
34 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sivinam
bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo
idibakeims livaneig towen.”

35 Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Yey
nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey.
Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?”
36 Yeisuw ilana, “Ta-ivag gunakabkalei-
wag ven watinow; nag. Magat gu-
nakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo
bikanaviys vagan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs.
Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitan-wan.”
37 Paylat ilana, “Tabta king teitan yakoum, ne?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Mawana nukulivan. Inag
nikopweig wotet towen silmanin. Mapuna
bo nam ven watinow vagan bakatimlakay
sinap mounid. Kalisiy asisinap mounid mo
biliganes aygag.”
38 Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag sinap mounid?”

*Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek
min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, “Nag aban ansi-
nap kalbaleb waseg taw towen. 39 Tage
sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik wadeil
teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen,
kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy.
Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw,
ne?”
40 Iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Taw towen
bises; tage Balabas beim.” Mtowen Balabas
tavveinaw teitan.

## 19

1 Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys,
vatul waseg iwaways wawon Yeisuw.
2-3 Iwaweiys Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takan-
naviy mo isiwakus anapay vatul kulikoul
waseg, mamagina doudiw, isenas wakunun,
ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs
wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy
siking yakoum”; isibawes-wan; nimes
waseg iwaweiys.
4 Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan,
idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines gamag
towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka
kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb
waseg.”
5 Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul,
anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes,
ilana, “Kukines gimgilitoun towen.”
6 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas siplis-
mans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa,
“Kwatimates waklos!”
Paylat ilana, “Yakamiy kutokes, ku-
nawes, kuweiys; yey nag; nag aban ansinap
kalbaleb.”
7 Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa,
“Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey
Yowbad Natun yey,’ kadiloka bikanig.
Makaleiwag mawan.”
8 Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag
anpwayat.
9 Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Avanuy mukunoy nukum?”
Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikika-
pay.
10 Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, “Bo kukwap-
way ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag.
Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig
waklos?”
11 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Misinaka Yow-
bad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin
gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen
kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak,
ansinap towen singay kalbaleb.”
12 Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous,
mo iyokon vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy
iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kukin bukulik taw
towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan
taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey king yey,’
mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag
waseg.”
13 Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabkalei-
wag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw
waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw
nisesus wavtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw
vagan bikaleiwag waseg. 14 Bo iyanay
yam towen bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon
sigeilin nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-
Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines miking.”
15 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Ku-
nawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos.”
Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tabta baweiy mik-
ing, ne?”
Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, “Making
anmwanet Sisal.”
16 Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw va-
gan binawes beiweiys waklos.

*Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos*
*(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

17 Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos vagan
bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-
Ibliw waseg idokes Golgot.) 18 Ven towen
waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg
waklos. Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagwegs

wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan,
Yeisuw gog wanuwein.
19-20 Paylat ilel livanen, isen wakunuwatan
klos, mamagina, "Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw,
min-Yudiy siking." Nileles gog ag-Ibliw
waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg;
min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven
towen kadilakus Yelusalem. 21 Min-Yudiy
babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: "Min-
Yudiy siking," mapuna tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun situwavek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa,
"Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage
kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana,
'Min-Yudiy siking yey.' " 22 Paylat ilana,
"Nag; to nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg."
23-24 Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates
Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus
kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes
asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein
mo iyousis, ilansa, "Awoum bitabwabwes
maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun
katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves
youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein
wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton,
towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow.
Awoum bitabob."

E, ivages mawan vagan bikamat lelel
towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina.

"Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen."

Mapuna takannaviys ivages mawan.

25 Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan
Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas
nakwav yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal
yagan Meliy. 26-27 Yeisuw ikines inan son
navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isi-
wayoub waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, "Inag
kukin natum towen." Mo idibek navamul,
ilana, "Kukin inam." Navamul iligen, tut
towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag
inan tonen.

*Yeisuw ikanig*
*(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet
bo ikous, ilana, "Agudak! Ta-mawan!"
(Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mam-
agin.) 29 Kwavitan kwavig wayn yayan
nises; yotout ikawes, isenas wakwavig, iba-
sis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles,
isekes Yeisuw, imoum.
30 Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, "Bo ikous!"
Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

*Ibes viligan Yeisuw*

31 Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan
nubweig Sadad towen mamagina Sabat, sa-
gal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses ma-
magina siSabat avakaein; mapuna min-
Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat vagan takan-
naviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayag-
wegs wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilave-
was. Awoum takanigs bikayagwegs ven
walasin nubweig to Sabat waseg.
32-33 Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan
ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken,
ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatup-
wes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes
Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to
na-ikatupwes kaken, nag. 34 Misinaka
takannaviy teitan ikow nakayal, ibes
viligan, ilatay buyav son yevagam.
35 Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan
mounid peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan
towen asekeimiy vagan kid bukusimounids
yakamiy. 36-37 Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek
mamagina:

"Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen."
Kweitan livan nises:
"Bo bikines towen nibasis."

E, takannaviy ivkakes mawan vagan bika-
mat Bukitab livanen Yeisuw silmanin.

*Itakus Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

38 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep,
kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage
nag ikamat, peinan anpwayat min-Yudiy
situwaveks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag
sivinan Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys
bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo
itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.
39-40 Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug
nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodi-
mos imey kaybuy singay avakaein vagan
won Yeisuw nag beipwas, mouvitan mag-
ina sinwavas kilos; mul son alow nisesus
wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itab-
wes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwap-
wakaw waseg, mawan asigulagul tasiyas
min-Yudiy.
41 Walasin ven towen neiweiys Yeisuw,
bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag

kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig ise-
nas, nag.
42 Peinan kadiyakus siSabat avakaein, o
peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to
inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

# 20

*Yeisuw ikit vayuwein*
*(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

1 Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg,
walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen
Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban
dakul bo iyatpinis wawadon, in wadadan.
2 Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw
navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg,
idibek tasiyas, ilana, "DaGuyaws alawagan
makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin,
seik avanuy misekeyas."
3 Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw nava-
mul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag.
4-5 Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.
Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop,
ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage
nag isiw wanuwan.
6-7 Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw
in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin
maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun
sinkatupum imasis palatan. 8 Towen nimug
nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid.
9 Peinan bo itagouwawes Bukitab nilivnek
Mesay beikit kanig waseg. 10 Tasiyas
inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

*Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw*
*(Mak 16:9-11)*

11-13 Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan
alawag, ivvalam. Igawa ivvalam, itapop
ikin wanuwan, ikines min-libalab asteiy,
asikweim pwapwakaw, isinis nakabmasis
Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken;
ikatiganes Meliy, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun
kuvvalam?"
Ilana, "Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag
bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas." 14 Ilivan
ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag
biwtus Yeisuw.
15 Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, "Vin yak-
oum, aveiyag wawun kuvvalam? Kal
kuninineiv?"
Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag,
ilana, "O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow,
kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey,
yey mo ban bakow, bamey."
16 Yeisuw ilana, "Meliy!"
Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, "O, guntovek!"
(Ages tasiyas "Labonay"; aga-Muyuw gog
"Guntovek.")
17 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kwabikon
wawoug; awoum. Peinan nag anek Tamag;
igaw wankuyeim mo bamwen banek.
Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan
mamagina: 'Yey bo bamwen banek
Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad,
miYowbad, daYowbads babaw yakids.' "
18 Vinen-Magdal manawen Meliy mo in-
ekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo akin da-
toveks"; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

*Isap inavamul wasigeis*
*(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

19-20 Yam towen kwayav Sabat, inava-
mul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awk-
wedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-
Yudiy situwavek.
Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana,
"Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!"; ikatimlakes
naman, viligan.
Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines
sitovek, bo imwasaws seikwan.
21 Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, "Beitay
nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig,
mawan bo bakayabeimiy."
22-23 Ilivan ikous, ipwayik wawous tasiyas,
mo ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy.
Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo
bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus
wasigeis, bo bisesus."

*Tomas nag isimounid*

24 Yeisuw nisap nilivan mawan wasigeis
inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog
Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan
kweitan Papap. 25 Wankuyeim Tomas inekes
tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, "Bo nakakin
datoveks."
Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, "Ma-
gat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil
didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal
bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid.
Kukin gog nag, bo nag."
26-27 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, in-
avamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibuna-
tum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nis-
esus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid,
itoun wanuwein, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy
yakamiy." Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, "Kukin

namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav."

28 Iwage Tomas ilana, "O guntovek, gunY-owbad yak."

29 Yeisuw ilana, "Tayyaweid yakoum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo akit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwasaws."

*Silawun buk towen*

30 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wabuk towen; babaw nises. 31 Bo alel tasiyas vagan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

# 21

*Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy*

1 (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibeliyas. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen. 2 Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.

3 Saymon Pita mo ilana, "Ban agileloud."

Tasiyas ilansa, "Simey yak bitaneis."

Inibwis siwag, ikalavis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Ta-kweitan in ikwanes. Makaw-wan. 4 Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis. 5 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?"

Ilansa, "Nag. Makawan!"

6 Yeisuw ilana, "Kweitan saw kulaves wamikatay, mo bukukwanes in."

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-mawan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

7 Yeisuw navamul towen isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, "Mtowen datoveks." Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

8 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wawag ikalavis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikalawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo italags. 9 Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikamen, son bled.

10 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin." 11 Saymon Pita mo itow in wawag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikalawt in kavkaveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanatoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bwein-wan.

12 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis, kukwams."

Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, "Kavel yak?" Aspwayat bikatiganes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.

13 Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; invak mo isekes mawan; ikams. 14 (-)

*Kumtakavates aleig sip*

15 Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, "Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta yakoum singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig lamiy."

16 Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip."

17-18 Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"

Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, "Tabta kusiwyoubug?"; to ilana, "O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwadim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat, bivakabanim binaweim palatan nag ivag sivinam."

19 Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikamtel amawan Pita bikanig, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Ikous, mo ilana, "Kwabkunig."

*Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg*

20 Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw navamul teitan ikabwakun waseg, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, o kamkwam waseg nisineikim kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nikatimwalag,

ilana, “Tamwey, kal towen bisilkodeim?”
21 Pita ikin navamul towen, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Taw towen, aveiyag bilouvat?”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin batam vagan
mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam,
awoum bigeg nanoum. Misinaka kwabku-
nig.”
23 Yeisuw nagamag iliganes livan towen,
idokes kid taw towen nag bikanig; tage
Yeisuw na-ilivan, “Mtowen nag bikanig”;
nag. Misinaka ilana, “Kukin batam vagan
mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam.”
24 Yeisuw navamul mtowen nikatim-
lakeids youd tasiyas, nilel nein wabuk;
takakins-wan anilivan bo mounid.
25 Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel. Kukin tei-
tan bilel nawotet babaw bein wabuk, adok
ven watinow mo bikalawt buk maynsiyas,
tage igawa bilelel.

# WOTET

*Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein*

1-2 Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yak̲oum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel liva̲nen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walba̲lab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silma̲nin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walba̲lab.

3 Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawavas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

4 Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy va̲gan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik ma̲wan, o yey nadibakeimiy ma̲wan.

5 "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibapta̲yses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibapta̲yseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

*Yeisuw imwen in walba̲lab*

6 Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiga̲nes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, ya̲kids min-Yisleil, ma̲wana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag ma̲wan? o nag? igaw?"

7 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwa̲net Tamag.

8 "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy va̲gan bukusekes liva̲neig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

9 Igawa illivan ma̲wan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

10-11 E, iyeys, ikakins walba̲lab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwa̲kaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walba̲lab? Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walba̲lab, igaw ma̲wan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Ma̲wana nein, e, beiyum beim ma̲wan-wan, ankakin katanok-wan."

*Atimapun Yudas*

12 Ikous, ilisawes koy towen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen nag biveiyov, kadiyakus-wan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwa̲loul waseg.

13 Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisikeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow natun towen Yemes; talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun towen Yudas.

14-16 Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanokwan va̲gan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiya̲mun towen, kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, towen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan towen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas bikamats ma̲wan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

17 "O towen Yudas sods nitasesus, o datoveks nisek inawotet, ma̲wana ya̲kids.

18-19 "O towen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet towen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway towen, nuwan ikatuw, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway 'Akeldamak.' (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw 'Buyav pwapwayein').

20 "O liva̲nen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, ma̲wana,

‘Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum teitan
gamag bisik.’
E, kweitan livan nises,
‘Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.’ ”

21-22 Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka tan-
eves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods
nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug
nibaptayses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws
Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tu-
tan ilivet mo imwen in walbalab. O
sods towen bitakokews livanen Yeisuw
nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen
atimapun Yudas.”

23 E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw
asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kwei-
tan yagan Basabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos;
tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

24-25 Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan,
initougs, ilansa, “O Guyaw, kukwakina
gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem
mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal
atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein
amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet
towen, inoun in inaven kweitan.”

26 Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas
asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves
makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin
wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes
tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas
sinawatan tatanok.

## 2

*Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap*

1 Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw naga-
mag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum
waseg nisesus.

2 But meinoy neim walbalab, singay
nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein;
bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis
wanuwan.

3 Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov,
ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas
wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

4 Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein
bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys,
asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig,
peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan
Yowbad.

5 Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis
nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus
Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis
vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

6 Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns
nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw
iliganes ages tatineis.

7-11 Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok
tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne?
Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan
gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag
aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw,
peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy,
Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy,
Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o
wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin
walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy
nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas
nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-
Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes
livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw
yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

12 Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins
silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-
sinap towen?”

13 Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, “Bo ik-
abalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

*Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy*

14 Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas
sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw
igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana,
“Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem
gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes aguli-
van, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

15 “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums wayn,
ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag bakakabalawein,
peinan igaw gaboug. Tasiyas bikabal-
aweins, wayn kwayav waseg beimoums mo
bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

16-17 “Youd towen nukukines peinan palo-
pit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana,
‘Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw
nakabiyokous tut ven watinow,
kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis,
nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna
bigeiguys agulivan waseg.
Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines
kweivaw youd, mamagina as-
mikon; ninous waseg bikakins;
o tammwayas, asmikon waseg
bikamikons.

18 O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes
gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo
bigeiguys.

19 Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o
ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg
o kov son musewun waseg.

20 Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel
mawana buyav.
Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet
tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.
21 Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag
tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.'
22 "Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes
agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids
gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman
mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan
Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin
wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet
tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kuk-
wakins.
23 "O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-wan towen
nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow
waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag sil-
manin takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw,
bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O
yakamiy miwotet mawan.
24 "Tage Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw, kanig
mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig
bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.
25-28 "Livanen mtowen kweiboug Deibid bo
ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,
'Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak
wamatag.
Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wa-
gunkatay nukuses.
Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gun-
mwasaw avakaein.
Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo
banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum buk-
watinabweig.
Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bis-
esuna waTum.
Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.
Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen kabmwamov
kidenen.
Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwasaw bi-
vakaein.'
29 "Sigwey yakamiy, adok balivan livanen datoveks towen Deibid; livan kamnat balivan. Towen Deibid bo ikanig, itakus wakalawagan waseg; e, alawag towen, igaw tut towen wadavanuys nises.
30 "O peinan Deibid palopit, bo ikakin sinapun Yowbad; o Yowbad bo itabudabod, idibek Deibid, ilana,
'Mounid wabuyavim igaw mo bisap tabum
yakoum,
towen bo biguyaw, bikow kid mukwalei-
wag.'
31 "O kweiboug, peinan Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw vayuwein, livanen bo ilivan mamagina:
'Awoum bisesuna waTum. Awoum won
beipwas; awoum.'
32 "Yowbad gog nivag mtowen Yeisuw mo itamanaw vayuwein; o yakamey bo nakakin.
33 "O tut towen, mtowen Yeisuw, Taman nisek nakaleiwag avakaein, o nises Taman wanakatay. O peinan Taman anilivan, bo bisek Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo isek, katipel mo nisekem yakamey; nawotet towen kukines o kuli-ganes.
34-35 "Deibid ta-imwen in walbalab; Yeisuw gog imwen in walbalab. Livanen Yeisuw nilivan mawana,
'Yowbad bo idibek gunguyaw, ilana: Kusin
wagunkatay.
Tage tasiyas nikamliweims igaw mo bavag
beibus, bimlavags mamagina muk-
wabtatet.'
36 "Kuliganes beibwein, o kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw yakamiy bukukwakins kamnat waseg, Yowbad bo ikatigik guyaw teitan takatinabweids yakids, towen yagan Kelis, mtowen Yeisuw nukuweiys waklos."
37 Gamag tasiyas iliganes, bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys avakaein, ikatugwans waseg Pita siney Yeisuw nagamags, ilansa, "Tawaw, bo igak! Amawan bakavkek?"
38 Pita ikatimop asilivan, idibakes, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bakabaptayseimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg; mo biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev, nasiwayoub mo bisekeimiy, Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-wein.
39 "Peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek mounid bisiwyoubuds yakids sidayas nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes. E, Kululuwan bo isekeids sidayas tasiyas."
40 Anilivan mawan mo igeiguy avakaein, idibakes, "Kadiloka kulavewas simiyas, peinan takakons tasiyas."
41 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan; yam towen mo ibaptayses, mo iyakele-siys tasiyas, babiweis mamagina kweitoun tawsan gamag.
42 Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus,

ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, mawan asisinap.

*Tayakelesiys asisinap*

43 Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

44 O tasiyas tanageins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.

45 O sipwepway o siwliyoug iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

46-47 Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyaswan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatum. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwasaws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

## 3

*Takagayal ivages mo ibwein*

1 Kweitan yam, kalas bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silmanin.

2-3 Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigegwan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo initoug money wasigeis.

4 Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, "Kukinem yakamey."

5 Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

6 Nag gog, Pita ilana, "Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitan youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun."

7-8 Pita iyous naman wanakatay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivek-wan idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iyakawn Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Gamag babaw bo ikines taw towen ininoun, o iliganes anayakawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis tantougein money towen kweiboug nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines takagayal towen bo ibwein.

*Pita igeiguy*

11 Taw towen siney Pita, Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw, isisawls, imimeis kwanow kweitan yagan Solomon nakwanow.

12 Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun kukinemas yakamey. Taivag matawtoun o amasinap tatinem vagan bakavag beibwein takagayal towen, nag.

13 "Towen Yowbad nawotet, mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad, o tamumwey babaw siYowbad; mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves taw towen, nukusilkodes wamatan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivinan bikaluweg towen Yeisuw bilik bisap.

14 "O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves taw towen bwanabwein, tadidumwal, o nukwavtagis yagan tawayin gamag, vagan Paylat bikaluweg taw towen bilik bisap.

15 "Nukuweiys abmwamov tanuwagan towen, o Yowbad gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin yakamey.

16 "Waseg natawtoun mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw towen bo ibwein. O kweiboug nukukines angayal taw towen, o nageinvak kukines bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isimounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

17 "Sigwey, nagein akakin nukuwteles mawan peinan tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mituwaveks-vak mawan.

18 "O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit mawan; e, mo ilivans mawan tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mawan asilivan kweiboug, mawana tut towen bo ikamat.

19-20 "Kadiloka kuvages ninoumiy bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, vagan Yowbad biwid, binumlev. DaGuyaws

mo bivag beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet vagan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb mtowen biwekeimiy.

21 "Tut towen Kelis bo nein walbalab, kadiloka bisesuna ee... igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw mo beiyum beim, mawan pwamug-o nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits tatonen.

22-23 "Moses gog anilivan mawana,

'Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws Yowbad mo bisek nawotet, mtowen budamiy teitan, palopit mawana yey;

kadiloka kuliganes anilivan babaw wasigeis yakamiy.

Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit towen, bo bagidem taw towen, bilisaweimiy, binoun.'

24 "E palopit babaw kweiboug nilivnakes youd towen, asilivan katanok-wan, tage tut towen bo nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel anilivan mawan, mo tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan bo mawan.

25 "O yakids tut towen mamagin tasiyas palopit tibsiyas yakids o Yowbad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis bo ikaluweg silmanin yakids; anilivan Ebelam waseg, ilana,

'Igaw ven babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway mo bimwasaws tabum waseg.'

26 "Wanamug Yowbad bo isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen niwekeimiy, vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukumwasaws; wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy, tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo bimwasaws."

# 4

*Bo iyateles Pita son Yon*

1-2 Igaw Pita son Yon illivans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps tanuwgwes lun situwavek, sisiy tulal avakaein, towen tamtakavatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igeg ninous tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa, "Kanig waseg gamag beikits vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig, mo itamanaw vayuwein."

3 Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw asteiy, isenas wadeil, bikayamats yamtan yam kid waseg mo biyateles, peinan bo ikwayav.

4 Tage babaw gamag niliganes asilivan, bo isimounids waseg; tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws, mamagina kweinim tawsan.

5 Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg mo ikatuyouns tanuwgwes lun situwavek, o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

6 Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein yagan Anas, nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan, sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek.

7 Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos wanuwein gamag babaw, mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Awkaleiwag waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles sinap towen?"

8-10 Kululwan Towen Bwanabwein son Pita nisesus, mapun iwon, ilana, "O matuwavek, o tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein bukwatiganemas livanen takagayal towen amawan anvavag neibwein, kadiloka bukukwakins, babawa yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiys waklos, ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag mo itamanaw vayuwein. E, natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw waseg, takagayal itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.

11 "Livanen mtowen waBukitab nises mamagina:

'Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,

tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.'

12 "Mtowen anmwanet Yeisuw bikatinabweids; nag kwayuwein kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises libalab waskawan; misinak yagan towen Yeisuw waseg bitabanes damwamovs, yakids gimgilis ven watinow."

13 Ikines Pita son Yon bo iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls avakaein, mamagin ven gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug nisesus.

14 O peinan takagayal towen mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-mawan bikatimop asilivan.

15-16 Mapuna ikayabes bineis bikayamats watoulan bunatum; tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Amawan bitavkakes gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwotet tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-mawan!

17 "Adok bo bitakanes, vagan nag bivgavaws livanen Yeisuw. Nagein gog

gamag mwasanin bo iliganes asilivan.
Bo deis. Kukin bikatpeles livan towen
gamag wasigeis, adok bitakatimapus
asisinap vagan bikakin mites. Idakaleiwags
mawan!"
18 Ilivans mawan, ikous, mo idawes Pita
son Yon bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun asili-
van waseg mo idibakes, ilansa, "Awoum
kullivans Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum
kugeiguys o kulivans; singay bwaboum."
19-20 Pita son Yon ikatimapus asilivan,
ilansa, "Tab kadilok wamatan Yowbad
bakaligen amilivan yakamiy? O Yowbad
anilivan tonen? Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O
youd siyas nakakin o nakaligen, ta-mawan
bakayakous amalivan sinap towen waseg."
21-22 Vayuwein ikanes avakaein, mo
ikayabes bineis kid wasibunatum. Ta-
ibanes asisinap kalbaleb aveiyag bika-
timapus, nag. Bo iwenes gamag babaw,
peinan gamag babaw nikines wotet towen,
mapuna iyakawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan
taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek,
anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas; o wotet
towen tawtoun, mamagina mulin naman
Yowbad.

*Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg*

23 Iyokous, mo iyums inekes tawlisiyas,
mo ikamteles livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
o tamumwey asilivan.
24 Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ninous sil-
manin nitoug Yowbad waseg, ilansa, "Ma-
tovek yakoum, peinan nukuvag libalab, o
pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw wapwep-
way o wayol.
25-26 "Gamag siyas sivines bisilbwades mu-
wotet, mawan nilivan mutouwat towen,
yakamey tibum Deibid. Peinan kweiboug
Kululuwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap towen,
ilana,
'Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw gimgilis,
o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?
King babaw wadaban pwepway itamanaws,
sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yowbad son
naKelis.'
27-28 "Mounid, ven towen waseg, bo
ipiyaves mutouwat towen bwanabwein;
ikawpwanaws waseg towen Yeisuw,
mtowen nukusek inawotet, nukwayus
peinan towen Mesay. O peinan mukwalei-
wag nukulivnakes mawan, mogo iyagages
Yeisuw, tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o
min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin gimgilis,
bo iyagages Yeisuw.
29 "O Guyaw, tut towen bo kukwakin
asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid biyagagemas
yakamey; kulabem mutouwat yakamey va-
gan bakawon beibwein, mo bakalivan amli-
van.
30 "O Guyaw kuyasel namam vagan buku-
labem, takatouns kuvages beibweins, na-
mam mulin kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg,
wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein towen
Yeisuw."
31 Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo igogewn,
mamagina bo beinik; Yowbad Kululuwan
inekes tasiyasa babaw, mapun iwonsa sin-
gay, illivans Yowbad anilivan.

*Nag ikayuses sivavag*

32 Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises
wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanok-wan, o
sivavag katanok-wan. Nag teitan gamag
bikayus navavag; peinan youd tasiyas
gamaga babaw sivavag katanok-wan.
33-35 O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins
anilivan mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Maguyaw towen nikanig, bo
ikit vayuwein." Babaw tasiyas singay
isiwayoubs. Nag teitan kal tasimav nises,
nag; peinan ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises
sipwepway o sibunatum; mayses mo ikawes
imeyes, isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo
ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes mawana
gamag babaw sivines.
36-37 Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw yagan
Banabas, Yeisuw inagamags nidokes.
Wawun yagan towen, "Talabein gamags."
Gum-Saypilos mtowen, anakum Livay,
napwepway wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan
ikow imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw nagamag,
tasiyas takaweins anilivan, sinawatan teiy;
bo isekes tasiyas maysan napwepway.

# 5

*Ananiyas son Sapayil*

1-2 Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sip-
wepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes
isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins livanen
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maysan tamkwalan towen-
an." Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas
iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o
nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.
3 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Ananiyas, aveiyag
wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, vagan

kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev?
Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin,
maysan pwepway.
4 "Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwa-
gan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan
money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag
wawun amsinap nukuvag mawan? Nag
kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid
Yowbad waseg."
5 Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway,
bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag
aspwayat avakaein.
6 Tabwabwat mo itamanaws itabwes won
towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.
7-8 Taw towen nakwav nag ikakin
neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap,
Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, "Tabta
mipwepway maysan mawan towen?" Ilana,
"E, mawan."
9 Pita ilivan, "Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy
amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kul-
uluwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo
nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims
binaweims yakoum!"
10 Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita,
imat. Tabwabwats mo isaps ikines nikanig
manawen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis
namwan wadadan.
11 Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwayat, o
taliganeins livan towen mo ivag aspwayat
meivek-wan.
12 Takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet
singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag
nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet
tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns
imimeis Solomon wankwanow.
13 Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes,
peinan aspwayat; tage babaw gamag bo
iyakawns wasigeis.
14-15 Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids
Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw;
bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw.
Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan,
ampalawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes
o wasag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes
kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.
16 Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin
katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes
sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; ivages
mo ibweins.

*Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag*

17-18 Butun wotet towen mo iliganes
tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney
inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous,
ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livanen
Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes wadeil.
19-20 Boug waseg Yowbad natakayob im
ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes
wamnat, ilana, "Kuneis, kutamanaws
Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag
livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw
nisekeimiy."
21 Iliganes anelos towen anilivan;
walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum,
livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes
lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag
mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o
tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags
mwasanin, ilansa, "Kuneis, tasiwuns deil
tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes."
22-23 Ineis, bitokes kid wadeil, iwekes
makawan. Iyums, imeis ilansa, "Nakan
nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus
keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos
wakoukwed; nakasiw wanuwan, ta-kweitan
gamag nises, makawan."
24 Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun
situwavek iliganes asilivan, bo isunasun ni-
nous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins
aveiyag mo bikamat.
25 Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, "Gamag
siyas nukusenas wadeil bo itamanaws Yow-
bad wanbunatum, illivans ikatimlakays
gamag."
26 Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes
gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivnases. Nag
ikanes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata
bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiys
dakul waseg.
27-28 Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos
wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes
lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatiganes, ilana,
"Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy,
kalana,
'Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen waseg;'
tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes bu-
tun towen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid
bilansa,
'Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo
iweiys Yeisuw.'
Awoum gamag bilivans mawan."
29 Pita siney takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo
ilivans, "Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yow-
bad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakali-
gen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

30-31 "DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouds, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.

32 "O yakamey kakakin livan towen mounid, mapuna kallivan mawan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towen ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid."

33-34 Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vagan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnases tamwey towen. Ilana, "Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis."

35 E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, "Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.

36 "Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw towen bo ikous.

37 "Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatut yagads gabman nileles wabuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.

38-40 "O tut towen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag towen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet towen, ta-mawan bukusilbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad." Tasiyas iliganes aygan towen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, "Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;" mo ikayabes, ineis.

41 Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwasaws-wan, ilansa, "Adok Yowbad sivinan yakids, inakaleiwag vagan abads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan."

42 Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

# 6

*Tamtakavateins kan siwotet*

1 Misumkwey towen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagIbliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagIbliws, ilansa, "Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag mananan kaeis."

2 Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, "Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet towen vagan bakavgen kan.

3 "Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenas teinim teiy vagan bakasekes siwotet towen.

4 "Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silmanin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags."

5 Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, "Bwein", mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg towen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwaloul-nen Yudiy.

6 Tasiyas bo itamanaws wamtes takaweins livanen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmanin bikawes siwotet vagan bimtakavatays kan.

7 Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven towen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan towen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

*Bo iyousis Sitiben*

8 Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

9-10 Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws
ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-
Yudiy sitapwaloul yagan Libetin, sisiyas
min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel,
o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo
ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag
kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o
ansinap singaya tawtoun.
11 Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin,
ilansa, "Igaw yatal waseg kuyaweidsa, ku-
lansa, 'Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw
towen, ilivan mav, Moses livanen, o Yow-
bad livanen.' "
12 E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis
gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw
mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes va-
gan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-
Yudiy tatineis.
13-14 Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis.
Imeis, ilansa, "Gamag towen, tut babaw
ivtokay livan silmanin Yowbad nabuna-
tum towen, o silmanin Moses nakaleiwag,
o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, 'Gum-Nasalet
towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen;
o sinap kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw
bo bikatlow.' Anilivan mawan."
15 Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin
taw towen Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin
mawana gum-libalab anelos.

# 7

*Anilivan Sitiben*

1 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo
ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, "Tabta asilivan
mounid? Amawan amlivan yak?"
2 Sitiben ikatimop livan towen, ilana:
"Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy,
kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yow-
bad bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o
waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup
in Elan.
3 "E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy,
Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, 'Kadiloka mu-
ven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan
bakatimlakeim.'
4 "Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan.
Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven
towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwep-
way towen Kenan, tut towen idavanuys.
5 "O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay towen; igaw.
Ta-isek napwepway wavtanok, nag; Yow-
bad idibek Ebelam, ilana, 'Igaw basekeimiy
simwey tibum mipwepway;' tage nag ivag
natun, nag.
6-7 "Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana,
'Tibum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o
misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein
biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg.
Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena
gimgilis tasiyas, igaw tibum mo bisaps
bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven towen
wanuwan.'
8 "O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag towen
waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus;
Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes.
Wankuyeim nakwav mo ikop natun Aysak,
ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob
momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob
mawan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan
teiy, tasiyas datuwaveks pwamug-o.
9-10 "Datuwaveks tasiyas ikamliwes bu-
das Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes
Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nis-
esus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb
nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap
avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking towen
Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg,
isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o
tamtakavatein ven towen Yidipt, meivek-
wan.
11 "Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt
waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb
ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwaveks
wasigeis.
12 "Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises
Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas
yakids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis Yidipt, kan
silmanin.
13 "Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt,
Yosep mo ikamat wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel
waseg Pelow, ilana, 'Talawog min-Kenan
tasiyas.'
14 "Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen
taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis
sinawanim sinawey teinim.
15 "Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven towen
waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas
nikankanigs.
16 "Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo
ikokews, innawes, isenas watakunumwan
ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam
igimwel takunumwan towen, maysan silib
nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.
17 "Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam
waseg, ilana, 'Bakatinabwes tibum ven

towen waseg.' Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven towen Yidipt bo ikalawt min-Yisleil.

18-19 "Misumkwey towen mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vagan bilavewas nitsiyas apwaw; sivinan gamag tasiyas bimtamats beikous.

20 "Tut towen waseg natan vin mo ikop natun apwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

21 "Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudavin mo ikow, ituy gwad towen, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

22 "Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itawtoun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak tawtoun.

23 "Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilakwanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

24 "In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

25 "Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad nisek nawotet vagan bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.

26 "Yamtan yam mo ikines min-Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag beimwas kid, ilana, 'Tawaw, yakamiy bod katanokwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun kuygeg soum?'

27-28 "Towen niyageg son, mo iyabin Moses, ilana, 'Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis yakamey? Adok bukuweig mawana towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?'

29 "Iligen anilivan towen, ivag anpwayat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw asteiy.

30 "Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg. Taivag ven, makawan. E, Moses mo ikin gumlibalab son inakov nigidaged amweilok yageivein waseg.

31-32 "Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vagan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, 'Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.' Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwayat bikin Guyaw Towen.

33-34 "Yowbad idibek ilana, 'Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus vagan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silmanin.'

35 "Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, 'Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?' O Yowbad gog, gum-libalab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet vagan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-libalab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

36 "Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

37 "Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, 'Igaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen mawana yey.'

38 "Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-libalab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov livanen bo isekeids.

39-40 "Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, 'Kubun dayowbads vagan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin amawan nein.'

41 "E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin mawan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwalouls waseg kokotom towen, o imwasaws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

42-43 "Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, vagan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, mawana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

'Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiys lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan bukuluns waseg yey?

Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews;

o nukukululs wamatan Lepan nawutun, o
nukutapwālouls mikalelel waseg.
Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy palata-
dadan ven Babilon.'
44 "Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews Yowbad
nabunatum wanawoud, peinan Yowbad
nikatimlek Moses ankakin bunatum towen,
ilana, 'Kuwlul gunbunatum ankakin
māwan.'
45 "Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes tib-
dayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona bunatum
towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan
sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes
gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wamtes tibdayas.
Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw
nakaleiwag Deibid.
46 "Yowbad isiwāyoub waseg mtowen
Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad
nabunatum silmānin sitapwāloul Yekob ti-
bun tasiyas.
47 "Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum;
natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabuna-
tum towen.
48 "Tage libālab naYowbad towen nag
imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow
waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan
nilel mamagina:
49-50 'Yey ābag libālab o kakeig nakabvāwot
wapwepway.
Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey gunbuna-
tum?
O amata-bunatum bukuwlules vāgan bayei-
was wanuwan?
Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan wanamag
bo abun youd tasiyas.' "
51 Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, "Singaya
takakon yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag nakabi-
vatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut
babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan;
māwana tamumwey, māwana yakamiy.
52 "Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikat-
ibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikati-
mates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan
māwana, 'Igaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen
Kelis.' E, Tadidumwal towen nukusilkodes-
vak, nukuweiys.
53 "Min-libālab nisekeimiy Yowbad
nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag
towen; māwana tamumwey, māwana
yakamiy."

*Iweiys Sitiben*

54 Iliganes anilivan towen, singay ikapasal
nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.
55 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein
son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walbālab,
ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nita-
manaw Yowbad wanakātay.
56 Sitiben mo ilana, "Towen-o bo akin
ikaliyow libālab, o Gimgilitoun towen
Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanakātay."
57 Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag
sivines biliganes livan towen, bo ikibwades
tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.
58 Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes wa-
toulan ven, mo iweiys, dakul waseg. O
tasiyas niyyaweids yātal towen waseg inisis
asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan
yagan Soul, vāgan kid bimtakavet asik-
weim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.
59 Igawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow
naGuyaw yagan, ilana, "Guyaw Yeisuw, ku-
luluwag kukow."
60 Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein,
ilana, "O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap
towen kalbaleb;" mo ikanig. Toubwat
towen Soul ikikin, idok wotet towen bwein.

# 8

*Soul iyagages tayakelesiys*

1 Misumkwey towen gamag mwasanin
bo isilamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys
Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay.
Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy,
o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins
livānen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas
sinawatan teiy.
2 Mwasanin gamag bwanābweins bo
idibwanis takanig towen Sitiben, ivālams
avakaein silmānin.
3 Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys,
inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok
katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay,
itokes, inawes wādeil.

*Livānen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy*

4 O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo in-
awes livānen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.
5 Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan
wunovek waseg, isekes livānen Mesay Kelis.
6 O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines
nawotet tawtoun, ninous katanok-wan vā-
gan biliganes anilivan.
7 Pilip nawotet tawtoun; o tasiyas
takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein,
yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o
taguyāgweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.

8 Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwasaws
avakaein.

9-11 Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven
towen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo
isom ninous. Mtowen Saymon bo ilivan,
ilana, "Yey tatawtoun yey." Bo iliganes
anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul,
gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, "Adok nataw-
touna tonen, mamagina Yowbad nataw-
toun." E, nagwadiven inganegs tamgameg
towen, nameg nikines bo isom ninous.

12 Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip
anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen son Yeisuw yagan livanen, ibaptayses
tawaw o vinay.

13 Towen Saymon mo isimounid, ibap-
tays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin
nawotet tawtoun o naman mulin, bo isom
nanon.

14 Takaweins livanen Yeisuw igaw nisesus
Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams
Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes
Pita son Yon bikines.

15-16 Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs sil-
manin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwan-
abwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan
kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibaptayses ya-
gan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.

17 Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wa-
wous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan
mo inekes.

18-19 Towen Saymon ikin takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet mawan, nisenas nimes
gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo
inekes; towen Saymon mo isekes money,
ilana, "Money towen kukow, maysan sinap
towen. Sivinag sinap towen, namag kid
basen gamag wawous vagan Kululuwan
Yowbad binekes."

20-23 Pita mo ikawtun taw towen,
ilana, "Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg
bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok
kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiwayoub.
Yakoum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan
muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak
nanoum bo ikaydodog wamatan Yowbad.
Kadiloka kulavew amsinap towen kalbaleb;
kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid
amsinap, peinan akakin-wan amkameiliw
son amsinap kalbaleb bo ikalawt nanoum
waseg."

24 Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Ku-
nitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid kalbaleb
towen nag bimekeig yey."

25 Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo
idibakes gamags livanen siGuyaw Yeisuw,
mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa waked
inounas, livan towen bwanabwein mo
isekes min-Samiliy, vena babaw wasigeis.

*Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan*

26 Yowbad ikayeb gum-libaleb teitan
inek Pilip, ilana, "Kutamanaw kunoun kun
wayals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy
neim Yelusalem nein Ges." Ked towen
waseg ta-ivag ven; makawan.

27-28 Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-
Idiyopiy teitan, mtowen yunak, towen tam-
takavatein Kandas namoney, manawen vin
min-Idiyopiy sikwin. E, yunak towen
nitapwaloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum
in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin
wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya
anilivan.

29 Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip,
ilana, "Kun, kunek taw towen wanawag
nises."

30 Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan
palopit towen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana,
"Tabta kukwakin silawun livan towen?"

31 Iwage towen ilana, "Ta-mawan bavkek
bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatim-
lakeig, bo bwein." Mo ilana, "Kumwen
kum, kusin wawag;" mo imwen, isin
wadadan taw towen.

32-33 Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen
mamagin,

"Mawana lamiy gamag beiweiys, ta-ivag
aygan;
o mawana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag
beiwey, bo bikkapay-wan.
O gamag towen mawan, nag bilivan.
Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayatal waseg.
Anmwasin; ta-mawan.
Igaw ta-kal bilivan livanen angamag taw
towen, peinan bo ikanig."

34 Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana,
"Livanen kavel? Palopit towen livanen? O
teitan gamag livanen?"

35 Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab
wanuwan, mo ikatimlek livanen Yeisuw,
livan towen bwanabwein.

36 Igawa ininounas waked, yunak inganeg
livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam;
mo yunak ilivan, ilana, "Kukin yevagam

towen. Tab kadilok bukubaptayseig yey.”
37 (-)
38 E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag
wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip
son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.
39 Ibaptays ikous, igalags, Yowbad Kulu-
luwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak na-ikin
Pilip; anmwaneta ises. Mo inoun in waked,
singay imwasaw.
40 Wankuyeim mwasanin ibanes Pilip
nises Asot. Inoun in itavin vena babaw,
illivan livanen Yeisuw gamaga babaw
wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

# 9

*Soul ikanavin nanon*
*(Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

1-2 Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes
Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates.
Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein, ilana, “Tab kadilok kulel let,
vagan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes
bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw
tanuwgwes tapwaloul tasiyas bivinis, mo
beitams waseg gunawotet vagan banineiv
kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen
kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo
bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes,
mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem.”
3 Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney
nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana
Damasik, mititeilin avakaein imek Soul,
ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen mawana
kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.
4 Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan tei-
tan, ilana, “Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuy-
bilebeig yey?”
5-6 Iwage Soul, ilana, “O guyaw, kavel
yak?”
Ilana, “Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage
kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, tei-
tan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet vagan
bukukwakin.”
7 Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis waked,
itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes
aygan; tage ta-kweitan gamag ikines.
8 Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage
nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna
iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven towen
Damasik.
9 Yam kweitoun isesuna-wan, matan nag
ibwein, ta-ikam, ta-imoum, isesuna-wan.
10 Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven
Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikon
waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana,
“Ananiyas.”
Ilana, “Yey-ay.”
11-12 Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Ku-
tamanaw kun kunoy ked towen yagan
Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev
gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul,
peinan bo intougig. E, igaw ininitoug, ikin
taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman
wawon, vagan matan beibwein.”
13-14 Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O
Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw towen
singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mug-
wamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut towen ikow
inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein sil-
manin kid biyawanim yakamey takavtagin
yagam yak.”
15-16 Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuw-
tel agulivan mawan, peinan bo akaluweg
nawotet taw towen silmanin bikow yagag
vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw
wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw baka-
timlek taw towen youda babaw kalbaleb
igaw mo bilouvat peinan yagag yey bikow.”
17 Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabuna-
tum towen naGuyaw nikatigik, isen na-
man wawon Soul, ilana, “Bwadag yakoum
Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silmanin
matam bavag beibwein, o silmanin Yowbad
Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeim.
DaGuyaws towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak
waked.”
18 Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin
bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.
19 Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

*Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg*

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik
waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.
20 Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy sinagoga
babaw wasigeis, ilana, “Mounid Yowbad
natun, mtowen Yeisuw.”
21 Taliganeins anilivan towen bo isunasun
ninous, ilivans, “Tabta taw towen taya-
gagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg,
mo im wadavanuys silmanin biyousis
tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes
lun situwavek wasigeis?”
22 Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anili-
van tawtoun waseg mo ikatimlakes min-
Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, va-
gan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e,

tasiyas bo ibol ninous, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan.

*Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul*

23-24 Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes amawan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

25 Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

*Soul in Yelusalem*

26 Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, "Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon."

27 Tage mtowen Banabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilana, "DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen waked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg."

28 Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

29 E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

30 Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

31 Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bweinwan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnases Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

*Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein*

32 Pita itavin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

33 Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.

34 Pita idibek, ilana, "Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag." Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.

35 Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

*Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein*

36 Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag natan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manawen nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.

37-38 Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, "Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop."

39 Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsik-yay. Nakubukwabs babaws-wan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, "Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana."

40 Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, "Tabit, kukit." Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.

41 Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.

42 Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

43 Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

## 10

*Pita inek Koniliy*

1 Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.

2-3 Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwayoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gum-libalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, "Koniliy."

4-6 Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, "O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?"

Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, “Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwayoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises.”

7-8 Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.

9 Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa waked inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven towen Yop, Pita mo imwen wakunuwatan bunatum silmanin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamanas kunuwatan.

10 Pita ivag anamoun, sivinan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.

11 E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaein, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.

12 Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

13 Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vagan bukukwam.”

14 Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-mawan bakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

15 Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum;’ awoum.”

16 Sivatoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

17-18 Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatimlakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

19-20 Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yakoum. Kun, kunekes, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

21 Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yey-yaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

22 Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wambunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

23 Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

24 Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvalams nikatuyouns nimeis.

25 Pita mo isap wanbunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.

26 Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana, “Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag mawana yak.”

27 Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.

28-29 Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls son; bwaboum. Tage tut towen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”

30-32 Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kalas itageg, mawana tut towen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam towen waseg, yey ases wagunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagim seikwan. Taw towen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw,

o peinan musiwa̱youb babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta towen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.'

33 "Mapuna akatima̱les gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag ya̱koum peinan nukum. O tut towen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveiyag nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem."

*Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis*

34-35 Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, "Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw ya̱kids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivna̱ses Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.

36 "O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws towen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silma̱nin min-Yisleil yakamey, va̱gan beitaw nuwem.

37-38 "O yakamiy kukwakins liva̱nen gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibapta̱yses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; liva̱nen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Liva̱nen towen kukwakins-wan.

39 "O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys ikatikavates wakamweilok.

40-42 "Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikinbunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines; misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey naka̱kam; simey naka̱moum; mo isekem mawotet va̱gan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kaggeiguy va̱gan gamag bikakins Yowbad nikatigik Kelis towen igaw mo bikaleiwag va̱gan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

43 "O towen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg."

*Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis*

44 Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

45-47 O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siya̱kawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiga̱nes, ilana, "Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-ma̱wan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabapta̱yses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, ma̱wana ya̱kids kweiboug."

48 Pita mo ikaleiwag bibapta̱yses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, "Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums."

# 11

*Sinap towen Pita mo ika̱mat Yelusalem waseg*

1 Yudiy waseg, takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

2-3 Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, "Ya̱koum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!"

4-5 Pita mo ita̱kud liva̱nen nawotet towen, mamagina; "Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatagwan.

6 "Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man
babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas wati-
now, o mansiyas bulawud kawkāvek, o
mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wap-
wepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows
wanakaew.
7 "Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan
idibakeig, ilana, 'Pita, kun, kuweiy man-
siyas man silmānin bukukwam.'
8 "Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, 'O
Guyaw, ta-māwan bākam mansiyas man,
bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-
vak nag.'
9 "Vayuwein aygan towen, libālab waseg,
mo ilana, 'Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo
bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana;
"Bwaboum." Awoum.'
10 "Sivātoun ivag māwan, youd towen mo
iyum in walbālab.
11 "Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun
mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum
towen nakasikey-yay; peinan gum-Sisaliy
nikayabes nimekeigs.
12 "Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig,
ilana, 'Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum
bisunasun nanoum; bwein-wan.' Sigwey
tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyas-nan,
nakan, kāsiw taw towen wanbunatum.
13-14 "Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana,
'Akin gum-libālab nitamanaw wagun-
bunatum, ilana: "Kwayabes mwasanin
gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita
beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap
bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad
mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas
mugwamag wambwābwan nisesus." '
15 "Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas,
Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas,
māwana yākids kweiboug.
16 "Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anili-
van mamagina, 'Yon bo ibaptays soup
waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo
bibaptāyseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-
wein waseg.'
17 "Wanmugwana yākids nitasimounids
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isi-
wyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut
towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas māwan. Yey
ta-māwan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad na-
wotet."
18 Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anili-
van, ta-māwan bikatimapus aygan. Tage
ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, "Tage Yowbad
bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vā-
gan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona
simwamov bisigagas."

*Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg*

19 Kweiboug tanuwgwes-lun neiweiys
Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys
Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays,
mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis
Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena
babaw waseg ikatpeles livānen Yeisuw,
tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas
nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes
livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.
20 Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos
mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis
Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livānen
bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.
21 O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag
ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw
waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw
gamag.
22 Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem
iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Bānabas bein kid
Antiyok.
23 Towen Bānabas isap, ikakin Yowbad
singay isiwāyoub wasigeis tasiyas, ma-
puna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes
gamag tasiyas, ilana, "Kadiloka kusimkines,
kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg."
24 Mtowen Bānabas gimgilitoun towen,
singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itaw-
toun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nis-
esus. Misiyāmun towen Yeisuw nagamag
ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.
25-26 Wankuyeim Bānabas in Talisus
inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums
ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim
katanok, sitapwāloul waseg bo ikatimlakes
tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana
Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg
Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges
tasiyas.
27 Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin
meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps An-
tiyok.
28 Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yow-
bad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous,
mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, "Kadilakusa
bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw
wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o
nag beivag kan." Magina bo ilivnek livan
towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg
mo ikamat youd towen.

29 Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg,
tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok
katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw
mo biwyabes vagan bilabes tayakelesiys
tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.
30 Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Banabas son
Soul, ikawes, inawes Yelusalem, silmanin
tayakelesiys situwaveks ven towen waseg.

# 12

*Iweiys Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil*

1 Misumkwey towen King Elod iyousis
tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan kid biya-
gages.
2-3 Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo ibob
kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg. Mapuna
ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-Yudiy. O peinan
ikalin nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita, wik towen
waseg min-Yudiy nag beikams bled son
yist, bwaboum.
4 E, iyousis Pita, inawes wadeil, Elod si-
wotet isekes natakanaviys vagan bimtaka-
vates Pita, natakanaviy tasiyas babiweis
sinawatan teinim tatanok. Wananon idok,
igaw beikous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon,
mo bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy vagan kid
biyateles.
5 Igaw Pita nises wadeil, tayakelesiys sin-
gay ikalin nuwes, initougs, igilagels Yow-
bad waseg, vagan kid bileb towen Pita.

*Gum-libalab ikatinob Pita*

6 Pita nises wadeil yam mwasanin ik-
ous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo biyatal
waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita imasis wanuwein
takanaviys, teitan palatan, teitan pala-
tan, immasis, o sen bo iyawanis naman
Pita, walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o
takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws wakouk-
wed, imtakavatays deil towen.
7-8 Igaw immasis, Yowbad natakayob isap,
itamanaw wadadan Pita; mititeilin im
imteil nuwan bunatum. Gum-libalab towen
im igipit Pita waviligan, iwgun, ilana, "Ku-
tamanaw! Nuwanaw!" Anasen tato-
nen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo ilana,
"Amuwat kuyawen, musandol kuvaligev."
Ivag mawan, mo ilivan, ilana, "Amukweim
kusikam, mo kum kwabkunig yey."
9 Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis; nag
isimounid waseg youd towen gum-libalab
nivag; idoki mamagina matan isisawla mav.
10 Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes
takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed
kwayuwein waseg, iwekes takanaviy
nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed avakaein
waseg, tanmunum; tatonen ikaliyow, mo
isaps wavtakon ven; e inounas wavtakon
ven, gum-libalab nuwanaw mo inoun in.
11 Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin, ilana, "Bo
akakin mounid daGuyaws nikayeb gum-
libalab towen nikatinabweig Elod waseg,
isilbwed gog asisinap waninous tasiyas
min-Yudiy takalbalebs."
12 Nanon idumwal mawan, mo inoun in
Meliy wanbunatum, manawen Yon inan,
Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum
towen waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyouns
nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.
13-14 Igipit wakoukwed; nakubukwab naw-
wotet, yagan Lod, mo in ilivan, "Kal yak
kuggipit?" Iligen aygan Pita, sona namwa-
saw isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed,
isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, "Pita bo
isap, nitet watoulan."
15 Ilansa, "Adok nakabalawein yak."
Iw manawen, ilana, "Mounida Pita
nises."
Mo ilansa, "Adok aluwan-nan."
16 Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes kouk-
wed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.
17 Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun
asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikati-
nob wadeil, mo ilana, "Kudibakes Yemes
sen nagamag," mo inoun in kweitan ven.
18 Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis
takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanes Pita.
19 Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs
Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyate-
les natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates
tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy,
iwloubus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

*Elod ikanig*

20 Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy
min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beimwas, ma-
puna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas
waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod
wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow
isek King Elod vagan kid beimwas siney
tasiyas. Ivages mawan peinan niggimweles
kaeis Elod waniven.
21 Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, "Yam towen
waseg mo kumeis." E, imeis, mo isap
wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King
kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin
wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.

22 Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Nag
kweitan gamag aygan mawan; towen mam-
agina yowbad aygan.”
23 Nuwanaw Yowbad natakayob mo
iweiy King towen, peinan ibakew Yowbad
yakawanan; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo
ikanig.
24 Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes
Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.
25 O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas
son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes
teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein
Mak.

# 13

*Isekes siwotet Banabas son Soul*

1 Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys
wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o
mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakalei-
wag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein
Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein
Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan
Lukiyos; tavasin Manen, son Elod asib-
weilim katanok-wan, kweiboug niskuls son
towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod;
o tanimen yagan Soul.
2 Tasiyas ivnases Yowbad nawotet, ip-
sapos silmanin; Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-
wein mo inekes, ilana, “Kadiloka kutames
Banabas son Soul silmanin wotet kweitan
bakatigik siwotet.”
3 Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yowbad
waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas,
ikayabes silmanin wotet towen.

*Ineis Saypilos igeiguys*

4 Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag
mawan towen, bo ikayabes, iwloubus, ineis
Selusiy, itouws wawag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.
5 Ineis wanakaew ven yagan Salamis, mo
igeiguys Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy sisin-
agog nisesus ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis.
Sisiy Yon, mtowen illabes.
6 Sim towen ikanpeles, isaps palatan, ven
yagan Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy tamgameg
teitan, gum-Yudiy, yagan Bayosuw; gamag
babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog,
tayyaweid.
7-8 Gabman-nen ven towen, yagan Segi-
pawl, tassinap teitan. Mtowen Bayosuw
son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes
Banabas son Soul bimeis, sivinan kid bili-
gen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg towen
Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivinan gab-
man towen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.
(Yagan Bayosuw takativin bein kaeig kwei-
tan Elaymas.)
9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan
piniyuwein Pawl, bo itawtoun singay,
peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik
tamgameg towen, ilana, “Seitan natun
yakoum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid
yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein,
tuta babaw sivinam Yowbad inaked
bukukididog.
11 “E, tut towen Yowbad bo beiweiy
matam; tut mwasanin nag matam
beikin kalas mititeilin, peinan bo beikaw
matam.” Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen,
wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub.
Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman vagan
bitok, peinan ta-mawan bikin inaked.
12 Gabman towen Segipawl ikin wotet
towen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen
daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

*Paul son Banabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg*

13 Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ili-
sawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven
avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum
in Yelusalem.
14 O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok,
ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven towen; Sadad
waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tap-
waloul silmanin.
15 Tapwaloul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses
nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit
asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous,
mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan
ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Banabas,
ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap
nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw
wasigeis.”
16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman,
ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns
Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.
17 “Min-Yisleil yakids, daYowbads bo
idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e,
ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun
waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vagan bineis kid
wasiven tatineis.
18 “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim
wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay
moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons
tasiyas.

19-20 "DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway towen; e nisesus ven towen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwāvek vāgan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit towen Samwel.

21 "Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.

22 "Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king towen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Livānen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, 'Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw māwana nanoug yey.'

23 "O māwana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut towen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet vāgan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yākids. O Deibid tabun towen yagan Yeisuw.

24 "Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, vāgan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibaptāyses.

25 "Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, 'Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vāgan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan towen guyaw avakaein.'

26 "Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy vāgan bikatinabweimiy.

27 "O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwāveks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sādad katanok katanok, tapwāloul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o māwana nikatigik kweiboug-o livānen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat livānen māwana nilivnek.

28 "E nag ibānes ansinap kalbaleb vāgan beiweiys, tage bo initougs takaleiwag towen Paylat bikatimet kid.

29 "E livānen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles māwan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.

30 "Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.

31 "Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.

32-33 "O livan towen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd towen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd towen bo ikamat wasigeis yākids, tamumwey tibsiyas yākids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Livānen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina:

'Yākoum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.'

34 "Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Livānen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

'Gunasiwāyoub waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekeim yak.'

35 "E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina,

'Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag bukutam won beipwas, nag.'

36 "Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.

37 "Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.

38-39 "O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwānet biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.

40-41 "Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:

'Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumtāmats.

Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel;

gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,

tage nag bukusimounids; nag.'

E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvnāseimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy."

42 Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat,
gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines
kwayuwein Sadad mo bisekes livan towen.
43 Ikous tapwaloul, sinagog towen waseg,
gamag babaw bo ikabwakuns wasigeis Pawl
son Banabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas
tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas
kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap.
Pawl son Banabas mo ilivans wasigeis
tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad
nasiwayoub waseg.
44 Katanok wik ikous, Sadad waseg, ven
towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis,
sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.
45 Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg,
bo igeg ninous, peinan gamag babaw
sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna
ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona
siyagay.
46 Pawl son Banabas mo iwons, ilansa,
"Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yow-
bad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan
towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin
mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa
yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes
tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.
47 "DaGuyaws nikalawagem mawan,
peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises
mamagina,
'Bo akalawageim, vena babaw sikamnat
yakoum;
Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw gimgilis
wadaban pwepway.' "
48 Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl
anilivan towen, bo imwasaws; ikalin nuwes
Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O
peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son
simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isi-
mounids Yowbad waseg.
49 Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yow-
bad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.
50 Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl
son Banabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin
iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasi-
wayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin;
wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan,
ipiyaves Pawl son Banabas, iyagages;
ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.
51 Tage tasiyas Pawl son Banabas ikat-
sapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg,
peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas
mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniyam.
52 Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo
imwasaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy
tasiyas.

# 14

*Pawl son Banabas ven Ikoniyam waseg*

1 Mawana ven towen nilisawes, mawana
ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan
min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas
min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo
iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.
2 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves
asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag
ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes
Yeisuw nagamag.
3 Isesus ee... imwemway-nen; e, illivans
livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes
gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet
tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; mag-
ina naman mulin Yowbad.
4 Gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo
ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis,
mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.
5 Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan
towen mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-
Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw
gimgilis, sisiyas ven towen gabman-
nen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl
son Banabas, beiweiys dakul waseg,
bikatimates kid.
6-7 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes
livan towen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy
o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein
Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw,
vena babaw wasigeis.

*Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg*

8 Taguyagwey teitan isin ven Lisitil
waseg, kaken paleyuna ipam; ta-mawan
binoun. Igaw-o inan nikopweyay mawan-
wan.
9-10 Pawl isap, ilivan gamag babaw
wasigeis, o taw towen iligen. Pawl mo
ikinbunik taw towen, ikakin inanamis nises
waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo beibwein;
mapun mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana,
"Kutamanaw, kutadamoms;" taw towen
mo ipel, itamanaw, inoun.
11 Gamag babaw ikines Pawl nawotet
towen, mo iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg,
ilansa, "Dayowbads bo imlavags gamag, bo
ibus, ilakewaneids yakids gamag ven wati-
now."

12 Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan siyowbad
yagan Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul, peinan
talliwon.
13 E, tanuwagan lun silmanin Yupit nises
ven towen, o lun buntuman nises ven
towen koukwed wadadan. Towen ivaniyel
asipay bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes, siv-
inan kid beiweiys bulumakaw mansiyas,
vagan gog beiluns wasigeis Banabas son
Pawl, o gamag babaw ninous bo mawan, bo
bilabes tanuwagan lun.
14-15 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas iliganes, mo
isiledes asikweim, peinan singaya igeg ni-
nous, mo isawls, inekes gamag babaw. Ages
avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "Tawaw yakamiy,
awoum kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag
mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap bwanab-
wein bakasekeimiy vagan gog bukulavewas
makava sinap towenan. Kadiloka kumekes
Yowbad towen tamwamov, tabunin libalab,
o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw waseg.
16 "Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames vena
babaw gimgilis binoyes siked tatineis.
17 "Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan
bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein,
nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim
katanok katanok, vagan bukukwamuweips,
bukumwasaws."
18 Pawl ilivan mawan, o singay keikay
siwotet vagan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas;
peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.
19 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, An-
tiyok o Ikoniyam gimgilis, ivalutsa livan
issekes gamag babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo
iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis,
ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.
20 Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes
Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw,
isuwvaw vayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam ne-
gaboug Pawl son Banabas mo ineis Dabiy.

*Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg*

21 Ven towen Dabiy waseg mo igeiguys,
gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw li-
vanen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; il-
isawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniyam, ilisawes
Ikoniyam ineis Antiyok.
22 Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy
ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmanin kid
bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, "Kadiloka
kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg,
peinan tuta babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws
wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."
23 Vena babaw wasigeis sivines
tamumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bimtaka-
vates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes
gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw
Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok yam o
akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo
itapwalouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag
tasiyas, intougis Yeisuw vagan bikimtuwes
silmanin siwotet towen.
24 Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis Pampiliy.
25-26 Illivans livanen Yeisuw ven Pelig
waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws
wawag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven
Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven towen tayake-
lesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin
Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey towen mo
iyakousis siwotet.
27 Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo
ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds livanen Yowbad
nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas,
peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vagan tob-
wag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws
bimekes Yowbad.
28 Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadi-
veiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

# 15

*Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg*

1 Isesusa ee... imwemway-nen mo
gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy
isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys,
ilansa, "Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus
Ebelam, mawana Moses nakaleiwag,
bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin
gog nag, bo nag."
2 Pawl son Banabas mo itamanaws,
ikamnimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys
mwasanin ilansa, "Simiyas mwasanin
kuneis Yelusalem vagan bukullivans sim-
simiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys
situwaveks o tasiyas takaweins livanen
Yeisuw; e, livanen Ebelam nakabivatus
kwambuvisis vagan nanouds bidumwal."
3 Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven An-
tiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy.
Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw
ititavins ikatimlakays, ilansa, "Tobwag ven
gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids
waseg Yeisuw." Tayakelesiys tasiyas ili-
ganes, mo imwasaws avakaein.
4 Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem,
tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas,

o situwāveks imulouls, o takaweins livānen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Bānabas mo itākuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

5 Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys."

6 Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livānen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwāveks, vā-gan bikaleiwags silmānin sinap towen.

7 Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vāgan bakow livānen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vāgan biliganes, mo bimwāsaws.

8 "O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gam-aga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo isekes, māwana yākids kweiboug.

9 "Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, māwana yākids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, māwana yākids.

10 "Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakalei-wag; māwana yākids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

11 "Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isi-wyoubuds vāgan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo māwan."

12 Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikāpays; wankuyeim mo itākuds Bānabas son Pawl, isekes livānen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tob-wag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet towen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Bānabas son Pawl.

13-15 Iliganes, igawa ge ikikāpays; Yemes mo iliwon, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kuli-ganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis vāgan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes ya-gan tonen. E, mo ikamat youd towen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

16-18 " 'Ikous, mo bāyum baw, bawlulavaw
Deibid nabunatum towen nigulek-
wes,
Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulavaw,
mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.
Bawtel māwan vāgan vena babaw gimgilis
mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.
O silmānin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas
nadawes gungamag tasiyas.'

DaGuyaws anilivan māwan, o nawotet towen pwāmug-o ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

19 "Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

20 "Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vā-gan bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmānin tob-wag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyāvin. Misinak.

21 "Peinan nagwādiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sādad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakalei-wag, igeiguys."

*Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok*

22 Takaweins livānen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwāvek, sisiyas tayakele-siysa babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Bānabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Bāsabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

23 Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamag-ina:

"Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy,
Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o
Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis
tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey
takaweins livānen daGuyaws
Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys
situwāvek ven Yelusalem waseg.

24 "O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin
bo ivāges moumouvit wasigeis
yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy
asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag
kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa
tasiyas niweis.

25-26 "Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanok-
wan vāgan bakakayeb tawaw

mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Banabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yakids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Banabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmanin.

27 "Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy mawana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 "O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag moumouvit bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalbaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

"Magat bukuvnases kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns. Taneimiyo."

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.

31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwasaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis. 34 (-)

35 Pawl son Banabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livanen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

*Banabas ilisow Pawl*

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Banabas, ilana, "Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis."

37 Banabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.

38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, "Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises."

39 Mapuna ikamnimans. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

# 16

*Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas*

1 E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibanes taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.

2 Tayakelelsiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniyam waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.

3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.

4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaveks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, "Kadiloka kuvnases."

5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.

6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligiy, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.

7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.

9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin wayol ikin gum-Masidoniy itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, "Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoniy, kulabem yakamey."

10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatimamal, sivinan kid bidopel bein Masidoniy; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas livanen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-wan.

*Lidiy iyakelesiy*

11 Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan
Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen kakuk ee...
kalug Niyapolis.
12 Niyapolis waseg kabus kan Pilipay, ven
towen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniy;
mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy
babaw nisesus ven towen waseg. Yam
mwasanin kasesuna ven towen.
13 Sadad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin
ininitougs o ititapwalouls Yowbad waseg
wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap
adunan ked kan lay towen, kawekes vinay
mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.
14 Guyouvin natan yagan Lidiy, vinen-
Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta
babaw nititapwaloul Yowbad waseg; e,
manawen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yow-
bad bo ikatiboug nuwan vagan biligen kid
Pawl anilivan.
15 Peinan iligen livanen Yeisuw, mo
nakabaptayses Lidiy sen angamag. Ik-
ous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, "Magat
bukudokeig nasimounid yey daGuyaws
waseg, kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum,
agubwabwal yakamiy." Ivvalut ee... mo
katam.

*Imapumas wadeil ven Pilipay waseg*

16 Yatam yam nakan tapwaloul silmanin,
kaninoun ee... mo ilivatum nukubukwab
natan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag
igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay
avakaein ikawes taliven.
17 Vin nawen ikabkunim yakamey simey
Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, "Yowbad Tatawtoun
nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked
towen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids."
18 Nawkuwak anilivan mawana yam
babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin,
idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Akalawageim
wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manawen
vin, kunoun." Mitiyamun towen yeiluw mo
inoun.
19 Vin manawen taliven ikakins bo iyak-
ous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis
Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wav-
takon ven vagan kid biyateles wamtes
tasiyas takaliwageins ven.
20-21 E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags
wasigeis; ilansa, "Min-Yudiy tasiyas
kalbaleb sinap ivages wadavanuys, peinan
sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan,
o asisinap towen bwaboum wasigeis
yakamey mina-Lom."
22 Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid
biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags
mo ilansa, "Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweiys
amweilok waseg."
23 Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo
ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa,
"Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum
bisaps bineis watoulan."
24 Towen iligen, isenas wadeil bunatum
tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy
wanuwein; ta-mawan biyaganis kikeis.
25 Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs
wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikan-
nuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin
ikatilutegs.
26 Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan buna-
tum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw
ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasi-
wuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpaleiks o
itigtagut ikous.
27 Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin
koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid
bo isawls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon,
ikow napulut tanmunum vagan kid bibes
nipowun tatonen, beimat.
28 Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana,
"Awoum kuygageim toneim yak. Yakamey-
yaya, amababaw-wan."
29 Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey
lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwan deil,
itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.
30 Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat,
ilana, "Adok guntuwavek yakamiy,
kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag
silmanin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig."
31 Ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimounid
daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinab-
weimiy simwey amgwamag."
32 Mo idibakes tasiyas livanen Guyaw Ke-
lis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbuna-
tum.
33 Mitiyamun towen boug waseg, tanuwa-
gan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous
itawis. Ikous, mo ibaptayses sen nagamag.
34 Ibaptayses ikous, mo isiws wanbuna-
tum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwa-
saws avakaein sineya-wan angamag; liva-
nen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wadeil.

35 Iyam nen gaboug takaliwageins ven mo
ikayabes sipilismans ineis wadeil, ilansa,
"Kulavewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis."

36 Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan towen,
isek Pawl, ilana, “Takalawageins ven bo
ikayabeimiy bukunounas. Bweina beitout
ninoumiy, kuneis.”
37 Pawl idibakes, ilana, “O yakamey
mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes
gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas
vagan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb.
Makaw isenamas wadeil; nagein gog
bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo
bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna.
Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan
wamnat, mo bikayabemas.”
38 Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takali-
wageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes.
Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas mina-
Lom tasiyas; e, tut towen mo ikakins,
asimwasin seikwan.
39 Aspwayat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asili-
van siwayoub, mo itokes ineis wamnat,
ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.
40 Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes
tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas,
ineis.

# 17

*Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg*

1 Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes
Ampipol mo ineis Apoloniy; ilisawes
Apoloniy mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy
sibuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog nises
Tesalonik.
2-3 Mawan ansinap vena babaw waseg,
Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog ikatim-
lakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sadad
waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas.
Isekes ninous mawan; ilana, “Kadiloka
gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit
vayuwein. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg,
bo mawan. Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw,
mtowen mounid Kelis.”
4 Pawl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasi-
nis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl
son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak tavnaseins Yow-
bad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas
guyvinays mwasanin.
5 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo
ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin
tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan,
ikatuyouns gamag babaw, sivines kid
bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag,
ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwaksa;
ilansa, “Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas
bimeis wamnat.” Peinan min-Yudiy ninous
bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.
6-7 Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson
siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes
takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks,
ilansa, “Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena
babaw, nagein mo imeis wadavanuys
yakids, Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas nisesus.
Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakalei-
wag, peinan ilansa, ‘King kweitan nises,
yagan Yeisuw.’ ”
8-9 Gamag babaw iliganes livan towen,
mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven;
mapuna idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamiy simiy
Yeson kadiloka kupayins, money mwasanin
kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin
bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap
bukuvages mawana kalbaleb sinap towen,
igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mi-
money.”

*Takaweins livanen Yeisuw ineis Beloy*

10 Yeisuw nagamag ikatimamals, boug
waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis Be-
loy. Isaps Beloy mo ineis wasinagog, isiws
wanuwan, livanen Yeisuw mo isekes min-
Yudiy tasiyas.
11 E, tasiyas asisinap bwein, nag mawan
min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo
iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan towen sivines
binganegs-wan; e, yam babaw ivnivins
Bukitab vagan bikakins kid livan towen
mounid, o nag, yaweid.
12 Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas
vinay-nen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas tawaw
mwasanin.
13 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus
Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl nises Beloy
igeiguy livanen Yowbad; mapuna inounas
imeis Beloy, ivtokes livan, vagan beivag
aspwayat gamaga babaw, mo bikamliwes
towen Pawl.
14 Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag tayakelesiys
ven towen mo ikatimamals ikayabes Pawl
biwloubus kid bein wayol. Tage Saylas son
Timotiy nisesusa ven towen Beloy.
15 Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl, itouws
wawag, ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl mo idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums kuneis kukines Say-
las son Timotiy nuwanaw bimekeigs,” mo
iyums ineis Beloy.

*Pawl nises ven towen Atens*

16 Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikaymates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas taginvens singay imgamegs. O babaw siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs wamtes.
17 Mapuna yam babaw Pawl mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad livanen, min-Yudiy sisinagog waseg, o tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis, o gamag mwasanin ilivatus wavtakon ven, igeiguy wasigeis.
18 Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa, "Taw towen, makava illivan. Aveiyag illivan?" Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Livanen kweitan ven siyowbad illivan." peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw inakanig silmanin o neikit vayuwein.
19-20 Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan Aliyopag, ilansa, "Tabta bukwatimlakes amsinap towen kweivaw, towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan towen isowsiw watigem yakamey. Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun sinap towen."
21 Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asibwabwal tuta babaw sivines bikatilutegs youd kweivaw, o livanen youd kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.
22-23 Pawl mo itamanaw wakabgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag wanuwan, ilivan. Ilana, "Min-Atens yakamiy, bo akin singay tamgamegs yakamiy. Bo atavin miven akikinena wuliyougwan tapwaloul, bo aban abeilun kweitan. Lelel-nen mamagina, 'Silmanin yowbad tamtawas.' Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad towen nukululs wamatan, yey mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.
24 "Yowbad towen bo ibun youda babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan libalab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis wabunatum towen tawlules wanamads; nag.
25 "O nag ivag sivinan aveiyag namads biwtel silmanin towen, peinan bo nisekeids damwamovs o kululuwads, o dawliyougs babaw-wan.
26 "O tabuds anmwanet-wan Adam waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis pwepway ven katanok katanok wasigeis.
27 "O bo ikaleiwag vagan kid bitaneves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises wasigeis yakids katanok katanok.
28 "Mtowen waseg tamwamovs, taninounas, tasesus. Mawan tawutun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy,
'Peinan yakids Yowbad tibun yakids.'
29 "E, peinan Yowbad tabuds yakids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad kid mawana goul o silib o dakul, o aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo bibun wanaman, nag.
30-31 "O Yowbad gog inumlev tut kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis vagan bikanavin ninous, peinan nikatigik tutan katukin wanakougwaw, yam towen bo bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag tatonen. Kakakin anilivan mounid, peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein."
32 Ikatiliganes livanen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, "Igaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgavaw amlivan towen vagan bakaligen."
33-34 Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, natan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

# 18

*Pawl ven Kolinit waseg*

1-2 Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Itaiy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vagan min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes naven towen Lom, mapuna ilisow Itaiy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakwav Piliskil.
3 Towen nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwwotets.
4 Tapwaloul waseg, Sadad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-Gilis, isimkakin vagan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.
5 Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl

ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-
Yudiy vagan bikakins beibwein mtowen
Yeisuw mounid Kelis.
6 Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl
anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb
waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim vagan
bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana,
"Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen,
igaw bukumtamats; takaleiwag yakamiy.
Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen
tobwag ven gimgilis, vagan bo biliganes."
7 Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum
tavnasein Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusi-
tos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.
8 Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo
iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angam-
ags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes,
mo ibaptayses.
9-10 Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl im-
masis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw
Yeisuw, ilana, "Pawl, awoum beivag amp-
wayat, kusimkakin livaneig waseg; awoum
kukwapay, peinan agugwamag namagleis
nisesus ven towen. Ta-kweitan gamag
beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey
tases."
11 Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim
ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok.
Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven
towen gimgilis vagan kid bikakins livanen
Yowbad.
12-13 Mitiyamun towen, min-Akay sigab-
man avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven
towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan
mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes
Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, aban towen wa-
matan, ilansa, "Taw towen sivinan bi-
bob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tap-
waloul vagan bitateiy gamag ninous."
14-15 Pawl sivinan bisilamaw anilivan,
tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy
tasiyas, ilana, "Min-Yudiy yakamiy,
magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat
biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o
peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap,
sinapun imiven, o livanen imiven, kadiloka
yakamiyana bukwaleiwags; yey apiyev."
16 Ilivan mawan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes
nakabkaleiwag towen.
17 Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwa-
gan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwaways-wan
kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon
nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

*Pawl iyum in Antiyok*

18 Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen,
yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw
nagamag, itanouys siney Piliskil son Akwil;
ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg,
Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan katout
Yowbad waseg.
19 Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo il-
isawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwan sinagog mo
illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vagan bivag ni-
nous bikanavin.
20-21 Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa,
"Kadilok kadiveiyov tut yakoum simey yak
tasesus." Ilana, "Nag; bo banoun. Kukin
nanon Yowbad mawan, igaw mo bayum
bam." Mo itouw wawag, ikuks, itanes min-
Epesos.
22 Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem,
imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo in-
oun in Antiyok.
23 Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ik-
ous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven
katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven
katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy;
iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven
katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes
tayakelesiys vagan kid bitawtouns.

*Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg*

24 Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap
Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Alek-
sanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun
geiguy waseg.
25 Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatim-
lakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E,
bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan,
anilivan mounid-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag
mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sina-
pun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage
sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.
26 Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog
wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo
idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yow-
bad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.
27-28 Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag
sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag
ilivans, "Bwein;" mo ilelels let silmanin ven
towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnases
mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap
wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakele-
siys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nilabes
mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun

towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid mounid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

## 19

*Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg*

1-2 Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, "Nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?" Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, "Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanabwein."

3 Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, "Amawan nukubaptays?" Ilansa, "Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptaysem yakamey."

4 Iw to Pawl, ilana, "Yon bo ibaptayseimiy vagan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, 'Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.' Anilivan gog livanen Yeisuw."

5 Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptayses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

6 Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

7 Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

8 Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vagan kid bisimounids waseg.

9 Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mawan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.

10 Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.

11 Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.

12 E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.

13-14 Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, "Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg."

15 Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?"

16 Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwayat nag bikakit vagan.

17 Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwayat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.

18 Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livanen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.

19 O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.

20 Wotet babaw waseg livanen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

*Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws*

21 Wotet towen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, "Singay sivinag batavin Masidoniy o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom."

22 Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoniy, yiges Timotiy son Elasit. Towen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.

23 Misiyamun towen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven towen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.

24 E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil,
mtowen tawtelein didawag silib, ibwabubs
sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis
gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes
vagan simeg bidagis wanuwan didawag
towen; imgamegs silmanin siyowbad natan
yagan Dayan, vagan kid bilabes. Didawag
tasiyas singay kawkwavek mayses.
25 O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan,
mo ipiyaves meg silmanin nawen Dayan;
mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas
takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dim-
itil mo iliwon; ilana, “Tawaw, kukwakins
dawotets towen waseg kads tabanes vagan
bitakams.
26 “O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o
gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo
iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws
tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan mawana,
‘Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy,
yowbad tobwag tasiyas.’
27 “Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan
gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas
tabunins; o dayowbads avakaein nawen
bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid
nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawanan man-
awen Dayan. Bo igak, peinan babaw
yakids takululs-wan wamatan Dayan, min-
Esiy yakids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban
pwepway.”
28 Iliganes, mo ikavikuns avakaein,
iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids
dayowbads Dayan, manawen singay
natawtoun.”
29 Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven towen
waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikaw-
naweins, mamagina takabalaweins tasiyas.
Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iy-
ousis min-Masidoniy tasiyas Gayus son Al-
istak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kalei-
wag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl
nimeis waked.
30 Pawl sivinan beisiw bein buntuman
kaleiwag wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys bo
isilbwades.
31 Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin,
kweiboug-o nisiwayoubs waseg Pawl,
tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vagan kid
bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Awoum yakoum
bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan;
awoum!”
32 Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kwei-
tan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw
gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuy-
ouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.
33 Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan,
ilansa, “Kulivan vagan babaw gamag
bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap
towen;” gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen
Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw,
itamnow naman vagan bikapays, mo
bilivan.
34 Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy
towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy
veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos
yakids daguyaws Dayan, manawen singay
natawtoun.”
35 Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun
sikawnawein, ilana, “Min-Epesos yakamiy,
vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys
bulagan peinan yakids tamtakavateins
nabunatum dayowbads avakaein Dayan,
sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy
neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.
36 “Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag
kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan,
nag. E, kadilokena kukwapays kusesus,
peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum
kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.
37 “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis
iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes
livan dayowbads manawen, nag.
38 “Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan
gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy
Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag,
yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka
bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikalei-
wags.
39 “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas
gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw
bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag
bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.
40 “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein
kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws
avakaein biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag
kweitan livan nises waseg yakids vagan
bitakatimapus anilivan; moumouvit mo
bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis
wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes, mo
inounas, ineis wasibunatum. 41 (-)

## 20

*Pawl in Masidoniy mo inoun in Gilis*

1 Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins
mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag
kweitan tamwageg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo

idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes
tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masi-
doniy.
2 Itāvin ven tasiyas Masidoniy
wawnuwan; anilivan babaw igeiguy
wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.
3-4 Isesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-
Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines
kid beiweiys Pawl. Misiyāmun towen
Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy;
mo iligen livānen asisinap kalbaleb,
mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas
wāked, ikanapels Masidoniy, siney gum-
Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal,
sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son
Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dābiy yagan Gayus
son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas
Tikikos son Tilopim.
5 Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas
ven Tilowas waseg.
6 Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son
yist, mo kātouw ven Pilipay waseg, kākuk
ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kālug Tilowas,
mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok
wik.

*Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis*

7 Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sābat
waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vāgan bakakiv
bled bakākam, māwan Yeisuw nakaleiwag.
Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun
nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis
tasiyas.
8 Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp
babaw wabunatum towen.
9 Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan;
tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasin-
tāboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan,
taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw
bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow.
Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes
bo imat.
10 Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwli-
boub wāwon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes
gamag, ilana, "Awoum bigeg ninoumiy;
mwamovan nises."
11-12 Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney
mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis
mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes
wanbunatum, imwāsaws seikwan, peinan
sona mwamovan.

*Ikuks ineis Milit*

13 Yakamey nakan nakātouw wāwag,
nakākuk silmānin Asos vāgan bakakayamat
Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan
kid beinoy wāked, o nidibakem māwan.
14 E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen
nakākuk nakan Mitilin.
15 Neiyam nen mo kākuk kan Kiyos
walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos;
neiyam nen mo kālug Milit.
16 Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon
Pawl bo māwan; nag ivag sivinan yam
babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimāmal nuwanaw
kid bisap Yelusalem, silmānin Kaltuwon
anayam mo bilouvat Yelusalem waseg.

*Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwāveks Epesos*

17 Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-
Epesos tayakelesiys situwāveks bimeis.
18 Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, "Kuk-
wakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases
wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmugwana asap Esiy
waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw
agusinap bo māwan-wan.
19 "Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, ta-
akaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg,
navvālam-wan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw
biyagageigs kid, ābag nivāges singaya igeg.
20 "Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis
yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivinag balabeimiy;
babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatim-
lakeimiy buntuman tapwāloul waseg o
wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.
21 "O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-
Gilis bo adibakeimiy, alana, 'Kadiloka
bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad,
o bukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.'
22-23 "Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo
isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin
aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa
vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig ābag bo bigeg, o
bisenags wādeil ven to Yelusalem waseg.'
24 "O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw nawotet
bo isekeig gunawotet towen, akokew kid
livānen nasiwāyoub Yowbad, bassekes
kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus
mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous
Yeisuw nawotet towen.
25 "Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy li-
vānen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog
kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein bāyum
bam bukukines magig, nag.
26-27 "Nagein adibakeimiy mounid bo
asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan vāgan biy-
moveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag

akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiyev,
mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag yakoum.
28 "Kuvnaseimiy yakamiy, o kuvnases
Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet vagan
kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka
kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina
tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises
tasiyas buyavin tonen waseg.
29 "Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan
takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis
wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys;
o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal
nuwes bikananeiys; o tayakelesiys magina
sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades,
bikatimates.
30 "Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy
igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayake-
lesiys mwasanin, vagan kid bikabkunimiy
yakamiy.
31 "Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy. Kununuways-
wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis
yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok
katanok yakamiy; iwtawout mitinagig, yam
katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok
katanok waseg.
32 "Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad
bimtakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes livanen
nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo
bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy
simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw
yakids.
33 "Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag ap-
wakit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliy-
oug; nag.
34 "Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel
silmanin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet
vagan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis
tatineis.
35 "Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatim-
lakeimiy vagan kid bukukwakins bweina
bitawotets mawan, vagan bitalabes sidayas
tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid tanin-
uways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamag-
ina, 'Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwasaw;
tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwasaw sin-
gay avakaein.' "
36 Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas,
initoug Yowbad waseg.
37-38 Ikous, mo ivalams asibabaw-wan,
iwliboubs Pawl wawon, imulouls sisiy.
Ivalams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl
mamagina, "Nag yamtan yam bukukines
magig, nag."
Igawa ivvalams mo sisiy Pawl ineis
wawag.

# 21

*Pawl ikuk silmanin Yelusalem*

1 Pawl itouw wawag, mo itanouy sineyas
wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, kakuk,
kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods;
kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.
2 Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan,
kakita bikilev silmanin Pinisiy, mapuna ka-
touw mo kakuk.
3 Kakuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven
Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan
Siliy, kalug ven yagan Tayil vagan wuliyoug
babaw wawag beibus bein wanakaew.
4 Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin,
mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik;
o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes,
ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages
kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, "Awoum kun
Yelusalem."
5-6 Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo
katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas,
sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas, nakan wa-
toulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw
kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul
simsimeyas tasiyas, katouw wawag, mo
katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.
7 Kakilev Tayil kasisawl ee... mo kalug
Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul
simayas tasiyas, kases-vak wasibunatum
katanok yam.
8 Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy,
mo kasiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwab-
wal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet
igeiguy-wan livan bwanabwein, livanen
Yeisuw. Kweiboug-o takaweins livanen
Yeisuw nisekes siwotet towen siney tawaw
teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.
9 Nitun nakubukwabs nanim nay; Yow-
bad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad
anilivan.
10-11 Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, tei-
tan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen
yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl
anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen;
ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawana:
Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis
naman o kaken tanuwagan palit towen,

bisilkodes vagan kid tobwag ven gimgilis
mo biyagages."
12 Kaligen anilivan mawan; simayas
tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen;
yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana,
"Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses."
13 Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana,
"Awoum kuvalams; mawan bo bigeg
nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vagan kid tasiyas
biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan.
Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs;
bwein-wan."
14 Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, ma-
puna kasesun-wan, kalana, "Magat Yowbad
nanon mawan, bweina bivag."
15-16 Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan
Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy
tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas img-
wayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum,
kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmug-
wana niligen livanen Yeisuw.

*Pawl ilakwen Yemes*

17 Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo
ikinemas, singaya imwasaws pinem.
18 Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes
Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwaveksa
babaw.
19 Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo
ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad ni-
wtel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan
Yowbad son Pawl niwteles wotet towen.
20 Iliganes, iyakawns Yowbad waseg,
mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, "Gwade, adok
kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw
tawsans bo niliganes livanen Yeisuw;
tasiyas babaw-wan ivnases bwein Moses
nakaleiwag waseg.
21 "Bo niliganes livaneim mamagina,
'Towen Pawl ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag,
o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw
wadaban pwepway, vagan nag bibwabwes
momwes nitsiyas, o bipiyaves kid adsinaps
kweiboug Moses nisekeids.'
22 "Amawan bitavkek? Peinan bo
biliganes livaneim yak, mwana nukum
Yelusalem waseg.
23-24 "Adok kuvag mawan. Tawaw
tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan
asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes
kunus mo bisiwayoubs Yowbad waseg,
mawan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka
kunekes simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy,
money kusekes vagan beiluns beibwein
Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus
tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey
tasiyas, mo bikakins livaneim to niliganes
kweiboug iyyaweids-wan, peinan nukutam
Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas
nakaleiwag towen.
25 "Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven
gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw,
nakalel silet nein wasigeis tasiyas,
nakakaleiwag vagan kid bipiyaves kan
nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o
buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon
neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav."
26 Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes
gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yow-
bad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwa-
gan lun; ilana, "Yakamey amalivan Yow-
bad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy
kunum, bo bakalun Yowbad waseg, mawan
Moses nakaleiwag."

*Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum*

27-28 Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen
tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbuna-
tum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo
ikines, ikabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl;
iwkuwaks; ilansa, "Tawaw, min-Yisleil
yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw
ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vagan
kid bikasigumids yakids, o bikasigumis
adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen.
Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws
wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunawen
nikayus silmanin min-Yudiy yakids. Bo
igak!"
29 Ilivans mawan peinan kweiboug
nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son
Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok
taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.
30 Ven towen gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo
isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns imimeis, iyousis
Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad
nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.
31 Tasiyas iwaweiys Pawl, sivines kid bika-
timates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw
nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo
inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisi-
nap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikaw-
naweinsa mav.
32 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes
takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw
isawls vagan binekes gamag tasiyasa
babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy

sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwaway Pawl.

33 Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, "Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?"

34 Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Ta-mawan biligintun livanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums."

35-36 Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwakunsa watiblous, silmanin beiweiys kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Kuweiys! Kuweiys!" Ilivatus watet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

*Pawl iyatal*

37-38 Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, "Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?" Sitovek ilana, "Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yakoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey."

39 Pawl ilana, "Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?"

40 Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ikapays tababaws-wan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

## 22

1 "Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy."

2 Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikapays vagan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

3 Ilana, "Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags yakids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, mawana babaw yakamiy tut towen.

4 "O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asisinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas wadeil.

5 "Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mounid. Peinan bo isekeigs let silmanin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana waked silmanin Damasik vagan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem, vagan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asisinap.

*Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon*
*(Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)*

6 "Yanay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, mawana kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.

7 "Akalouw wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, 'Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?'

8 "Akatimop aygan, alana, 'O guyaw, kavel yak?' Ilana, 'Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.'

9 "Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.

10 "Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, 'O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?' Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kutamanaw kun Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag vagan bukuwtel.'

11 "Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, tamawan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.

12 "Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa tadidumwal, peinan tavnasein Moses nakaleiwag towen.

13 "E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, 'Bwadag yakoum Soul, towen bukukin.' Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.

14-16 "Mo ilivan, ilana, 'Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim vagan kid bukukwakin nanon, o bukukin tadidumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim,

yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vagan beikous.'

*Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis*

17-18 "Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, 'Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.'

19-20 "Yey alivan; alana, 'O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiys vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas wadeil. Kweiboug neiweiys takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.'

21 "Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.' "

*Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek*

22 Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen "Tobwag ven gimgilis," mo iwaks avakaein, ilansa, "Singaya takalbaleb towen; kuweiys taw towen. Naikadilok son mwamovan bises."

23 Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs asikweim, musamusan pwepway ilivelovs ininein wanakaew, singay ikapasal nuwes.

24 Takanaviy sitovek mo ilivan; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen kunawes wanuwan bunatum, kuweiys vatul waseg vagan bikamtel aveiyag anilivan waseg ikawkunes."

25 Iyawanis won Pawl; ta-mawan bigogewn naman o kaken. Takalikay teitan itamanaw wadadan. Pawl mo idibek takalikay towen; ilana, "Nag kadilok bukwatimaveigs, guma-Lom yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs, magat bukubanes agusinap kalbaleb, mo kuweigs."

26 Takalikay iligen anilivan towen, inek natovek, idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag bukuvag? Taw towen guma-Lom teitan."

27 Takanaviy sitovek mo inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana, "Adok yakoum guma-Lom yakoum, ne?"

Pawl ilana, "Mawan."

28 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, "Money avakaein bo asek, mo amlavag guma-Lom."

Pawl ilana, "Peinan kweiboug-o tamag imlavag guma-Lom, mo inag nikopweig guma-Lom tatonen yey."

29 Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws wous peinan kakita bo beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-vak anpwayat seikwan, peinan guma-Lom towen bo iyawanis naman o kaken.

*Pawl mo iyatal*

30 Iyam nen gaboug mo ilikus vatul wawon Pawl, o peinan takanaviys sitovek sivinan bikakin wawun min-Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl, mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw; teitan mo itok Pawl, imey, itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

## 23

1 Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan."

2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan Pawl, ilana, "Kuweiys wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan."

3 Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, "Yowbad bo beiweim yak, magina budakay kalbaleb yakoum, yalig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweigs mav."

4 Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, "Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?"

5 Pawl ilana, "Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, 'Awoum kuyeg mitovek.' "

6 Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg."

7-8 Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; takweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes

gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

9 Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

10 Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisālis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

11 Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwāyat. Māwan kweiboug livāneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo māwan.”

*Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl*

12-13 Iyam nen gāboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivtāmes sisiyas vāgan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiys Pawl, mo bitakams.”

14-15 Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwāveks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakāpos ee... tonena bakāweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmānin, vāgan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakāweiy.”

16 Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

17 Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

18 Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kunekes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

19 Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Awyoud bukunukweig?”

20-21 Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous māwana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yākoum vāgan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vāgan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivāges kid māwan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yākoum.”

22 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

*Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks*

23 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

24 “Kuneves hos vāgan Pawl beimwen, kuvnāses beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

25 Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmānin Piliks, mamagina:

26-27 “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yākoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

28 “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw towen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags vāgan kid biyateles.

29 “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb vāgan bikatimates o bises wādeil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

30 “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asisinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiys taw towen, mapuna akayeb vāgan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein Piliks vāgan bukuyateles taw towen Pawl.’ ”

31 Sitovek nakaleiwag bo māwan, takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl, boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.

32 Iyam nen gaboug, tasiyas wakwak-
way inounas mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas
tatouweins hos igaw binawes Pawl.
33 Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes guyaw
towen avakaein, mo isekes Pawl son let.
34 Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl, ilana,
"Muven avakaein amiyagan?"
Ilana, "Silisiy."
35 Piliks mo ilana, "Ga bimeis tasiyas
biyateleims, baligen amilivan, mo bakalei-
wag." Ikous, mo idibakes nagamag,
ilana, "Kadilok kumtakavates taw towen
wanuwan bunatum bunavakaein, kwei-
boug Elod nabunatum."

## 24

*Iyateles Pawl*

1 Yam kweinim ikous, iwloubus tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas son
tallivan teitan yagan Telitul sisiyas
tamumwey mwasanin. Inekes gabman
avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.
2-3 Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im; Telitul mo
isilamaw anilivan, iyatel Pawl mamagina,
"Kalin nuwem maguyaw avakaein yakoum,
peinan mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kwei-
tan kawpwanaw nises wamaven. Bwein-
wan nakases. O mukwaleiwaga babaw
nilabemas min-Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna
tut babaw o vena babaw gimgilis yakamey
ikalin nuwem maguyaw yakoum.
4 "Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, sivinag
gog kusiwyoubum bukuligen kid amalivan
kakit waseg yakoum.
5 "Taw towen kakakin singay takakon,
ivages min-Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis
vagan bikawpwanaws, peinan imgwayes
tasiyas min-Nasalet nidokes, mo ivages
moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.
6 "Taw towen idok biyageg Yowbad
nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakayous. 7 (-)
8 "Igaw kukwatigan taw towen, mo
bukukinbunik nakalbaleb towen nalivan."
9 Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy tasiyas
itimatams, ilansa, "E, mawan! Mounid."

*Pawl ilivan*

10 Guyaw towen Piliks mo ikin Pawl, itam
vinum, mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Peinan bweilim babaw nukusesun ma-
tovek yakoum, bweina basekeim agulivan.
11 "Yam sinawatan akweiy nein
wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem vagan
batapwaloul. Igaw kukwatugwans min-
Yudiy wasigeis mo bilivans mawan.
12-13 "Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yowbad wan-
bunatum, nag; nag alivan vagan gamag
bikatuyouns biliganes aygag, nag. Nag
ikatuyouns wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns
waven, nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan
gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisimounid
asilivan tasiyas mwana nilivans, nag.
14 "Misinaka batam kweitan sinap waseg;
makadewen ked atapwaloul maYowbad
waseg, ked towen idokes ked kalbaleb, kid;
isibawemas, mapuna idokem min-Nasalet
yakamey. Tage yey asimounid maBukitab
sinapun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o palo-
pit tasiyas asilivan babaw-wan.
15 "Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kanmis
Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig waseg,
tadidumwals o takalbalebs, yakidsa babaw.
16 "Mapuna tut babaw sivinag agusinap
bwein wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga babaw
wamtes.
17 "Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana nam wa-
gunaven, gunmuloul asekes, o basiwayoub
kid waseg Yowbad.
18 "Bo awid woug, asiw Yowbad wanbuna-
tum; sigwey nag ivag gamaga babaw, nag
ikawnaweins, nag.
19 "Wankuyeim mo isaps min-Yudiy
mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut towen nag
bimeis vagan bikamteles aveiyag agusinap
kalbaleb.
20 "O min-Yudiy tasiyas-nan nikineigs
kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes,
kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap
kalbaleb.
21 "Misinaka agusinap towen, sigwey
tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana,
'Silawun gunyatal nagein, peinan asi-
mounid bitakits kanig waseg.' "
22 Towen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked
makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks
mo ilana, "Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys
sitovek towen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag."
23 Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, "Bweina
biyeiwas wadeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven
bweina bimeyes kan vagan bikamkwam."

*Pawl nises wadeil*

24 Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks
son nakwav Dilusil, manawen vinen-Yudiy;
mo idawes Pawl beim vagan bikatilutegs
livanen Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen Pawl nisi-
mounid waseg.

25 Pawl mo idibakes livanen sinap didumwal, o livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwayat, ilana, "Gaises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig."

26 Bo inimis Pawl bisiwayoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vagan bilik Pawl, nag.

27 Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivinan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vagan Pawl bisesuna wadeil.

## 25

*Pawl sivinan Sisal bikaleiwag*

1 Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.

2-3 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, "Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises wadeil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem vagan gog bakaytel?" Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiys.

4-5 Pestos ilana, "Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo bayum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inayatal silmanin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles."

6 Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweinin-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen gaboug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis vagan kid Pawl bimeyes.

7 Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.

8 Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag."

9 Togo Pestos sivinan bisiwayoub min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, "Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?"

10 Pawl ilana, "Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen mounid. Naikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.

11 "Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, mawan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyyaweids-wan, naikadilok bukutameig vagan kid tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag."

12 Pestos iligen anilivan towen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, "Sivinam bukunek Sisal vagan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal."

*Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl*

13 Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King towen Agalip son nakwav Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy vagan kid bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.

14 Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas. Livanen Pawl mo isek King towen, ilana, "Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises wadeil.

15 "Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa, 'Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.'

16 "Akatimop asilivan, alana, 'Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap mawan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.'

17 "Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag vagan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.

18-19 "Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka livanen sitapwaloul tatineis, o livanen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.

20 "O yey nag bakakin amawan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen

waseg, alana, 'Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?'

21 "Towen gog ilana, 'Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaein bikaleiwag.' Mapuna akaleiwag alana, 'Ga-bises wadeil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.' "

22 Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, "Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan."

Pestos ilana, "Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin."

23 Iyam nen gaboug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwaveks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamnabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein nivages. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wamtes.

24 Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, "Agalip, making yakoum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs vagan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, 'Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.'

25 "Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok baweiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, 'Sivinag guntovek avakaein bikaleiwag'; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.

26 "Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel walet. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, yakoum making Agalip simwey guyawaw tababaws, vagan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitabanes ansinap kweitan, mo balel walet, vagan Sisal bikaleiwag.

27 "Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag."

## 26

*Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip*

1 Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, "Kadiloka kulivan." Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

2 Ilana, "Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag peinan yakoum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaein yakoum.

3 "Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamnimana babaw, sivinag kwaptuleim bukuligen agulivan.

4-5 "Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwadig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitams waseg agulivan towen; peinan mounid.

6 "Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis Yowbad bivag mawan anilivan wasigeis tamumwey min-Yudiy yakamey.

7 "O yakamey, amakum sinawatan akweiy, meiveka yakamey kasimkakin yam babaw o boug babaw kakanow aygan Yowbad, kadoki bisekem mawan anilivan. O yey anmis sinap towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits vayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iyateleigs.

8 "O guyaw, aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy livan towen, 'Takanigs beikits vayuwein.'

9 "O kweiboug ivag sivinag basilbwed nawotet gum-Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.

10 "Yelusalem waseg navvag mawan. Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks nisekeigs gunakaleiwag vagan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wadeil; o igawa niyyatals yey bo atam vagan bakakatimates.

11 "O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys vagan bamop asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

*Pawl ilana, "Bo ikanavin nanoug"*
*(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 "Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun situwavek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, 'Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.'

13 "Igawa waked, yanay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaein meinoy neim walbalab. Kalas mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaein; imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas nakaninoun.

14 "Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig; ilana, 'Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.'

15-16 "Yey alana, 'O guyaw, kavel yak?'
Ilana, 'Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw
nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw
kutom. Bo amekeim, vagan kid basekeim
muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag,
kusekes gamaga babaw livaneig yey
peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut
wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg
yakoum, kadiloka bukusekes-vak livaneig
mawan.
17 " 'Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven
gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag
sivines biyagageims yakoum, sisiyas
mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo
bakatinabweim yakoum.
18 " 'O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis,
yakoum bukuvag beilal mites, vagan
kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat
biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo
binekes Yowbad, vagan kid biwid asisinap
kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes
tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan
akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy
amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.'

*Pawl nawotet livanen*

19 "O King yakoum, peinan Yeisuw
meinoy neim walbalab nidibakeig mawan,
ta-mawan bapiyev aygan.
20 "Bo naguyes min-Damasik, wankuyeim
min-Yelusalem, o vena babaw wawnuwan
Yudiy, mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis;
adibakes, 'Kadilok bikanavin ninoumiy, va-
gan kid bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum ni-
noumiy bikanavin makaw; kadilok sinap
bwein kuwteles.'
21 "Peinan gunawotet towen nawtel, min-
Yudiy mo iyousigs Yowbad wanbunatum,
sivines kid beiweigs.
22 "Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig, nagein
gog bo mawan; ililabeig vagan kid baguyes
gamaga babaw, takinew toul, o takinew
guyaw; gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan
katanok-wan; mawan tasiyas palopits sisiy
Moses nilivnakes, mawana yey agulivan;
nag kid kweitan livan balivan; nag.
23 "Mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yey alana,
'Kadilok aban Kelis bigeg, bikanig, o kanig
waseg mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan
bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy,
wankuyeim vena babaw.' "

*Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg*

24 Igawa Pawl illivan mawan, Pestos mo
ilivan; aygan avakaein, ilana, "O Pawl, tak-
abalawein yakoum; peinan buk babaw ku-
vnivin mo kukwabalawein."
25 Pawl ilana, "Nag akabalawein. Gun-
tovek yakoum kukineig nanoug idumwal,
agulivan mounid-wan.
26 "King Agalip ikakina sinap towen,
mapun nag ivag agumwasin, peinan nag
itagouwaw sinap towen waseg; peinan bo
ikamat wavtakon ven. 27 O King yakoum,
tabta kusimounid tasiyas palopit asilivan?
Akakina kusimounid-wan."
28 King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana, "Kudokeig
yey kakita bamlavag Kelis nagamag, ne?"
29 Pawl ilana, "Igaw tut kadiveiyov o tut
kayakus, yakamiy babaw bukumlavags Ke-
lis nagamag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad
ikakin nanoug bo mawan. Sivinag nagein
bukumlavags mawana yey, yakoum mak-
ing yakoum, simwey gamag tasiyas babaw
niliganes aygag. O nag sivinag bukusiws
wadeil; sivinag bukumlavags Kelis naga-
mag yakamiy, mawan yey."
30-31 King towen mo itamanaws siney Piliks
o manawen Belinis, sisiyas tasiyas nisinis
bunatum towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illi-
vans, ilansa, "Taw towen nag ivag ansinap
kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna wadeil; nag
kadilok min-Yudiy beiweiys, nag."
32 Agalip mo idibek Pestos; ilana, "Magat
gamag towen nag sivinan Sisal bikaluweg;
bweina bitakaluweg vagan bisap bein bini-
noun wamnat."

# 27

*Ikuks silmanin Lom*

1 Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem, bakakuk,
bakan Italiy, isekes takalikay nawotet va-
gan bikaymates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil
mwasanin. Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas.
Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas
Ogoustos inabod.
2 Katouw wag kaytan, meinoy neim
Adilamiteim bein ven wunsiyas Esiy
wakawalaw; simey kakuk Alistak, gum-
Masidoniy teitan, naven Tesalonik.
3 Neiyam nen mo kalug Sidon. Peinan
takalikay towen isiwayoub, itam waseg
Pawl vagan kid binek taliven nisesus ven
towen, bimasis, asbwabwal towen.

4 Neiyam nen mo kak̲uk Sidon, kasawl.
Peinan yag kalbaleb kan̲oy wangwanan sim
towen Saypilos.
5 Wankuyeim kak̲uk kadoupouy awasas
avakaein walasin ven yagan Silisiy o
Pampiliy, mo kal̲ug Mayl, wawnuwan ven
avakaein Lisiy.
6 Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay iban min-
Aleksanidel siwag akitan, mo kat̲ow wag
akiwen waseg, peinan kid bein Ita̲liy.
7 Singaya youviy to nakak̲uk; peinan yag
meinoy neim wamitem; yam babaw ik-
ous, mo kal̲ug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow
wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wang-
wanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip
silbunun yagan Salamon.
8 Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan
ven, nakan ee... mo kal̲ug wamunon, yagan
Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven ya-
gan Lasey.
9-10 Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein
wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous
yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos,
bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; ma-
puna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, "Tawaw,
bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg;
kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kay-
dod o wag, o ya̲kids babaw adok bitamta̲-
mats."
11-12 Tage taginiwag son takavaveis
ilansa, "Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina
bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo
bwein." Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas,
ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan
sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon
yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen
waseg.
Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon
towen wadon isekew wa̲yals, awasas-nen
isekew wayavat.

*Kalouvat bwaw avakaein*

13 Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina baka-
davayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kak̲uk
kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.
14 Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy
neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina
sinka̲wein!
15 Ta-ma̲wan bakak̲uk peinan yag meinoy
neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg
kweitan kakit kak̲uk mo isigogonem oko
wabwanit.
16 Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod,
mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen
kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.
17 Ikous, ikawes yiwayon, mo isays wag.
Aspwa̲yat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan
Silitus, mapuna kal̲ug, mo iyalaves.
18 Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves
kaydod in wabwanit.
19 Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan
wag, ilaves in wabwanit.
20 Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin
kal̲as, nag kakin wutun, yag singay
avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamta̲mat.
21 Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam
kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw
wamitem; ilana, "Tawaw, kadiloka bukuli-
ganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit
bo bwein; tut towen bo tayagages, bo
tayamkwanes youda babaw.
22 "Tage tut towen awoum beivag amip-
wa̲yat, peinan nag bitamta̲mats; nag. Misi-
naka bitayamkwanes wag.
23-24 "Yey atapwa̲loul Yowbad waseg. Boug
waseg gunaYowbad natakayob imekeig,
ilana, 'O Pawl, awoum beivag ampwa̲yat; bo
bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad
aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-
wan, bo bikatinabweimiy.'
25-26 "Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan
animis Yowbad; bo bikamat ma̲wana
nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag wa̲sim."
27 Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit towen
yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wu-
nataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.
28 Mo bitakwanes bwanit ama̲wan vay-
ovan; mo ivinis ova̲vin. Ova̲nim, ova̲nim,
ova̲nim, ova̲nim; e, mo imlavag sinawey.
Wankuyeim vayuwein mo itakwanes, mo
imlavag sinawatan ova̲nim vayovan bwanit
towen.
29 Aspwa̲yat bakan wadakul, mata ge
igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun
wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.
30 Wunataw inibwis kewow, ilansa,
"Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen
wag bakalev;" iyaweids gog, sivines kid
bikala̲vis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.
31 Pawl mo idibek takalikay sen
natakanaviys; ilana, "Kukin tasiyas
bilisaweids, bo bitamta̲mats babaw ya̲kids.
Kukin bisesus, bo bwein."

32 Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwab-
wes vatulen kewow, ikalouw in wa̱yol,
iyetuwen.
33-34 Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl
mo iguyem va̱gan baka̱kam; ilana, “Yam
sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub
nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka
kukwams va̱gan gog biyamoveimiy; nag
aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-wan bitasesus.”
35 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin
nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem
meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo
isilamaw ikam.
36 Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo
ka̱kam.
37 Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen ada-
gan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim
tatanok gamag.
38 Ka̱kam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in
wa̱yol va̱gan kid wag bikayay.

*Ikatugulek wag*

39 Iyam nen ga̱boug, nag teitan gamag
iwtus ven towen, tage kaban awasas kakit
alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes
biyokons kid beikuks va̱gan wag bein
wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.
40 Mapuna ibwabwes yiwayon, lon
kalisow wa̱yol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis
naman va̱gan awoum bigogewn kid, tut
towen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis va̱gan
bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo ka̱kuk
silma̱nin kawalaw towen.
41 Ka̱kuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub
waseg, dabwen ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag
wawawun, mo ikatagulek.
42 Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates
tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegays ge
iga̱lags mo bisawls.
43-44 Tage takalikay towen sivinan biyamov
Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana,
“Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka
bikaspepel bineis wa̱yol bigegays bimg-
wayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey
wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo baka̱gay
bakan wanakaew.”
E, ma̱wan sona mwamovem meiveka
yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

## 28

*Kases sim yagan Melit*

1 Kaga̱lag kan wanakaew; ven towen
gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan
Melit.
2 Tasiyas nag isina̱lemas, nag; bo isi-
wyoubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis,
mapuna ilabemas, ikavlakes imakov, kaka-
munuw.
3 Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen
wa̱kov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen
wanuwan; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap,
iged naman Pawl.
4 Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet
towen ikakuva̱tay wanaman Pawl, mo
ilansa, “Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen;
nag kadilok son mwamovan bises; nag
iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta na̱wen mo
iged, va̱gan kid bikatimet.”
5 Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo
ikalivatow, in wa̱kov; nag ikatoun, bwein-
wan ises.
6 Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw
wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee...
nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous,
idokes kid yowbad teitan.
7 Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein
Pubiliy, napwepway nises ven towen
waseg; anbwabwal yakamey kasesuna ee...
kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum,
guyaw towen.
8 Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman
nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itaka̱lon won,
mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum,
initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wa̱won,
mo ibwein.
9 Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim
towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines,
mo ibweins.
10 Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o
igaw tutan bo baka̱kuk mo itanouys wuliy-
oug makaw isekemas.

*Pawl isap Lom*

11 Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo ka̱touw
wag akitan nikayamat wa̱sim towen bulb-
weilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag
makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw pa-
pap asteiy.
12 Ka̱lug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.
13 Ka̱kuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous
ee... mo ka̱lug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam
nen ga̱boug, yag in yals mo ka̱kuk silma̱nin
Putiyol, akweiy yam mo ka̱lug.
14 Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw
nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, “Kadiloka

kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy." Katam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun waked silmanin Lom.

15 Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis waked silmanin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Maket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

16 Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vagan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

*Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg*

17 Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwaveks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava asiw wadeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itameigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

18-19 "Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibanes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, 'Awoum. Kuweiys taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.' Mapuna alivan, alana, 'Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.' Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanok-wan, ked towen waseg manoy.

20 O silawun gunyatal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yakids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet towen silmanin yey nasiw wadeil."

21 Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vagan bikatimlakemas livaneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livaneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.

22 "Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yakoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap towen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap."

23 Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam towen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gaboug isilamaw anilivan, ee... in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vagan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.

24 Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isimounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.

25 Ta-mawan ninous bilatanes bimlavags katanok-wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mawana, "Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit towen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan towen-an.

26 "Ilana, 'Kunekes gamag tasiyas,
kudibakes mawana:
Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.
Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.

27 Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo imouvit,
bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins, o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,
bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.'

28 "Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes." 29 (-)

30-31 Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum towen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

# LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vagan bikakins sinapun tapwaloul; ilana, "Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwaluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous."

Kweiboug mawan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

2 Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

3 Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

4-7 Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiy-vak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Pawl sivinan beikin ven Lom*

8 Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

9-10 Yowbad ikakin agulivan mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mawan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug mawan.

11 Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

12 Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

13 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mawan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

14 Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; bagguyes asibabaw-wan.

15 Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

*Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun*

16 Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

17 Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids waseg, peinan Bukitab livanen nises mamagina:

"Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov."

Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

*Gamag asisinap kalbaleb*

18 Gamag mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap mounid. Takakins gog libalab tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.

19 Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.

[20] Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigeg-wan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweiboug ibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mawan ee... nagein mo takines yakids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwawes.

[21] Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.

[22-24] Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mawana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad towen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaein, ipiyaves, ilisawes; o aw-sinap kalbaleb wous sivinan bivages, sisiyas wasigeis mo ivages, iyagages wous sisiyas.

[25] E, asisinap mawan, peinan sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis, ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw. Eimen.

[26] Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw bivages kalbaleb, mawan asivikey bivages mawan. Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.

[27] Tawaw mawan bo ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis sikwavas, tage singay sivines bikanavays wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen mapun tatineis mo ibanes, wawous.

[28] Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo ipiyavesvak Yowbad. Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vagan bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag bivages.

[29-31] Mo ikalawt ninous sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kaydodog, mwamon mites, takapidabs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o iwaweiys sisiyas, ikammnimans, ikatidavidavs, ivtokays livan, isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikaypamwes asisinap, inineivs kid asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag inok nuwes, nag.

[32] Bo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag kadiloka bimtamats tasiyas asisinap mawan, igawa ivvaluts sinap towen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap mawan.

## 2

*Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein*

[1] Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb mawana towen. Ta-mawan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag towen bikamtanim.

[2] Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtanis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.

[3] Awoum wananoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel mawan ansinap towen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan mawan.

[4-5] Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamanum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamanum waseg yak vagan kid bukulavew amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

[6-8] Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yakids mawan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vagan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mounid, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtanid.

[9] Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

[10] Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

[11] Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

[12] Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtamats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag

ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtāmats-vak tasiyas.

13 Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

14 Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineis-wan biwteles bo māwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

15-16 E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, māwana allivan, aggeiguy livānen Yowbad bwanabwein.

*Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag*

17-20 Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yākoum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagāgas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves aw-sinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablābols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mounid nises.

21 Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag bukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibākews, adok bo kubākew, ne?

22 Kulana, "Awoum kwaninavay mav," adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubākew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?

23 Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplev nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

24 Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:

"Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb."

25 Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwanawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.

26 Māwan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

27 Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.

28 Kavel bibob momwan māwana gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivim-wan nag ikadilok, nag.

29 Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan mounid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw wakāteid o wakululuwad, kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

## 3

1 Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids peinan min-Yudiy yākids, ne? Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus wāwouds, ne?

2 Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy wasigeis.

3 Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isiplaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis yākids.

4 Nag. Magat babaw gamag bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna tadidumwal tonen. Livānen Yowbad nises mamagina:

"Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban amsinap didumwal,
o igaw yātal waseg bukutawtoun mo bukutamap yak."

5-6 E, taninuways adsinaps kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim tabta bitalivans, talansa, "Yowbad takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids"? Awoum bitalivans māwan. Livan kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap māwan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap bigeg, ta-māwan bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

7-8 Tayyaweids mwasanin ilansa, "Pawl inageiguy mamagina,

'Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins Yowbad ansinap mounid, mapuna bitakavasis.
Adok awoum biyateleig peinan agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka beivag adsinap kalbaleb vāgan kid Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein mo bisap.' "

Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes gungeiguy mawan. Kadilok Yowbad bikamtanis peinan asilivan mawan.

*Nag kal ansinap didumwal*

9 Amawan? Tabta min-Yudiy yakids bitamugwas? Nag. Agulivan mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids, takinew min-Yudiy, o takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.

10 Livanen nises mamagina:
"Nag kal ansinap didumwal.
11 Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan inineiv Yowbad.
12 Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked, ininounas ked kalbaleb waseg;
Nag anmwanet gamag ansinap bwanabwein, nag.
13 Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous mawana alawag,
Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.
Mwatet napwatuw yayanen wawudous nises.
14 Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat son sinap yayan.
15 Bo iseiw nuwes anwaway gamag.
16 Ininounas, igugweileks youd babaw.
17 Niwal inaked nag ikakins.
18 Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag bigoulus, nag."

19 Bukitab anilivan towen silmanin tasiyas wanuwan Moses nakaleiwag, vagan Yowbad bibob adilivans, o ven babaw yakids mo bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

20 Nag kadilokeid bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag vagan bitasesuna wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal yakid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatimlakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

*Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal*

21 Tut towen takakins didumwalun Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag nag mawana ked towen, nag; tage livanen ked towen nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.

22 Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yakids idakeds katanokwan.

23 Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.

24 Nasiwayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

25 Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

26 Bo ikapatul wasigeis yakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

27 Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

28 Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

29 Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

30 Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

31 Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

## 4

*Livanen Ebelam*

1 Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?

2 Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

3 Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:
"Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki tadidumwal."

4 Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.

5 Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakid.

6 Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:
7-8 "Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid.

Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag bin-
uway amisinap kalbaleb."
9 Tabta ilivan mawan misinaka min-
Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid
asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw
gimgilis. E, taninuways.
"Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki
tadidumwal."
10 Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal?
Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki
tadidumwal, bweilim mwasanin ikous mo
Yowbad isek nakabivatus.
11-12 Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus,
tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok
tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabi-
vatus, mamagina naman mulin towen,
peinan bo idok tadidumwal. Takinew
bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew
nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg
Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals
o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun yakids,
takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o
takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey
Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat
bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam
tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo
nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag
nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki
tadidumwal towen.

*Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein*

13 Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney ti-
bun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow,
sikiyay tasiyas. Nag ibanes sikiyay towen
peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag.
Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki
tadidumwals tasiyas, mo ibanes sikiyay
towen.
14 Amawan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow
Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid
Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok
bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas idokes
bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bibanes,
nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid
waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.
15 Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplev mapuna
Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag,
nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.
16-17 Tasimounids mo bitabanes youd
towen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek
youd towen bisekeids peinan nasiwayoub
avakaein wasigeis yakids. Ebelam delen
mounid bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins
Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas yakids,
peinan tasimounids mawana Ebelam
nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina
Ebelam tabuds babaw yakids. Livanen
Ebelam nises mamagina,
"Bo akatigikeim ven babaw tibus yakoum."
Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek
Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wa-
matan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen
bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, "Kusap,"
mo bisap.
18 Innamis vagan biban natun. Innamis-
wan ee... bo itovek, igaw-wan innamis,
peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven
babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Deleim igaw mo bibabaw."
19 Ininuway ee... ikakin wawon, ilana,
"Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo
imlavag lakatutan." E, inuway nakwav Sela
peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey, isimounid-
wan waseg Yowbad.
20 Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiy-
ous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyakawn
waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.
21 Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad
ikadilok biwtel mawana nilivnek.
22 Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo
idok tadidumwal towen.
23-24 Livan towen "Idok tadidumwal
towen" nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwanet
tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw
bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag
daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo
bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.
25 Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb
peinan, ivag mo ikit vagan kid mo
bikidumwalud.

## 5

*Yowbad ikidumwaluds mo tamwasaws*

1-2 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna
Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds. Kadiloka bitam-
samwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yow-
bad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E,
bitamwasaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad
wanakamnat waseg.
3-5 Bitamwasaws-vak peinan gamag biya-
gageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-
wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps
bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bil-
abeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad
bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg

bo ikatimweis nasiwa̱youb, mo ivakaein
wasigeis ya̱kids.
6 Kweiboug igaw tougwey ya̱kids, bo
ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silma̱nin
takalbalebs ya̱kids.
7 Adok nag kal bikanig va̱gan bileb
tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtoun-
wan mo bitakanig va̱gan bitaleb teitan ansi-
nap bwein.
8-9 Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds
peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw
takalbalebs ya̱kids. Buya̱vin Kelis waseg mo
ikidumwa̱luds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad
nakavikun wasigeis ya̱kids.
10 Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage
Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan
mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Ke-
lis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen
waseg.
11 E, mo tamwa̱saws waseg Yowbad
peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son
Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw ya̱kids.

*Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan*

12 Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb
nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun
kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takanka̱nigs
peinan meivek ya̱kids adsinaps kalbaleb.
13 Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag,
gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag idokes
asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.
14 Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun
wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut
waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas
asisinap kalbaleb ma̱wan Adam ansinap,
sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan
kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay
nises, peinan Adam mamagina teitan
gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo
neim.
15 Yowbad nasiwa̱youb nag ma̱wana
Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitan-wan.
Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw
ikanka̱nigs; tage singay Yowbad nasi-
wa̱youb singay mo itam tayuwein gamag
mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis
nasiwa̱youb singaya avakaein wasigeis
ya̱kids adbabaws.
16 Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap
kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap
kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamta̱nis. Tage
Yowbad nasiwa̱youb anagin kweitan, waseg
ikidumwa̱luds ya̱kids, adsinaps babaw
kalbaleb.
17 Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap
kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun
wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw
Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasi-
wa̱youb avakaein waseg, peinan nag
kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava
ikidumwa̱luds.
18 Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo
Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis.
Tayuwein ma̱wan, inawotet didumwal ma-
pun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw
ya̱kids.
19 Teitan bo isiplev Yowbad aygan,
babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb.
Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad
aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, ya̱kids
babaw.
20 Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis
kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap kalbaleb ika-
timweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwa̱youb
singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.
21 E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun
kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yow-
bad nasiwa̱youb mo bitawtoun wasigeis
gamag peinan ikidumwa̱luds va̱gan bita-
movs bitasigagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids.

# 6

*Tala̱tans waseg Kelis*

1 Ama̱wan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps
kalbaleb waseg va̱gan Yowbad biwdiwid,
mamagina nasiwa̱youb bikatimweis
wasigeis ya̱kids, ne?
2 Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis
ya̱kids; ta-ma̱wan bitavvaluts waseg.
3 Kuninuways peinan tababaw ya̱kids ni-
bapta̱yseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitala̱tans
sods, inakanig waseg.
4 Ma̱wan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibap-
ta̱yseids mamagina nidibwanids takanigs
ya̱kids. E, ma̱wan Tamads natawtoun waseg
iyakit Kelis, ma̱wan magin bo iyakituds, mo
tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E,
bo nitamta̱mats sods Kelis va̱gan tut towen
bitaba̱nes mwamovads kweivaw.
5 Nitakanigs mamagina tala̱tans sods
Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits
vayuwein, mamagina tala̱tans sods Kelis,
nakabeikit waseg.

6 Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yakids.
7 Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.
8 Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids mawan.
9 Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.
10 Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmanin; tut towen mo imov silmanin Yowbad.
11 Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmanin Yowbad nawotet.
12 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivinan bivag.
13 Awoum kutames woumiy wuliyougwan vagan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.
14 Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwayoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yakids.

*Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmanin*

15 E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwayoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, ne?
16 Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubanes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubanes amisinap didumwal.
17-18 Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutames waseg livanen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.
19 Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulabol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutames silmanin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwanet nawotet.
20 Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.
21 Tut gog towen amimwasin peinan nukuvages mawan. Tage lalan bo kubanes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.
22 Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lalan bo kubanes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.
23 Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

# 7

*Veivay kabebay-nen*

1 Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtamat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yakid.
2 Kavel manawen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.
3 Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwag-nen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.
4 Yakamiy mawan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtamats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vagan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.
5 Yakids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmanin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.

6 Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis
yakids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan
takanigs vagan beikous deil nakaleiwag
wasigeis yakids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat.
Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis
yakids, towen nilel wabuk, tage takanawes
kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamov-
nen waseg.

*Moses nakaleiwag livanen*

7 Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses
nakaleiwag mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne?
Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin
sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamag-
ina:
"Awoum kupwakit soum navavag."
Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag
bakakin pwakit.
8 Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap
kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwakit babaw.
Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins
adsinaps kalbaleb.
9 Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo ba-
mov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit
sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.
10 Moses nakaleiwag silmanin mwamov
mamagina bo ikatimateig.
11 Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo
ikatidavig, vagan kaleiwag towen beiweig.
12 Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok
katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.
13 Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig
tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig.
Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb
ikatimateig, vagan bitakakins sinap
kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein
waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya
kalbaleb.
14 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwan-
abwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad
waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap
kalbaleb ikalawageig.
15 Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag
ivag sivinag nag bawtel mawan. Tage sinap
towen akasigum mo avag mawan.
16 Nanoug itam ilana, "Moses nakaleiwag
bwanabwein," peinan nag sivinag bawotet
kalbaleb, tage bo avag mawan.
17 Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka
sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwag.
18 Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein
wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag
sinap bwanabwein, ta-mawan bawtel.
19 Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog;
bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag
kalbaleb.
20 Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag,
peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap
kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.
21 Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag
bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.
22 Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad
nakaleiwag.
23 Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug
wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb
ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug
nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug
wuliyougwan waseg nises.
24 Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel
ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb
waseg, peinan kanig nises.
25 Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug
tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage
woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

# 8

*Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids*

1 Magat yakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis
bitases, Yowbad ta-mawan biyateleid.
2 Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yakids
sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwag-nen bo
ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag va-
gan nag bitakanig.
3 Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses
nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan
wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet
towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim,
ikow kaleivin mawana gamag takalbaleb
yakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb,
peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun
bulukwan.
4 Iwotet mawan vagan bitayakousis
Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes
Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds
inakaleiwag awoum.
5 Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun
nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan woun
wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad
Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan
Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.
6 Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliy-
ougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag
sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan,
mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyoug-
wan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mawan
gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag
waseg; o ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan
gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.
9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis;
yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan
Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy.
Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikabwag waseg yak,
nag Kelis angamag yakoum, nag.
10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo im-
tamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kul-
uluwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal
waseg.
11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg,
mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus,
woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan
waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.
12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wu-
talan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakalei-
wag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg.
Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kulu-
luwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds
inawotet, mo bitamovs.
14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid,
mamagina Yowbad nitun yakid; kukin nag
bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yakid.
15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds
mamagina nitun yakids, adok mo bivgavaw
adpwayats, mamagina natawwotet yakids.
Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina ni-
tun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, "Tamad."
(Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa "Aba.") Kululuwan
tatonen nanon mawana kululuwads yakids,
mo takakins Yowbad nitun yakids.
17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo
bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids
dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan abads bigeg
sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitabanes sods
Kelis.

*Tut wanakoug mo bitamwasaws*

18 Nanoug mawan. Adok abads bigeg tut
towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvi-
tan peinan singay bitamwasaws igaw tutan
Yowbad yakawanan mo bitabanes yakids.
19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivek-wan
ikayamat avei-tut Yowbad nitun bikamat
waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay
sivines bikines.
20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub.
Nanon bo mawan. Nanon nag inek youd
tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow
mo beibwein.
21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsap-
was. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw
Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bis-
esus wamnat bimwasaws bisigagas, mawan
Yowbad nitun yakids.
22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok
katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub
nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen
bo mawan.
23 Yakids-vak bo mawan talidelids.
Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw
wasigeis yakids, tage nanouds waseg
talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad
bikanatun wasigeis yakids mamagina
bikatinob wouds yakids.
24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis,
peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin
nawotet towen mo beikous danamis,
peinan bo beitout nanoud.
25 Tut towen yakids nag takines tage bi-
tanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.
26 Yowbad Kululuwan mawan ilabeids,
peinan tougwey yakids; nag takakins
amawan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad,
tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug
peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag
bitalivan!
27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds yakids. E, ma-
puna Kululuwan nanon ikakin-wan, kulu-
luwan tonen initoug peinads yakids tayake-
lesiys mawana Yowbad nanon.
28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg
bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen mo
bikaleiwag youd bwanabweins wasigeis
yakids, nidaweids, nitimek nanon wasigeis
yakids.
29 Kweiboug ikakin yakids mo ikaleiwag
vagan bitamlavags mawana Natun ankakin
tatonen; mtowen wanamug, budan yakids
wankuyeim.
30 E, kweiboug bo ikaluweg mo idaweids;
idaweids mo ikidumwaluds; ikidumwaluds
mo isekeids yakawanads.

*Yowbad nasiwayoub*

31 Adok livan towen bo misinak. Peinan
Yowbad bilabeids, nag kal bisilbwadeids.
32 Nag ikayus Natun tatonen, tage bo itam
peinads yakids, igaw mo bisekeids youd
babaw son Kelis.

33-34 Nag kal biyateleids peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek nagamag yakids. Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds; nag kal biban adsinaps kalbaleb. Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo ikit vayuwein, mtowen misikey Yowbad wanakatay, ininitoug kid peinads yakids.

35 Nag aveiyag kadilok bisilbwed Kelis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Takinew gamag biyagageids, o bikamliweids; takinew beivag adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o bitakatouns; takinew gamag beiweids; nag gog.

36 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Mugwamag yakamey, bo iwawemas,
bakamtamat yam katanok katanok.
Yakamey mamagina mansiyas sip, yakamey;
idokes beiwemas mo bigabumas."

37 E, abad bigeg youd katanok katanok waseg, tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds ilabeids mo tatakayways singay.

38-39 Mounid akakin nag aveiyag bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Yakids bitasesusa bwein; takinew bitakanig, o takinew tamwamov, takinew Seitan siney nagamag biyagageids, o aveiyag binuwakeids tut towen o takinew tut wanakougwaw; takinew takaleiwags mwasanin biyagageids, o bikaweid binaweid wanakaew, o takinew bigimkuluds wabwanit; peinan nag aveiyag nises son natawtoun vagan bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, nag. Nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

# 9

*Yowbad nikatigikes nagamag min-Yisleil*

1-2 Agulivan mounid, mamagina Kelis waseg. Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug waseg mo akakina agulivan mounid. Peinan singaya ikalin nuwag talawog, tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut babaw igeg nanoug pines tasiyas.

3 Sivinag Yowbad biyagageig o bigidem Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yey, vagan kid bisiwyoubus tasiyas talawog.

4-5 Mounid min-Yisleil tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis tibsiyas, isekes nakaleiwag, o sitapwaloul, o ilivnek youd bwanabwein igaw mo bisekes. E, anilivan mawan wasigeis tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam. Mapuna takavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous, mtowen takaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis. Eimen.

6 Awoum bitadokes Yowbad ikatigikesa mav. Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen mwasanin mounid min-Yisleil, mwasanin gog tobwag.

7 O Ebelam tibun mwasanin dilenen mounid, mwasanin gog tobwag. Misinaka Aysak tibun Yowbad idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo idibek, ilana,
"Aysak tibun bimlavags deleim yakoum."

8 Mamagina Yowbad nag nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun nikopwes ven watinow waseg, nag. Tage peinan anilivan mounid isek, mo yakids bitamlavags Yowbad angamag yakids.

9 Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek; isek Ebelam anilivan mawan:
"Igaw tut bwanabwein waseg mo bayum baw, igaw Sela mo bikop natun kudataw."

10-12 Mawan-vak Libek neivays son tabuds Aysak mo isum papaps wanuwan, Yowbad idibek, ilana,
"Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus."
Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus; nag ivag asisinap bwanabwein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage Yowbad bikaleiwag vagan bilivnek angamag, nag peinan asisinap; misinaka bilivnek mawana nanon. Mapuna Yowbad idibek Libek, ilana,
"Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus."

13 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
"Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog apiyev."

14 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok bitalana, "Yowbad ansinap nag idumwal?" Awoum bitalivan mawan.

15 Anilivan gog Moses waseg, ilana,
"Kukin kal sivinag basiwyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo binok nuwag."

16 Yowbad binok nuwan yakid nag peinan nanoud o dawotet, nag. Misinaka nasiwayoub tatonen waseg mo binok nuwan yakid.

17 Livanen Pelow nises Bukitab waseg, peinan Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,
"Bo asekeim guyaw vagan bakamtilakes gamag babaw, bikines guntawtoun waseg yak, mo ven babaw gimgilis

biliganes butug. O yagag yey bikavtagis."

18 E, taninuways, kalisiy Yowbad sivinan binok nuwan mo bisiwyoubus; tage kalisiy sivinan bivag bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

*Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen*

19 Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,
"Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid mawan nanon, ta-mawan bitasilbwed. Igaw beivag adsinap kalbaleb peinan bo ivag nanon mawan, adok awoum biyateleid."

20 Awoum kal gamag yakoum kuvtok livan Yowbad, awoum. Magat loutan beivag nanon, tab kadilok bidibek tawtelein, bilana, "Aveiyag wawun nukuvageig agukwakin mawan?" Adok awoum bilivan mawan.

21 Adok tawtelein loutan bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg, ne? E, kadiloka bikow bidapwat babaw, simultanok waseg bivag loutan kweitan anlelel bwein; o som kwayuwein bivag loutan kweitan silmanin wotet, anlelel nag.

22 Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag mawan, peinan sivinan gamag yakids bitakines inayatal o natawtoun wasigeis takalbalebs, ikapatul wasigeis tasiyas ee... igaw mo bigulekwes.

23 O peinan sivinan gamag yakids bitakines ansinap singay kamnat wasigeis yakids nisiwyoubuds, o kweiboug nibun dakamnats peinads yakids.

24 E, bo idaweids nag misinaka min-Yudiy yakids, tage tobwag ven gimgilis mwasanin-vak nidawes tasiyas.

25 Livanen nises palopit Osey anilivan mamagina:
"Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, 'Agugwamag tasiyas.'
Peinan bod towen, gamag nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.
26 Ven tasiyas nidibakes, ilana,
'Nag gungamag yakamiy.'
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes bilana,
'Yowbad tamwamov nitun tasiyas.' "

27-28 Isaya kweiboug iwak, livanen Yisleil ilana,
"Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw mawana alekel babewein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweiys, ven watinow gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw, nawotet towen waseg."

29 Isaya mawan nilivnek, ilana,
"Kukin libalab guyawun nag bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo biyagageids beikous,
mawan Sodom kweiboug, o mawan-vak Gomol, biyagageids beikous."

*Min-Yisleil ideivs*

30 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok tobwag ven gimgilis igaw dadub nag ivag sivines asisinap bididumwal, tage bo ibanes asisinap didumwal peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

31 Tage min-Yisleil sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag silmanin sinap didumwal, iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag ikanawes bwein Moses nakaleiwag.

32 Aveiyag wawun? Iyokons, tage nag isimounids Yowbad waseg. Idokes misinaka biwotets bwein mo bibanes. Nag gog. Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkalouws.

33 Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gunawlulay vagan bikatpines kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo bikalkalouws.
Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay towen nag beivag anmwasin."

## 10

1 Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.

2 Akakin iseiw nuwes silmanin Yowbad, tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.

3 Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid bivages tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal waseg.

4 Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid bikidumwal adsinaps yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

*Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis*

5 Moses nilel mamagina:
"Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag towen, mwamovan mo biban waseg."

6 Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad vagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag kweitan;

ilana, “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal bein walbalab?’ ” (mamagina Kelis bitatok bitamey watinow).

7 “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal beibus bein wanuwan leg?’ ” (mamagina bitayakit Kelis, kanig waseg). “Awoum.”

8 Tage ilana, “Livan towen nises, wawdoumiy o waninoumiy.” Livan towen mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nakageiguy.

9 Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e, Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.

10 Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid, Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bitatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.

11 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Nag kal bisimounid waseg towen, mo beivag anmwasin, nag.”

12 Nag ilivis min-Yudiy palatan, ven mwasanin gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw yakids daGuyaws kanatok-wan. Magat bitanitoug waseg mo bisiwyoubud bwein.

13 Adbabaws-wan bitadouws daGuyaws wayagan, mo bikatinabweids.

14 Tage gamag mwasanin ta-mawan bidawes yagan, peinan nag isimounids waseg. Ta-mawan bisimounids peinan nag ikakins yagan. Nag ikakins yagan, peinan tageiguy nag.

15 Kukin go bikayabes tageiguys, mo binekes, biliganes, bisimounids mo bidawes yagan o bikatinabwes. Livanen tageiguy nises mamagina:

“Adbwabwals singay bwein peinan igeiguys livan bwanabwein waseg!”

16 Tage babaw gamag nag itams waseg livan towen bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan kweiboug mamagina:

“O Guyaw nag kavel isimounid agulivan waseg.”

17 Tage bigeiguys livanen Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin, bisimounids.

18 Tage bulagan inekes, tan? Magen! Livanen nises mamagina:

“Ages bo iliganes ven babaw wasigeis.
Asilivan bo ikatiliganes ven babaw wadaban pwepway.”

19 Tage min-Yisleil nag ikakins. Wanamug Moses anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy bukukines makava gamag mwasanin, mo bavag dibamiy bimouvit.
Bod tasiyas tablabols bukukines, mo bavag bikapasal nuwamiy min-Yisleil yakamiy.”

20 Wankuyeim Isaya ikatiginaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo ibaneigs.
Tasiyas nag ikatugwans silmanin yey mo akamat wasigeis.”

21 Tage livanen min-Yisleil ilel mamagina:

“Tut babaw adudouw wasigeis gungamag tasiyas takapidabs o takakons;
adudouw, bo nag.”

# 11

*Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin*

1 Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil, ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil teitan yey. Ebelam delen teitan yey, agukum Binyamin.

2 Yowbad nag ipiyev inagamags tasiyas kweiboug nilivnek. Kuninuways livanen Ilaytiy Bukitab waseg, peinan idibek Yowbad, ivtokes livan min-Yisleil, ilana,

3 “O Guyaw bo iweiys mupalopits, bo igulekwes mukwabeilun. Agumwaneta yey mugwamag nases, mo sivines kid beiweigs.”

4 Tage Yowbad ikatimop anilivan, ilana,

“Bo akayus gungamag kweinim kweiy tawsan nisesus. Nag ikululs wamatan Bal, gungamag tasiyas.”

5 Mawan kweiboug Yowbad ikayus nagamag mwasanin, mawan tut towen bo idawem min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey, peinan nisiwyoubum.

6 Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem. Nag idawem peinan mawotet bwanabwein; nag. Siwayoub-wan.

7 Amawan? Min-Yisleil mwasanin inineivs Yowbad nasiwayoub, tage nag ibanes, yakamey gog nilivnek mo nakaban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.

8 Livneis nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas.
Mites nag bikines; tiges nag biliganes ee... tut towen bo mawan.”

9 Deibid-vak anilivan mamagina:

“Kadiloka sisagal bimlavag mamagina sik o mamagina wot.

O mamagina leg vagan bikatimop asisinap
kalbaleb wasigeis.
10 Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum bikines.
Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag beikous."

*Ven babaw gimgilis*

11 Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo ikalows, tage Yowbad bo isek nasiwayoub wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, vagan bikatinabweimiy. Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit dibes.

12 Tut towen min-Yisleil bo ikalouws mo ven mwasanin yakamiy kumwasaws. Kukin vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay bitamwasaws.

13-14 Adibakeimiy tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gunawotet akokew livanen Kelis bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy; mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg vagan bukusimounids yakamiy mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.

15 Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo imsamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut towen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougwaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

16 Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, mawan tut towen mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmanin
Yowbad, vagan tamkwalan mo
bimlavag Yowbad navavag.
Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmanin Yow-
bad, beisob mo bimlavag Yowbad
nakamweilok.

Tammwayas mawana youpeis; kay mawana asibod avakaein.

17 Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwwutus ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay towen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.

18 Awoum kwayapams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayapams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwaleiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Adok bukulana, "Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vagan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay towen waseg."

20-21 Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yakoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayapam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

22 Kukines Yowbad nasiwayoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwayoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

23 Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay towen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

24 Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivinan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kaynen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

*Min-Yisleil*

25-26 Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivinag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Towen takatinabweids, Sayon waseg
beinoy beim.
Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob de-
len wasigeis.
27 Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas,
peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb,
banow, balev."

28 Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuliganes livanen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivinan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tibsiyas.

29 Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o
bisiwyoubus, ta-mawan bigidem anilivan
tatonen.
30 Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kwei-
boug nukusiplaves aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-
vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad,
mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.
31 Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok
nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan
tasiyas.
32 Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takap-
idabs yakids mo binok nuwan yakids,
bikatinabweids. Nanon bo mawan.
33 Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein
wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins.
Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouds.
34 Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal
bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.
35 Ta-kal bisiwayoub Yowbad waseg vagan
Yowbad mo bimop nasiwayoub, nag.
36 Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw,
nisesus, peinan towen. Mapuna
bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

## 12

*Bitatames wouds silmanin Yowbad*

1 Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad
ikalin nuwan yakids; kadiloka bukutames
woumiy mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok
Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg
kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut
towen mwamovamiy son kusesus.
2 Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow
sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw va-
gan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag
bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.
3 Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna
adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; "Awoum
bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy
bidumwal mawana Yowbad nilabeimiy,
o nukusimounids, katanok katanok
yakamiy."
4 Taninuways woun wuliyougwan babaw
siwotet kweitan kweitan.
5 Mawan yakids, babaw gamag yakids,
tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka
woun o tananok tatanok yakids talabeids
sidsidayas.
6 Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yey kweitan,
waseg yak kweitan, wasigeis sidayas
kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets
mawan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel
vagan bikakin anilivan bilivnek; e, kadiloka
bisimounid waseg, mo bilivan mawan.
7 Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek sinapun
wotet, kadiloka biwtel mawan. Kukin kavel
Yowbad bisek katimlakay sinapun, kadiloka
bikatimlakay mawan.
8 Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sinapun,
kadiloka bigeiguy mawan. Kukin kavel
bisek sinapun muloul, kadiloka bimuloul
beibwein. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vagan
bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw nuwan
towen silmanin. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet
vagan binok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka
bimwasaw waseg nawotet towen.

*Kaleiwag silmanin tayakelesiys*

9 Kadiloka kusiwayoubs mounid; sinap
kalbaleb kulavewas, tage sinap bwanab-
wein kuyousis.
10 Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusiwyoubus
simiyas. Kal singaya bivnas son? Kadiloka
biseiw nuwamiy vagan bukuvnases
simiyas!
11 Kadiloka tuta babaw biseiw nuwamiy
Yowbad nawotet. Yowbad Kululuwan bi-
wekeimiy mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka
bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet waseg.
12 Kumwasaws minamis waseg. Igaw
gamag biyagageimiy bweina kwaptuleimiy.
Kadiloka tut babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad
waseg.
13 Kumulouls vagan bukulabes tasiyas
tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal
wasigeis.
14 Amilivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas
niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum
kubulates. Awoum.
15 Kumwasaws simiyas tasiyas tammwa-
saws. Kuvalams simiyas tasiyas tavvalams.
16 Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas
wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka
kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum
kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.
17 Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages
tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein
wamtes gamag babaw.
18 Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas
simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka
kuyokons silmanin.
19 O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum
kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy;
bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livanen
nises mamagina:
"Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Yey gunawotet towen."
DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.
[20] Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.
[21] Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein amisinap vagan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

## 13

*Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag*

[1] Kadiloka yakids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwanet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.
[2] Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.
[3] Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vagan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.
[4] Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vagan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amsinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vagan beiweiy gamag. Mtowen Yowbad natouwat vagan beiweiys tasiyas takalbalebs.
[5] Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka bitakanawes.
[6] Kadiloka-vak bukupayins gabman waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy yakamiy.
[7] Kutams asibabaw wasigeis. Kupayins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins payin. Sitakis kusekes tasiyas takaweins takis. Kugoulus tasiyas guyawaw, o kuvnases tammwayas.

*Siwayoub*

[8] Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis gamag mwasanin. Misinaka bukusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwayoub mo bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.
[9] Livan avakaein nises mamagina:
"Kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."
E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag babaw nisesus, mamagina:
"Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kuveinaw, awoum matam bimwamon soum navavag."
[10] Towen tasiwayoub bivnases siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin bitasiwayoubs mo bitakanawes Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

*Sinap kamnat*

[11] E, kuvages mawan, peinan kukwakins datuts bo talivatus. Kadiloka kwannakons tut towen. Kweiboug nitasimounids, tage datuts bo ikous. Yowbad kakita bikatinabweids.
[12] Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam. Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sinapun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen vagan bitakanaviys waseg sinap kalbaleb.
[13] Kadiloka bitavnases adsinaps beibwein, mamagina kamnat gimgeilin yakids. Awoum bitamwamoums wiskiy o aveiyag mo bitakabalaweins. Awoum bitakaninavays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o bitakamnimans, awoum.
[14] Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan, awoum.

## 14

*Awoum tavtokay livan*

[1] Gamag mwasanin isimounids, tage nag isimounids bwein waseg Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwabwal tasiyas, tage awoum kwamnimans simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis. Awoum.
[2] Teitan gamag ilana, "Bweina bitakam kan babaw." Tayuwein mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon, ilana, "Nag kadilok bitakams."
[3] Towen takamkwam awoum bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev viniyon. Towen-vak tapiyevein viniyon awoum bilana, "O takalbaleb towen peinan ikam viniyon." Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays livan.
[4] Yakamiy awoum kuyages mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag. Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin gog nag, mo bikalouw.

5 Teitan gamag ivnas yam mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki yam babaw katanok-wan. Gamag nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo bivag mawan.

6 Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg.

7 Nag bitamov silmanin tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silmanin tatoneid.

8 Igaw bitamov, silmanin daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bitamat, silmanin daGuyaws bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws angamag yakids; takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.

9 Kelis nawotet mawan. Bo ikanig mo imov vayuwein vagan biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yakids tamwamovs.

10 Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, "Takalbaleb towen." Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.

11 Livanen nises mamagina:

"DaGuyaws ilana, 'Peinan yey tamwamov yey, gamag babaw bikululs wamatag.
E, babaw gamag wudous waseg mo bikavasigs yey Yowbad.' "

12 E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

*Mata ge sod bikalouw*

13 Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yakid bitalivan, talana, "Towen ansinap kalbaleb," awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

14 Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.

15 Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwayoub waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

16 Kan towen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, mawan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

17 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silmanin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwasaw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo mawan.

18 Mawan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg yakid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis yakid.

19 Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silmanin niwal vagan bitalabes sidayas.

20 Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

21 Aw-viniyon o avei-soup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

22 Yakoum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwasaw.

23 Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamtanid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

## 15

*Bitalabes sidayas*

1 Yakids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum yakids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

2 Tatanok tatanok yakids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines vagan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.

3 Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Livanen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

"Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey."

4 Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

5 Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geiguy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukumsamwas simsimiyas singay bwein, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

6 E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.

7 Kadiloka bukutāmeimiy simsimiyas
amibwabwal yakamiy, māwan Kelis
nitāmeimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silmānin.
8-9 Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo
imlavag min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan Yow-
bad nilivnek mounid wasigeis tammwayas,
ilana,
"Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes tobwag
ven gimgilis peinan inok nuwag
tasiyas."
E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Livā-
nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas tobwag
ven gimgilis, o yagan waseg
bakanuwel."
10 Kweitan livan nises mamagina:
"Kumwāsaws tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy,
simiyas Yowbad inagamag."
11 Kweitan livan-vak:
"Kukwavasis daGuyaws, tobwag ven
gimgilis yakamiy. E, kadiloka
gamag babaw bikavasis."
12 Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina:
"Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim, mtowen
bitamanaw bikaleiwag tobwag ven
gimgilis wasigeis. E, tasiyas mo bin-
namis waseg."
13 Nitannamis waseg Yowbad. Ivag siv-
inag bukusimounids waseg, vāgan namis
bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy o bukumwāsaws. E, Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein bikatimweis minamis
singay bivakaein.

*Pawl inawotet*

14 Sigwey yakamiy, mounid akakin amisi-
nap bwein, tawtoun, o kadilokeimiy sinap
kwatimlakes simiyas.
15-16 Tage agulivan tawtoun mwasanin
bo alel wamilet towen waseg, vāgan
bukuninuways. Yowbad bo isiwyoubug
vāgan bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis
banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.
Gunawotet māwana tanuwagan lun,
akokew Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein
assekeimiy ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy,
bukumlavags māwan lun bulukwan. E,
Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein
biwekeimiy mo bukwamnats.
17 Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet
towen silmānin Yowbad. Kadiloka
beimwan woug peinan.
18-19 Agulivan bitawtoun sinap katanok
waseg. Nag kwayuwein livan bakaypom.
Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven
babaw gimgilis itams waseg, isimounids
waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig
natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet
tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad,
o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Ke-
lis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy li-
vānen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asila-
maw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee...
Ililikam. Māyum yay.
20 Peinan nanoug bo māwan. Awoum
bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livānen.
Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin
teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey
wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban
ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.
21 Livānen gunawotet nises Bukitab
waseg, mamagina:
"Livānen towen nag kal idibakes,
tage bikines mo bikakins."

*Sivinan bikin Lom*

22 Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay
babaw. Ta-māwan baw bakineimiy.
23 Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim siv-
inag baw, bo nag. Tage tut towen guna-
wotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.
24 Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa
bālug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas
sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo ku-
taneigs bākuk ban Spein.
25 Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmānin
tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.
26-27 Tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-
Akay sivines, mo imulouls pines tasiyas
tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem.
Peinan ninous māwan. E, kadiloka
bimulouls wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan
min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livānen
Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vāgan
bimwāsaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis
bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.
28 E, bakow simuloul towen, banow
basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous,
mo bakilev ban Spein.
29 Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis
nasiwāyoub avakaein mo bitamwāsaws sig-
wey yakamiy.
30-31 Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwāyoub
waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey

yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul towen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

32 E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwasaw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon mawan mo beibwein amnag sigwey yakamiy.

33 DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtowen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

# 16

*Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis*

1-2 Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin manawen waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan numit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kulabes manawen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan. Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

3 Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.

4 Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwav ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakelesiys vena babaw waseg.

5 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet. Singay apwakit waseg taw towen. Ven Esiy waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

6 Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey tasiyas nakases wadeil. Buluges avakaein wasigeis takaweins livanen Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.

8 Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay apwakit waseg daGuyaws angamag towen.

9 Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy Sitakiys. Apwakit waseg taw towen.

10 Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis angamag mounid towen. Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

11 Kumulouls simiy veiyoug towen Elodiyan. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis angamag tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wanbunatum.

12 Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis; taw towen bwanabwein singay itoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

13 Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

14 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas tawlisiyas nisesus.

15 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus, Duliy, Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

16 Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis sim-simiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamey.

17 Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy ivages moumouvit o ablivis wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusinales tasiyas.

18 Gamag kalisiy asisinap mawan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

19 Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwasaw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwawes sinap kalbaleb.

20 E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

21 Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.

22 Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.

23 Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey
tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwa̱youb
wasigeis yakamiy. Ila̱sit tamtakavatein
money ven towen avakaein waseg, son
Kwalitus asilivan ma̱wan. 24 (-)
25-26 Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy
ma̱wan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey
waseg. Livan towen liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis.
Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut
singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo
ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven
ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein
gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises
o inakaleiwag va̱gan babaw gamag nagein
mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.
27 Yowbad anmwa̱net tassinap. Natun
Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes
Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

# 1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itavin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itavin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyeb, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livanen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivages bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyatals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasinis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnases tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livanen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwayoub, nag.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1-3 Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vagan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yakids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

4-7 Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vagan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap mounid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mawan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bwein-wan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

8-9 Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mawan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yakids. Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vagan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad mounid-wan.

*Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw*

10 Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vagan kid beivag ninoumiy katanok-wan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilatan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanok-wan.

11-15 Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livanen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pita nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana “Yey Kelis nagamag yey”; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vagan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, “Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg.” Awoum bukulivans mawan.

16 O mounid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

17 Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

*Kelis neiweiys waklos*

18-19 Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad natawtoun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek.

Babob asilivan tasiyas."

20 Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makaw-wan.

21 Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asisinap; o yakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan towen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan towen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

25 Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagab-wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan towen.

26 Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas asisinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakein.

29 Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

30 Yowbad anmwanet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatinabweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

31 Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, "Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan."

## 2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mounid nasekeimiy, nag mawan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan towen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

3-4 Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwayat waseg, mamagina matapwad yey. Ta-balivan sinap tawtoun waseg; ta-bakaleiwag; nag. Deisa natawtoun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

5 Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusimounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun gamag awoum!

*Sinapun Yowbad*

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sigwey tasiyas mamatuw asisinap, sinapun ven watinow awoum, guyawaw asisinap awoum; peinan nuwanaw beikous tasiyas. Talivanes sinapun Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwamugo nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds yakids vagan bitamwasaws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap towen, magat bikakins, adok libalab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Livanen mwasaw towen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o ivnases nakaleiwag;
nasiwayoub bo ikatineg vagan bisekes.
Tut gog towen gamag mites nag bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwayoub singay avakaein, bwanabwein."

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Mawan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag mawan nanouds yakids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, vagan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan, nag

mawan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap nil-
livans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad,
kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan
Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan
towen, bikakins.
14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun
Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabalawein;
tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan
Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas
bikakins. O yakids mawan, youda babaw
takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.
Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun
Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis
yakids.
"Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin
daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag."
Yakids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis
yakids.

# 3

*Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan*

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy
sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok
bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kulu-
luwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok
yakamiy mawana gamag makaw, mawan
apwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy sus kusus,
kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan
bukukwams. Igaw mawana ven watinow
gimgilis yakamiy. Peinan kwamnimans
simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; mawana ven wati-
now gimgilis yakamiy.
4 E, peinan teitan yak kulana, "Yey Pawl
nagamag yey." Teitan yak kulana, "Yey
Apolos nagamag yey." Mawana ven wati-
now gimgilis yakamiy.
5 Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein. Yey
nag takaleiwag avakaein. Takaleiwag kid
daGuyaws tonen. Natouwat yakamey. Ma-
wotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan
nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet.
Anilivan kakokew vagan bukusimounids
waseg.
6 Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos
mo ikokew soup ivvmoum; Yowbad gog
ivag kan igaw bisap.
7 Nag tasapwein kan, nag tavmwamwein
soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwanet
tavagein kan.
8-9 Yakamey mamagina tabgubag
yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg,
nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok
mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet
simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o
mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.
10 Yowbad isiwyoubug vagan bakakin
gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum,
kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen
sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok
tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

*Kadiloka tawlulays bwein*

11 Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag
kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.
12-15 Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules
akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog
bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.
Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag
mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum,
amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gaganen.
Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum
bisesus tawtoun, maysan bwanabwein
bikawes. Bunsiyas gaganen bigulekwes,
bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas
bunatum biyamkwanes siwotet, makava
bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas
bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob
kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves
gamag tasiyas.
16-17 Adok nag kukwakins yakids mamag-
ina Yowbad nabunatum yakids; Kululuwan
Yowbad nises wasigeis yakids. Kukin tei-
tan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yow-
bad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus
nabunatum vagan bisesuna bwanabwein;
nabunatum tonen yakids.
18 Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy.
Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow,
kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad
ansinap mounid.
19-20 Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamag-
ina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livanen nises
Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
"Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asisinap ik-
wanes tatineis."
Kweitan livan nises,
"DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps
asisinap makaw-wan."
21-22 Awoum kwamnamwans mituwaveks
wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda
babaw.
Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen
Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita
pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababaw-
wan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

23 Peinan Kelis angamag yakids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

## 4

*Kelis nagamag abes igeg*

1-2 Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vagan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel mawan beibwein.

3-4 Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey mawan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

5 Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yakids mawan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

6 Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vagan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnases. Mata ge bukulansa, "Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb." Awoum!

7 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

8 Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag mounid bukukwaleiwags, vagan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yakids.

9 Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivagem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankanigs, vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; min-libalab adok o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

10-11 Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

12-13 Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut towen bo mawan.

14-16 Ta-balel mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

17 Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

18-19 Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

20 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

21 Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiy-wan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

## 5

*Taninagow*

1 Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav.

Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

2 O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.

3-5 O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags; daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw natawtoun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mawan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vagan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

6-8 Kalbaleb nukwaypamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwawes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmanin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanabwein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mawan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwanet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lamiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsinaps nag mawan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsinaps mawana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

9-10 Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, "Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus." Nag mamagina bukusinales tasiyas tassubwans, o tasiyas tamtimwamons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukulisawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

11 Tage gunakaleiwag mawan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabalawein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusinales gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.

12-13 Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayakelesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen taninagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

# 6

*Yatal*

1 Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakelesiys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mounid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukukwalawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

3 E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libalab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven watinow? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

4-5 Tut towen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo igak! Aguli-van towen vagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

6 O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

7 Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

8 O nag gog, yatal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

9-10 Kukin amisinap kalbaleb tamawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

11 Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

*Awoum kusubwans*

12 Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, “Kadilokeig sinap babaw.” E, mounid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

13 Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

14 Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

15 Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

16 Kukin kal imasis son nawen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg,
“Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous katanok-wan.”

17 Tage kal ikatuvas son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

18 Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

19-20 Taninuways wouds yakids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtowen tanuwagan yakids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yakids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yakids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmanin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

## 7

*Veivay*

1-2 O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mawan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

3 Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

4-5 Kukin taw sivinan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mawan-vak, kukin vin sivinan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatam nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanaban tut nag biveiyov vagan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilatans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanaban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

6-7 Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivinan bisesuna anmwanet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mawan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

8-9 Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mawan yey, sinap towen bwein-wan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bwein-wan.

10-11 Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag mawan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manawen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw mawan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

12 Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nawen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

13 Mawan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o towen sivinan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan towen.

14 Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwav ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwav ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog towen nisesus bwein.

15-16 Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok

bikamnimansa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivinan kamniman. Vin nawen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwav isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan bilisow nakwav; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amawan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

*Awoum tapiyev abad*

17 Yakids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, mawan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw mawan.

18 Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmanin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

19 Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap towen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

20 Amawan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vagan bukuyakelesiy, awoum kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

21 Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

22 Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vagan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yakoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yakoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yakoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yakoum.

23 Maysads yakids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yakids. Nag kadilok bitamlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

24 O soug yakoum, amawan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim, awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

*Nakubukwabs*

25-27 Livanen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap towen. Peinan tut towen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwav nag, bweina kuses mav.

28 Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut towen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

29-31 O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, "Kakit beikous tut towen ven watinow waseg." Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, mawana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvalams bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag ivalams. Tasiyas tammwasaws bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag imwasaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamaw. 32-34 Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwav sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivinan mukwav. Kukin mukwav nag, nanoum katanok-wan, anmwanet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. O vinay simwanas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwanas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwanas nag, waninous anmwaneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses wous o kululuwes silmanin daGuyaws nawotet.

35 Bo alivan mawan, vagan balabeimiy; nag vagan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan towen vagan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

36 Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisesun-wan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivinan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bwein-wan.

37 O kukin gog, towen nanon katanok, o sivinan nakubukwab bisesun-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vagan bisesun nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

38 Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, ansinap bwein-wan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap towen.

[39] Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilatans son. Kukin namwan bikanig, bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivinan.
[40] Kukin gog bisesun-wan, singaya bwein ansinap manawen vin. Nanoug mawan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

## 8

*Kan imgwavis*

[1] Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livanen kan towen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, "Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey"; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayapam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwayoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.
[2-3] Kukin kal towen nag isiwayoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.
[4] Kulivans kid, "Yowbad anmwanet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavagsa mav." E, mounid.
[5-6] Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbalab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwanet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmanin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yakids.
[7] Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwanet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kan towen ivisan-wan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivinan meg.
[8] Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vagan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagageid, nag.
[9] O peinan yakoum amsinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.
[10-12] O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kan towen ivisan-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yakoum amsinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vagan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap mawan bukuyageg sod, mawana bo kuyageg Kelis.
[13] Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut bakam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

## 9

*Takaweins livanen Yeisuw*

[1] Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwanet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.
[2] Gamag mwasanin bilivans, "Towen Paul, nag takawein livanen Yeisuw"; yakamiy gog kukwakins mounid gunawotet towen; o livanen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.
[3] Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.
[4] O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.
[5] O magat gunakwav sam, tayakelesiy natan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiys ivakamus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwav towen Pita.
[6] O nag gog, amateiy soug Banab kawotet wanimem silmanin bakakam. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakakam? o nag? amawan?
[7] Tabta tasiyas gabman mawana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.
[8-10] Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwag-vak nises mamagina:
"Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg, bweina beikam wit anagin."

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yakids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilel vagan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Mawan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

11 O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

12 Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

13 Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silmanin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

14 Mawana daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

15 O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen vagan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

16 Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag mawan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

17 Kukin nanoug mawan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silmanin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

18-19 Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, vagan biliganes livanen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

*Gamag asisinap kweitan kweitan*

20 O ivag agusinap mawana gum-Yudiy yey, vagan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

21 O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

22 Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, vagan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asisinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, vagan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw sigwey nakases, agusinap mawan.

*Itawtoun vagan biwtel nawotet bwein*

23 Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwasaw waseg.

24 Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwasaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wavtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yakoum mawan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vagan kid maysan mo bukukow.

25 O tawtelein wag itas kalalav, iwtel bwein, silmanin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvalaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yakid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.

26-27 O yey, asawl vagan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vagan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vagan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow,

nag. Magat basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

# 10

*Tobwag Yowbad*

1-2 O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwamug-o, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptayses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

3-4 O siyas babaw nikamkoums libalab kan-nen, nimwamoums libalab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libalab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

5 Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankanigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

6-7 Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmanin, vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mawan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mawan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivages mawan, livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, "Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwasaw silmanin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmanin."

8 Awoum takanavaysa mav, mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtamats ikous.

9 Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mawan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmanin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankanigs wanawoud.

10 Awoum tavtokays livan, mawan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

11 Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vagan kid yakids-vak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

12 Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

13 Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog mounid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vagan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

14-16 E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan mounid. Kelis nakwavig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmanin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyavin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids. Mawan kan towen takivis takams, mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan talatans sods Kelis.

17 Peinan kan katanok-wan mamagina bled katanok, o yakids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

18 Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilatans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

19-20 Taninuways kan imgwavis tobwag yowbad silmanin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweids-wan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulatans simiyas baloum.

21-22 DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwavignen nises; baloum nakwavig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukumoum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwasiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwasiw waseg; awoum. Bitavages mawan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Ta-mawan bitatawtouns waseg.

23-24 Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vagan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag

bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

*Viniyon imgwavis*

25 Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

26 Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

27 Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kumgwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

28 Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silmanin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

29-30 Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yakoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina banoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bakam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bakam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan mawan.

31 Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvages youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuvages vagan gamag biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

32 Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

33 Nanoug yey, bo bavag vagan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vagan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwasaws kid.

## 11

1 Mawana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

*Kweim kalbaleb*

2 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

3 Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

4 Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

5 Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mawan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunaduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

6 Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunaduy. O kukin nag sivinan bikakunaduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.

7 Nag kadilok kudataw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwaloul wanuwan, peinan kudataw magin mawana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin, o kudavin yakawanan taw silmanin.

8 Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudataw, taw waseg mo ibun kudavin; ta-imug kudavin; nag. Taw imug.

9 Ta-ibun taw, vin silmanin; nag. Ibun vin, taw silmanin.

10 Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libalab bikines.

11 DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwanet gamag bikaleiwag.

12 Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudataw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.

13 Ninoumiy yakamiy amawan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amawan?

14-15 Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvayov, silmanin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.

16 Makaleiwag mawan. Magat teitan gamag sivinan bitakamnimans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

*DaGuyaws inakamkwam*

17 Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan

kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.

18 Peinan mitapwāloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvāges bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.

19 (Kadilok gog bukulivis vāgan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)

20-21 Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalāwein.

22 Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmānin? Adok nag.

23-24 DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy māwan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, "Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvāges māwan, vāgan bukuninuweigs yey."

25 Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwāvig, ilana, "Kwaviwen kwāvig silmānin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyāvig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvāges māwan; igaw bukumwamwes, vāgan gog bukuninuweigs."

26 Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwāvig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwāmats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvāges māwan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.

27 Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwāvig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyāvin daGuyaws.

28 Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwāvig.

29-30 Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut towen, amisinap māwan, mapuna kuguyāgweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwatouns, o kumtāmats mwasanin yakamiy.

31 Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.

32 Tut towen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vāgan bikākin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtānid. Bo bikamtānis sidayas takalbalebs; yākids nag.

33 O sigwey, igaw bukukwams tapwāloul towen waseg, kadiloka bukwaymates simiyas.

34 Kukin teitan beivag anamoun, kadiloka beikam wanbunatum tatonen; vāgan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisinap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

## 12

*Kululuwads wuliyougwan*

1 Sigwey nukuleles livānen kululuwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag bukukwakins sinapun towen.

2 Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuyousis.

3 Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy, nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo bilana, "DaGuyaws anmwānet Yeisuw."

4 Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay babaw, tage anmwānet Kululuwan Towen bo ivgen isekeids.

5 Wotet māwan, singaya babaw, tage datoveks anmwānet-wan.

6 Sinap māwan singaya babaw, Yowbad gog anmwānet-wan ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis, silmānin dawotets bitawteles kweitan kweitan.

7 O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids vāgan bitalabes sidayas.

8-10 Bo ivgen isek teitan ansinap vāgan bilivan bwein, teitan isek ansinap vāgan bikamtel livan mounid; teitan isek nasimounid tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek natawtoun vāgan bivag beibweins takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy

siwotet mounid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg;
mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig kwei-
tan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bikativin
kaeig tasiyas.
11 Kululuwan Towen anmwānet ivgen
isekeid yākids tatonok tatanok, māwan
bikaleiwag, mo biwteles wotet towen.
12 E, woun katanok, tage wuliyougwan
woun babaw; māwan-vak Kelis katanok, o
yākids babaw magina wuliyougwan Kelis.
13 Kululuwan anmwānet waseg ibap-
tāyseids mo tamlavags mamagina woun
katanok. Takinew min-Yudiy yakamey, o
mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat yak, o
takinew tamwey yak, Kululuwan Towen
anmwānet waseg iwmwamweids babaw
yākids.
14 Wuliyougwan woun nag katanok, sin-
gay babaw.
15 Kukin kwakway bilivan, "Peinan nag
nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun
yey," mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag.
Wuliyougwan woun towen kwakway.
16 Māwan teg bilivan, "Peinan nag mat
yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,"
mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyoug-
wan woun towen teg.
17 Kukin woun bikālawt matan waseg, ta-
māwan biligen. O kukin woun bikālawt
teigan waseg, ta-māwan biskwen manisin.
18 Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun woun
wuliyougwan babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan
kweitan, māwan nanon Yowbad.
19-20 Magat wuliyougwads katanok, nag
beivag wouds tatonen. Tage woun wuliy-
ougwan babaw, woun gog katanok-wan.
21 Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bilana,
"Nag sivinag yākoum." Māwan kunukun;
nag kadilok bidibek kwakway, bilana, "Nag
sivinag yākoum."
22-23 Nag! Magat wuliyougwan won
aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag sivinan,
tatagouwaw gamag towen; singay gog
sivinan wuliyougwan towen. O aveiyag
idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes
wuliyougwan towen; tavnāses bwein
wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins
waseg, mo talumwes, tavnāses bwein.
24 Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilātans,
imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun
māwan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag yakawanan
kakit, Yowbad ivag vāgan yakawanan bi-
vakaein kid.
25 Ivag wouds māwan, vāgan kid wuliy-
ougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o biv-
nāses sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan
bilivis bivag bod babaw.
26 Magat won wuliyougwan katanok
bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan
babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok
bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwā-
saws.
27-28 Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yākids;
teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan
kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad
nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yākids dawotets
kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livānen
Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas
palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon.
Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yow-
bad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwwotets singay
tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvāges
vāgan beibweins takatouns. Wankuyeim
tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas
magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas
wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig
kweitan kweitan wasigeis.
29-30 Tabta babaw yākids takaweins livānen
Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits,
bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yākids?
Adok nag. Tabta babaw yākids takatim-
lakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta
babaw yākids dawotets tawtoun? Adok
nag. Tabta babaw bitavāges vāgan beib-
weins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw
yākids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan
wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yākids
takakins takativinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok
nag.
31 Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein
bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage
ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

## 13

*Siwāyoub*

1 Ked singaya bwein yagan siwāyoub.
Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o
magina gum-libālab teitan yey; tage nag
basiwāyoub, agusinap gog makawan, agul-
ivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.
2 Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat
bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg,

o youd babaw libalab waseg, o magat bali-
van koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basi-
mounid, mo bivag mawan; tage nag basi-
wayoub, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.
3 Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o
magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov,
beikous, tage nag basiwayoub, nag kweitan
maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.
4 Kukin kal bisiwayoub, mo bikapatul,
bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag,
nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom bu-
tun, nag.
5-6 Kukin kal bisiwayoub, awoum kalbaleb
ansinap, nag sivinan bikaleiwag, nag
bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin
biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan,
deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.
7 Kukin kal bisiwayoub kadilok tut babaw
bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis
son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.
8 Siwayoub nag beikous. Takinew siyas
palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous.
Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig
kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet
biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw
biyakous.
9-10 Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps
nag bivakaein geiguy silmanin. Igaw
avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsi-
naps, to kakit.
11 Igaw wagwadig agulivan wadadan-wan,
agusinap makaw, bulabol nanoug, peinan
igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein,
sinapun gamagal mo alev.
12 Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin,
misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan
akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik.
Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakoug-
waw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad
bweina ikikineig yey.
13 Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanab-
wein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad,
kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwayoub;
youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap
towen siwayoub singaya bwein, bo imug
sinap babaw wasigeis.

## 14

*Kaeig kweitan kweitan*

1 Kadiloka bukusiwayoubs singay.
Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy
wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay siv-
inamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.
2 Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bili-
van, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis;
Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan
ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag bili-
ganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag
babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo
ikawumen-wan.
3 Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan,
gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimwei-
sis tasiyas, vagan kid biwotets bwein, mo
beitaw nuwes.
4 Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bili-
van bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage
kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo
bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.
5 Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan
kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay siv-
inag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet towen
singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan
kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous
gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan
towen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bika-
timweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.
6 O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat
bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg bali-
van, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak
bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek
Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap
bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.
7 O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek
alen, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya
mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag
bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.
8 O magat teitan biyik bwagig, o nag biyik
bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag
bikatunags naviy silmanin; nag.
9 Mawan-vak yakoum, bukulivan kweitan
kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous,
nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina
kullivana mav.
10 Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya
babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan
ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas
misikesa-yay ikakins.
11 Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan,
o yey nag bakakin aygan towen, igaw
bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan towen
limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey
limwelem waseg gamag towen.

[12] E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan vagan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.
[13] O towen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vagan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bikamat babaw gamag wasigeis.
[14] Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.
[15] Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.
[16] Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam yakoum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag towen, nag beitam bilana, "Mounid"; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.
[17] Yakoum kuyakawn bwein, mogo towen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.
[18-19] O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.
[20] O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein vagan gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.
[21] Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:
"Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.
Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes."
Yowbad ilivan mawan.
[22] Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamaginа naman mulin Yowbad, silmanin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silmanin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.
[23-25] Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, "Kwabalaweins yakamiy"; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bikamat wananon gamag towen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, "Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy."
[26] Livan towen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy, tapwaloul silmanin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay sinap, sinap kawum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan towen. Youd babaw kuvages vagan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

*Youd babaw didumwal*

[27-28] Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwaloul waseg; misinaka wananon billivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.
[29] Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.
[30-31] Igaw teitan bisin tapwaloul waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bikamat ansinap towen; tageiguy tonen bikapay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukulivnakes Yowbad nanon, sivatan teitan bilivnek, ikous, sivatan mo teitan bilivnek, vagan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, vagan bitawtouns.
[32-33] Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bwein-wan.
[34] Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mitapwaloul waseg bikapays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag mawan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags mawan.
[35] Magat vin natan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg

namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapwaloul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

36 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

37-38 Kal yak kudok palopit yakoum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg yakoum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag towen nalel, milet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw yakoum.

39 O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap vagan gog bukugeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

40 Youda babaw didumwal-wan kuvages tapwaloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

## 15

*Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein*

1-2 O sigweyas, kukwakins livan towen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut towen kuyousis waseg, livanen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yakids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan towen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.

3 Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen towen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg. Silawun livanen Kelis towen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.

4 E, livan towen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mawana Bukitab nilivnek.

5 Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

6 Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.

7 Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.

8-9 Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws towen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweiys Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay abus takaweins livanen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livanen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.

10 O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

11 O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet tawtoun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

*Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"*

12 Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mawan?

13 Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.

14 Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguys mav, o bitasimounidsa mav.

15 Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit Kelis, adok tayyaweids yakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.

16 Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.

17 Magat Kelis towen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.

18 O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids towen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.

19 Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids." Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws tut towen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwasaws, yakids nag.

20 Tut gog towen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.

21 Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap
kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan
tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes
tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.
22 O peinan gamag babaw yakids takiku-
nis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo
bitabanes damwamovs.
23 Tatanok tatanok yakids adatuts
tatoneids bo tabanes damwamovs. Kelis
bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim
ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag
yakids, bitakits vayuwein.
24 Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven wati-
now Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan
tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway
wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag
tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.
25 Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun
ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas
nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis
tasiyas.
26 E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun
waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.
27 E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina
takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab
nilivnek mawan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg
Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakalei-
wag tonen.
28 E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag
youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam
Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yow-
bad anmwanet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.
29 Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin
ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs
nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibap-
tayses pines? Silawun nag.
30 O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag
wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb
waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet
towen.
31 Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig;
tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy
mawan peinan ikalin nuwag yakamiy,
nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
angamag yakamiy.
32-33 Kukin nag bakit vayuwein, aveiyag
wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw,
ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag
anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kwei-
tan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bita-
moums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.”
Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen.
Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap
kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to
kalbaleb.
34 Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vagan
kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok
mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins
Yowbad. Alivan mawan vagan beivag
amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

*Wouds kweivaw*

35 Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa,
“Tasiyas takanigs amawan beikits? Avei-
woun waseg bisaps?”
36-37 Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mawan.
Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wabag,
youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov
vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay.
Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka youpeis
kuspusoup, o veitun mayis o aveiyag-vak
bukusop.
38 Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kwei-
tan youpeis-nen kaytan kay. Yowbad
ibubun mawana nanon towen. Mamagina
askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.
39 O man mawan, ivag wous kweitan kwei-
tan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin,
man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in
woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yakids
wouds toneids kweitan magin.
40 O min-libalab wous kweitan, o gamag
yakids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan.
Yakawanes min-libalab kweitan; yakids
yakawanads kweitan.
41 Yakawanan kalas kweitan, peinan mi-
titeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kwei-
tan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan,
peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kwei-
tan mititeilin kakit.
42 Mawan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig
mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds
bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds
nag beipwas.
43 Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg,
wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads
waseg. Wouds iguyagweys bisapwes, tage
igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg
mo bitakits vayuwein.
44 Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man
babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds
wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-
libalab yakids. Peinan woun nises watinow,
mogo woun nises wanakaew.
45 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamag-
ina,

"Gamag wanamug yagan Adam nikow
mwamovan kaleivin waseg."
Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.
46 Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.
47 Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libalab.
48 Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.
49 Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.
50 O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.
51-52 Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.
53 Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.
54-55 Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
"Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
Kanig bo biyakous.
Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous."
56 Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.
57 O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.
58 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

# 16

*Muloul*

1 Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.
2 Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.
3 Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmanin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vagan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.
4 Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.
5-6 Igaw ban Masidoniy, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoniy, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amibwabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen banoy.
7 Nag sivinag baw mo basinanam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mawan waseg yey.
8-9 Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.
10 Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines aban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mawana yey nawtel.
11 Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.
12 Livanen veiyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.
13-14 Kadiloka kuvnases amisinap vagan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvages siwayoub waseg.
15-16 O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepanas sen nagamag

bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags.
Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepa̱nas, sen
gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet ma̱wana
towen.
17-18 Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepa̱nas, Poltunet,
Akeikos, mapuna ikalin nuwag seikwan,
peinan yakamiy kadiveiyov nag kadilok
bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein,
mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy ma̱wan.
Kadiloka bitavna̱ses gamag tasiyas beib-
wein.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy
waseg asilivan siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy.
Tasiyas Akwil son nakwav Pilisik singay
ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silma̱nin;
o tasiyas babaw nitapwa̱louls wasibunatum
asilivan ma̱wan.
20 Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan
siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka
kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis,
kumulouls beibwein.
21 Gunamuloul towen nalel namag toneig
waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.
22 Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws,
kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein
watoulan. Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws
tonen.
23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy.
24 Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy,
Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

# 2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmanin muloul; ilana, "Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg."

Anilivan-vak nilel livanen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igeg aban vena babaw waseg.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Aban igeg tage ikalin nuwan*

3 Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwanet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

4 Kweiboug abem igeg ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igeg. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

5 Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

6 Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igeg yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukwaptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

7 Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igeg mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

8 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igeg ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

9 Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

10 E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igeg.

11 Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

*Pawl sivinan binekes min-Kolinit*

12 Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakinwan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mawan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivagem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

13-14 Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivinag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwasaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakameyvak bakamwasaw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

15 Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivinag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, vagan bukumwasaws sivay.

16 Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidoniy; bayum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.

17-18 Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag mawan, nag batam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug sigwey Silvanos son Timotiy nakageiguy livanen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mounid.

20 Mtowen Kelis waseg tabanes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad

nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw,
Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.
21-22 Yowbad gog bo nivageids Kelis anga-
mag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids da-
wotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids
Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins
ikayuseids.
23 Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag
bakaneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.
24 Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tap-
waloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vagan
bukumwasaws, peinan nukutawtouns mi-
tapwaloul waseg.

## 2

1 Kweiboug nanoug mawan, awoum
vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misi-
naka alel milet neiw.
2 Kadiloka bukuvages amnag beib-
wein. Kukin gog bakaneimiy mo bavag
amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag;
nag.
3-4 Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug,
woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvalam
let towen alelel. Nag alelel vagan beivag
amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asi-
wayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel
gunalet waseg vagan tutan baw, nag bigeg
nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan
akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo
bamwasaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwasaws.

*Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen*

5 Bo alel milet towen vagan bayak-
waneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o
nag. Bo alel livanen teitan yakamiy
takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug
agumwaneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok
kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy.
Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.
6 Towen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus
yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug mawan.
7 Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ni-
noumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb
mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag
towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; binin-
uway mo biwtamat.
8 E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen
beibwein.
9 Wawun milet towen nalel vagan ma-
magina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin buk-
wanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.
10-11 Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid
kunumlev, yey mawan banumlev. Kukin
aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan
Kelis, vagan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum
towen bitawtoun wasigeis yakids. Kakakin-
wan non kalbaleb.

*Nag itaw nuwan Pawl*

12 Misumkwey nan Tilowas vagan
bageiguy livanen Kelis, daGuyaws mo
ikaliyow gunaked silmanin inawotet.
13 Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban
bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna
alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.
14 Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Ke-
lis waseg, tut babaw imimgwayem mo
katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis
ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun
manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.
15 Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatin-
abwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin
amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet sil-
manin Yowbad.
16 Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwane-
mas mamagina kanig manisin peinan
bikankanigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes
biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin
peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes
mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.
17 Yakamey nag mawan tayyaweids
tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livanen
Yowbad, vagan maysan bikawes. Tage
amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag
yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo
kageiguy wamatan.

## 3

*Pawl ansinap*

1 Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy,
ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet
mamagina:
“Takawein let towen ansinap bwein.”
Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mawan, o
gamag mwasinis bileles malet mawan, nag.
2 Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis,
mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo
bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg
Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis
nilel vagan gamag bivinis.
3 Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel,
nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag
ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg
Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel

wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.

4 Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.

5-6 Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, “Matawtoun tatinem mo kawtel mawan.” Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livanen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

*Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw*

7 Kweiboug kaleiwag silmanin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenom-nen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mawan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.

8 Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.

9 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwaluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.

10 Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.

11 Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.

12 Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

13 Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-wan ee... mo ikous.

14 Tage ninous moumouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.

15 E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.

16 Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.

17 DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wamnat.

18 Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

# 4

*Tasiyas nag isimounids*

1 Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey, mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna nag kagwey waseg.

2 Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan mounid, kamnat; kukinemas katamanaw wamtamiy, kuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwakins amasinap kamnat. Yowbad ikakin mawan.

3-4 Kukin aw-sinap bisowm makageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm wasigeis tasiyas takankanigs. Nag bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig, vagan livanen Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen, mawana Yowbad.

5 Nag kageiguy livnem, tage livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat yakamey, silmanin bakawtel Yeisuw nawotet.

6 Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven, peinan dadub.” Mtowen bo imteil kateids mo takakins yakawanan Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

*Pawl aban igeg*

7 Sinapun libalab wakatem mamagina veigun bwanabwein wanuwan kaynad kweiboug; peinan tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan vagan babaw gamag bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay; yakamey nag.

8 Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage nag kapiyev wotet.

9 Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikatimatemas.

10 Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw inamouvit, vagan mwamovan Yeisuw mo bikamat wawom.

[11] Igaw mwamov yakamey tut babaw
biyagagemas bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw
angamag yakamey, vagan bukukines
mwamovan Yeisuw wawom.
[12] Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage
yakamiy kumwamovs.
[13] Kweiboug teitan nilel mamagina:
"Asimounid mapuna alivan."
Yakamey kasimounid mawan, mapuna kali-
van.
[14] Kakakin Yowbad niyakit daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, igaw mo
biyakituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas
yakamiy bimayeids mo bitatomos wa-
matan.
[15] Mawotet towen pinamiy yakamiy
vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub biwekeimiy
simiyas babaw gamag, mo bikalin nuwads
singay, yakamiy o yakamey; babaw yakids
bitayakawns Yowbad waseg.
[16] Mapuna nag kagwey. Kaleivids
biguyagweys, tage Yowbad ikkatimweis
kululuwads yam katanok katanok mo
tatawtouns.
[17] Gamag iyagagemas, tage nuwanaw mo
beikous. Wankuyeim anagids bivakaein,
mamagina, Yowbad nasiwayoub nag beik-
ous.
[18] Youd tasiyas wamatads takines, tage
nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw mo beikous.
Tage taninuwes youd tasiyas nag takines.
Yowbad navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

## 5

*Dabunatums walbalab*

[1] Takakins gog wouds mamagina bun-
tuman ven watinow. Kukin bigulek-
wes, dabunatums kweitan nises, Yowbad
nisekeids. Nag bitawlulavaw namad waseg.
Bises gog bisigeg walbalab.
[2-3] Igaw ven watinow waseg nitabway-
ouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos wouds,
dabunatums walbalab mo bitakawes.
Awoum tayamkwaneids.
[4] Igaw dabunatums towen nitasesus,
ikubukub nuwads. Nag sivinad bitasem
woud tasiyas, tage sivinad kweivaw woud
bikatilow. Mamagina mwamov bikanpwen
woun towen ipsapwas, mo beikous.
[5] Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmanin
mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan
mamagina adalivatawns.
[6] Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts.
Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow
nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.
[7] Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag
takines, nag.
[8] Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes
wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.
[9] Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok
nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o
takinew bitalisawes.
[10] Igaw babaw yakids mo bitatowas
wamatan. Kelis aban waseg bikatkineids,
mo bikaleiwag mapun dakalbalebs o
dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven
watinow waseg.

*Kweivaw gamag*

[11] Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes
gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin
amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy
kukwakins-wan.
[12] Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy
vagan bukukwakins amasinap bwein.
Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein
vagan bukukwayapams wasigeis yakamey
mo bukwatimapus asilivan tasiyas
ilansa, "Matuwavek bwanabweins," tage
situwavek wanuwes asisinap kalbaleb.
[13] Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabal-
awein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalawein,
kakabalawein silmanin Yowbad. Kukin gog
ninom bidumwal, vagan bakalabeimiy.
[14-15] Kelis nasiwayoub waseg bo isimkinem
silmanin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig
peinads babaw yakids; mamagina takanig
babaw yakids, mo tamwamovs silmanin na-
wotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum.
Mtowen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit
vayuwein.
[16] Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mam-
agina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein,
kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin
watoulan. Kweiboug mawan kadok Ke-
lis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway
mawan towen.
[17] Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw
gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo
isap.
[18] Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam
Kelis silmanin lun bulukwan, mo ilun
wasigeis yakids, mo isekeids dawotets va-
gan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yow-
bad inalun.

19 Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun
wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag
inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag.
Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets
vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg
Yowbad inalun.
20 Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yow-
bad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis
anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka ku-
tams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.
21 Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage
Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamag-
ina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids,
mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap
didumwal.

## 6

*Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis*

1 Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel
wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, "Awoum buku-
tams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg."
2 Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak,
ilana,
"Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan
mapuna alabeim yam towen nakatinab-
weim."
Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog.
Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.
3 Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag
wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb
mo bukuvtokemas livan.
4 Tage makawotet bukukines mo
kukwakins mounid Yowbad natouwat
yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit
waseg, iyagagemas, abem igeg singay.
5 Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wadeil, bo
ikawnaweins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo
ikalalav nimem, nag kamasis bwein,
kasesun-wan amamoun.
6-7 Tage amasinap bwein, nag kayamen
asisinap kalbaleb, tage kasiwyoubus, Ku-
luluwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasi-
nap bwein, masiwayoub mounid wasigeis
gamag babaw. Amalivan mounid, Yow-
bad natawtoun waseg. Nakayyous sinap
didumwal wuliyougwan wamakatay wa-
makimaw vagan bakatawtoun.
8-9 Kweitan tut ivnasemas, kweitan tut
mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas
kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein.
Ilansa, "Takatidavidavs tasiyas," tage
amasinap mounid. Idokemas tobwag
gamag yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin
amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamtamat,
tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus
amasinap; iwemas tage nag kakanig.
10 Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igeg ninom,
tage kamwasaw tut babaw. Tasimavs
yakamey tage kassekes gamag babaw mo
iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw
yakameyana mavavag.
11 O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw
peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.
12 Nag kasinaleimiy. Tage yakamiyana
nukusinalemas, mo kupiyavemas.
13 Ikalin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bikalin
nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug
yakamiy.

*Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb*

14 Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag
isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatu-
vas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat
beimwas son dadub, ne?
15 Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne?
Kukin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, amawan
bukwaveiyons soum towen nag isimounid
Kelis waseg?
16 Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum
yakids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad
youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:
"Yey basik baninoun wanuwes tasiyas,
siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag."
17 Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs,
kusinales.
Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum,
kupiyaves,
mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy."
18 "Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy
nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy."
Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan mawan.

## 7

1 Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas
bwanabwein peinads yakids. Kadiloka
bitawidis wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads
bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat
tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

*Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwasaw*

2 Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag
kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag
kasilponay; nag.
3 Nag alivan mawan vagan bakaneimiy,
nag. Kweiboug alana, "Nuwaneimiy
wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats

simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs
simayas yakamiy."
4 Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay
ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug.
Igaw ạbag igeg, tage amwạsaw avakaein.
5 Tutan makạnoy nakam Masidoniy mo
mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein
peinan youd babaw iyagagemas. Wouds
watoulan, naviy; tage wanuwads pwạyat.
6 Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg.
Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.
7 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos,
bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, "Tasiyas asisi-
nap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag.
Tasiyas sivines yạkoum, asimwasin waseg
mo ivạlams, itoukums peinam." Aligen mo
itaw nuwag, amwạsaw nag bikakit vạgan.
8-9 Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo
igeg ninoumiy; yey-vak igeg nanoug. Tage
yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo
kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo
amwạsaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes
aygag. Nag amwạsaw peinan ayageg ni-
noumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ni-
noumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy,
tage nag ayagageimiy yakamiy.
10 Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vạgan
bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatin-
abweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakalei-
wag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan
youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bi-
tanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinab-
weids. Bo bigak mwamovads.
11 E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne?
Bo iseiw nuwamiy vạgan beibwein amisi-
nap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves
sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb,
sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums,
ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansi-
nap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin
amisinap bwein.
12-13 Bo alel milet nag silmạnin simiy
towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmạnin
tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun
gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan
Yowbad singaya kuvnạsemas yakamey.
Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein
ninom yakamey.
E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwạ-
saw. Yakamey-vak kakin mtowen Titos mo
ibwein ninom, kamwạsaw.
14 Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage
akayạpam, adibek Titos, alana, "Min-
Kolinit asisinap bwein." Nag bayaweid
vạgan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Mạwan
amalivan babaw mounid nakadibakeimiy,
mo gunakayạpam waseg Titos ikakin
mounid.
15 Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amip-
wạyat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen
Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, ma-
puna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy
ivag waseg Titos.
16 Nagein amwạsaw peinan akakin amisi-
nap bo ibwein.

# 8

*Muloul*

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yow-
bad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masi-
doniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.
2 Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage
imwạsaws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay
bwein.
3 Bo ikadilokes mạwan mo imulouls; ik-
ous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines.
Wamatag bo akin.
4 Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa,
"Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayake-
lesiys Yelusalem waseg."
5 Ninom nag mạwan tage singay
imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina
itạmes, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey
magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon
mạwan. Tatineisina itạmes, mo imulouls
wankuyeim.
6 Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen
wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana,
"Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vạgan
bimulouls bwein."
7 Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw
waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys
bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw
nuwamiy silmạnin miwotet, o kusiwạyoubs
bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo
bukumugwas muloul waseg.
8 Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mạwan
vạgan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis
iseiw nuwes muloul silmạnin, mo bakin,
mounid misiwạyoub, o nag.
9 Kukwakins nasiwạyoub daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage peinads
yạkids mo imlavag tasimav towen. Tasimav

towen bivageids mo bitamlavags guyawaw yakids.

10 Nanoug mawan. Kadiloka bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusilamaws bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yakamiy wanamug sivinamiy wotet towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusilamaws wotet towen, muloul silmanin.

11-12 Mawana niseiw nuwamiy nukusilamaws-yay, mo biseiw nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul towen. Mivavag nises silmanin wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, "Nag aveiyag nises waseg yey." Awoum. Bweina biseiw nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan peinan ninoumiy mawan.

13 Nag ivag sivinag mimuloul bivakaein singay, mo bigagab ven mwasinis simuloul, nag.

14 Misinak tut towen, peinan miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein mo kulabes sidayas, peinan tasimav tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy. Mamaginа bo bikobobt-wan.

15 Livanen nises mamagina:

"Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis avakaein nag ivag anatup,
tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis kakit, kaeis bo ikadilok."

*Titos siney budan*

16 Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan nanon isek Titos mo sivinan bilabeimiy, mawana yakamey sivinem.

17 Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo itam; tage singay sivinan beiw, peinan nanon mawan.

18 Kakayabes biweis Titos son bwadads towen butun niliganes tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis, peinan singay bwein igeiguy livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-vak nawotet mo simey towen katavin ven babaw kakokew mimuloul, vagan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

20 Awoum gamag mwasanin bivtokemas livan, bilansa, "Muloul towen avakaein, tage nag imtakavates bwein."

21 Tage sivinem beivag amasinap bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag babaw wamtes.

22 Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatounun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw nakayakwen bwadads towen mo kaban ansinap tawtoun. Tut gog towen ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo iseiw nuwan silmanin wotet towen wasigeis yakamiy.

23 Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas, tayakelesiys nikayabes silmanin Kelis nawotet bwanabwein.

24 Kadiloka misiwayoub beibwein wamtes tayakelesiys babaw. Livanen misiwayoub nakadibakes tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo bikakins amalivan mounid.

# 9

*Bimulouls silmanin tasiyas tasimavs*

1-2 Nag kadilok balel milet, balana, "Kadiloka bukumulouls silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys," peinan nanawana bo kukwakins. Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-Masidoniy, alana, "Min-Kolinit, ven Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein wankuyeim." Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mawana yakamiy.

3 Yey mo akayabes budidayas biwekeimiy, alana, "Bo ikatinages simuloul, nises." Awoum biwekeimiy mo bibanes agulivan yaweid, awoum.

4 Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw sigwey min-Masidoniy mwasanin. Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tayyaweid yakamey. O yakamiy-vak beivag amimwasin seikwan.

5 Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bimgwayeigs, alana, "Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivanes. Igaw baw mo bitames simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid payin, nag."

6 Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mawana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitayoys kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitayoys babaw.

7 Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mawan, bweina bimuloul mawan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutams-wan kusenas mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivinan gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.

8 Yowbad nasiwāyoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikābwag wasigeis yakamiy, vāgan bukumulouls bwein silmānin wotet babaw bwanabwein.
9 Livānen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein issekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Ansinap siwāyoub bises bisigeg."
10 Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtowen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwāsobs bivakaein vāgan bukusiwāyoubs waseg; anagin mo bukubānes.
11 Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwāyoubs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
12 Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
13 Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg livānen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silmānin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.
14 Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg vāgan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwāyoub tatonen yakamiy.
15 Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwāyoub singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silmānin Yowbad.

## 10

*Pawl nawotet*

1 Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyamānum. Yey agusinap-vak wamtamiy aymānum tage kulansa, "Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon."
2 Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag bāwon bakāneimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, "Paul nanon tatonena iwtel." Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw bakāneimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.
3 Yey guntawtoun nag māwan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy māwan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.
4 Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage libālaba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayyāpam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades livānen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, vāgan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.
6 E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.
7 Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, māwana towen.
8 Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vāgan bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag vāgan biyagageimiy.
9 Awoum balel milet tawtoun mo beivag amipwāyat. Awoum.
10 Gamag mwasanin ilansa, "Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein."
11 Kukin kalisiy asilivan māwan mo badibakes tasiyas, "Aveiyag balel wālet igaw baw mo bavag wamtamiy."
12 Nag ikadilokeig balana, "Yey agusinap tawtoun," nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan māwan. Tasiyas gog iblābol ninous, ilansa, "Tasiyas asisinap bwein, yākids bwein singay." Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.
13 Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.
14 Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livānen Kelis.
15-16 Nag akayāpam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o. Awoum bakayāpam waseg wotet towen niwtel teitan gamag.

17 Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livanen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livanen.

18 Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

# 11

*Pawl nag mawana tasiyas takatidavidavs*

1 Yey alivan mawana takabalawein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

2 Yey apwakit wasigeis yakamiy mawan Yowbad ipwakit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwanet. Sivinag mawan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

3 Tage agupwayat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mawan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwaloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

4 Nakageiguy livanen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

5 Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bwein gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

6 Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

7 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey abus vagan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

8 Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vagan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

9 E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo ikabwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vagan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

10 Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

11 Wawun nalivan mawan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.

12 Gunawotet mawan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayapams peinan idokes siwotet mawana yakamey.

13 Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livanen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mawana takaweins livanen Kelis.

14 Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mawana gum-libalab, kamnat waseg.

15 Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivages askakin mawan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

*Tut babaw aban igeg Pawl*

16 Vayuwein alana, "Awoum kudokeigs takabalawein yey." Tage bukudokeigs takabalawein, kadiloka balivan kakit mawana tasiyas takabalaweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.

17-18 DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vagan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom mawana takabalawein yey, mawana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.

19 Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabalaweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!

20 Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmanin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweiys mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwavek tasiyas.

21 Nag ivag guntawtoun silmanin wotet mawana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalawein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.

22 Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas min-Yisleil. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mawan.

23 Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mawana takabalawein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.

24 Sivanim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.
25 Sivatoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivatoun amukul wawag. Sivatan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.
26 Tut babaw atitavin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus walay. Waked-vak tavveinaws tawayins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.
27 Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.
28 Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.
29 Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd towen ivakaben.
30 Kukin balivan, peinan vagan bukukwakins amawan tougwey yey.
31 Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap mounid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.
32-33 Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven towen waseg, Tanuwagan ven inagamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyousigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintaboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwan kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anoun, mo alisow towen nikamliweig.

## 12

*Inoun ikin libalab*

1 Bo bakayapam. Nag bilabeig; tage bakaypom sinap, peinan daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl matag, mo ikatimlakeig.
2 Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun libalab kasilatoun waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
3 Yowbad bo ikow taw towen inow naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
4 Libalab waseg gamag towen iligen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel o bikavteg ven watinow; bwaboum.
5 Bakaypom ansinap taw towen, tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana, "Tougwey yey."
6 Tage kukin sivinag bakayyapam, nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid, peinan mounid agusinap. Tage nag bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines agusinap o kuliganes.
7 E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap babaw. Tage nag sivinan bamwasaw avakaein; mapuna ivag kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mamagina Seitan nagamag towen ivvasiganig. Mata ge bamwasaw avakaein.
8-9 Sivatoun anitoug silmanin daGuyaws bikablev youd towen, tage bo ipiyev, ilana, "Gunsiwayoub bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg mo bikamat guntawtoun." Singay sivinag balana, "Tougwey yey," vagan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.
10 Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey, yagay, moumouvit, silakod, o aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag tawtoun.

*Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit*

11 Mamagina takabalawein agulivan towen. Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage kadiloka bukwavasigs. Takaweins livanen Kelis tasiyas tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.
12 Namag mulin gunawotet navvag bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut babaw akaptuleig, peinan mounid takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.
13 Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy yakamiy? Misinaka youd towen. Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy. Magat agusinap towen kalbaleb kadiloka kunumlaves.
14 Kakita baw mo beivag sivatoun bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug. Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy bukumulouls waseg

timamiy yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug yakamiy.

15 Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous o mwamovag beikous silmanin kululuwamiy. Sivinag yakamiy, mo bukupiyaveigs, ne?

16 Mounid nag akow mivavag, tage kulansa, "Bo ikatidavids."

17 Tage tasiyas nakayabes niwekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan? Ne?

18 Bo aguy Titos vagan biwekeimiy, mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusinap amawan? Amasinap katanok-wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.

19 Waninoumiy waseg agulivan mawana, vagan bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.

20 Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap towen. Adok kwamnimans, imouvit dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

21 Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wamtamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

## 13

*Nakabiyokous anilivan*

1 Igaw baw mo beivag sivatoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

2 Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, "Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb." Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

3 Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

4 Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiys, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

5 Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

6 Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

7 Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

8 Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

9 Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

10 Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

11 Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.

12 Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.

13 Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

14 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

# GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, "Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy."

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, "Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb."

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl alel milet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

2 Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

3-4 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

5 Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

*Livan anagin*

6 Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

7-9 Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivanes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mounid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka basiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libalab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

10 Tabta gamag ages bakanow vagan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta banoy kweitan ked vagan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok banoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vagan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mawan bakanow aygan Kelis.

*Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livanen Yeisuw*

11 Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livanen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

12 Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

13 Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mawana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

14 Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisinap.

15-16 Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmanin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isiwyoubug. Bweilim

babaw ikous ee... misiyamun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vagan kid bakow livanen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vagan bakow asisinap, nag.

17 Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livanen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ayum am Damasik.

18 Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

19 Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

20 Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livanen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

21 Wankuyeim mo anoun an Siliy o Silisiy.

22 Tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag ikines magig, nag.

23 Misinaka niliganes livaneig mamagina, "Towen kweiboug sivinan biyagageids peinan ikamliw Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag towen waseg."

24 Livaneig towen iliganes mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

## 2

*Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg*

1 Bweilim sinawatan kweivas ikous, soug Banab mo nakakatulag nakan Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo nakan.

2 Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mo an Yelusalem, anekes tayakelesiys situwavek, nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas, asekes livanen Yeisuw to nageiguy vena babaw wasigeis. Wananoug adok awoum bageiguy livan tobwag waseg; awoum bawoteta mav.

3 Iliganes tasiyas, mo ilansa, "Bwein." Nag ikaleiwags vagan Titos bibob momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan Yelusalem.

4 Tage tayakelesiys mwasinis imeis, tayyaweids tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys mounid. Sivines kid bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag bwanabwein wasigeis yakids, bikatidavimas vagan bisenas sikaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes kadilok bibwabwes Titos momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy.

5 Kapiyev sikaleiwag tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid, pinamiy yakamiy o peinads babaw yakids.

6 O tasiyas situwavek, tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw mwasanin; o yey nag bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag. Yowbad gog wamatan, guyawaw o touls askakin bo katanok-wan. Situwavek tasiyas nag kweitan sinap ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.

7-8 Tasiyas gog ikakins kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis, mawan-vak bo isekeig yey mo ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan isek Pita natawtoun silmanin nawotet towen, o mawana yey gunawotet silmanin.

9 E, tasiyas idokes situwavek, Yemes, Pita, Yon, tasiyas mo ikakins amawan Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo iyaseles nimes, soug Banab nakamuloul simayas tasiyas. Ilansa, "Bweina kuneis tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, yakamey adok bo bakageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis. Muwotet mawana yakamey mawotet."

10 Nag kweitan kaleiwag bisekemas, nag. Misinaka ilansa, "Kadiloka kunuwes magamag tasiyas tasimavs, vagan bukulabes." E, wotet towen silmanin bo iseiw nuwag.

*Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita*

11 Wankuyeim ayum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

12 Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isinales tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

13 Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Banab iyaweid-vak mamagina tasiyas.

14 O peinan akin ikayal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, "Yakoum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap

nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy;
aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven
gimgilis, kulana, ‘Kadiloka kwaylasis min-
Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys’? Adok
tayyaweid yak.

*Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds*

15-16 “Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub
nisesus. Yakids davanuys Yudiy, nag
ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas;
tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-
ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misi-
naka tasimounids Kelis waseg vagan
bikidumwaluds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw
Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds. Awoum
bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags vagan
kid bikidumwaluds. Kweiboug kaleiwag
nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

17 Sivinads Kelis bikidumwaluds peinan
takalbalebs yakids babaw, yakamey
mawana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo
bilansa, “Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb,
peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs.” Adok
awoum.

18 Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makalei-
wag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey,
peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok
bikidumwalug.

19-20 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikati-
mateig vagan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen
waseg yey, tut towen mo amov Yow-
bad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Ke-
lis nakakanig vagan sinap kweiboug beik-
ous waseg yey; mapuna bo amov. Tage
nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov
waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg
namov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad
Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

21 Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub
towen. Awoum banineiv mwamovag kalei-
wag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat
kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwalud,
adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

## 3

*Tasimounid Kelis waseg*

1 O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabalaweins
yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kwei-
boug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw
Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo
nukunumweilovs.

2 Tut gog towen sivinag katanoka youd
bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yow-
bad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag
peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag,
nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes livanen
Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg
Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

3 Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusila-
maws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun
tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen.
Adok ninoumiy nag.

4 Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw sil-
manin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit
towen.

5 Towen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg
nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmanin.
Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan
nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok
nag. Misinaka kuliganes livanen Mesay
Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan
mo isekeimiy.

6 Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg
Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

7 Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids
waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen
tasiyas, yakamiy mawana yakamey.

8 Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad
igaw bivageimiy tadidumwals, peinan
kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis
yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg
mamagina,

“Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwasaws
waseg yakoum.”

9 Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad
mo bisekeids damwasaws sods tasimounid
towen Ebelam.

10 Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses
nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtanis.
Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamag-
ina,

“Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises
wabuk towen, Yowbad igaw mo
bikamtanim.”

11 Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok
bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag.
Livan kamnat nises,

“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan
kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo
bukuban mumwamov.”

*Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kwei-
tan*

12 Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg
Moses nakaleiwag vagan biban namwamov,

nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmanin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina,
"Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs."

13 O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag towen, Yowbad bikamtanids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits towen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, "Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweiys bikayagweg wakaligweg."

14 Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos vagan bikatinabweids, peinan Yowbad sivinan vena babaw yakamiy bukumwasaws simiy Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivinan misinaka bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan Towen vagan bimekeids.

*Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub*

15 Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes adsinaps ven watinow gimgilis yakids. Kukin kal bikaluweg nakiyay, teitan gamag ta-mawan bikatilow anilivan, nag. Mawana tanuwagan nilivnek, mawana bisesunwan.

16 Yowbad anilivan mounid waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag ilivan, "Basiwyoubumiy simwey tibum," nag. Ilana, "Basiwyoubumiy soum tabum." Tabun towen anmwanet Mesay Kelis.

17 Yowbad isek anilivan towen. Anilivan isesun-wan ee... bweilim lakatuvas sinawatoun ikous, mo isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses. Kaleiwag towen waseg nag igidem Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek Ebelam waseg. Anilivan towen bo isigeg.

18 Kukin Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag waseg, ta-mawan bisekeids dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg. Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.

19 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag? Wanamug anilivan mounid Yowbad nilivnek. Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses nakaleiwag vagan gamag bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim gog neim Ebelam tabun, Yowbad mo isek nakiyay towen, peinan bo ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses vagan bikatipel bisekes gamaga babaw.

20 Tage anilivan bo isek Ebelam wamatan tonen. Nag tayuwein ikatipel; nag. Yowbad anmwanet-wan nisek.

*Moses nakaleiwag*

21-22 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug tabta bigidem Yowbad anilivan? Adok nag. Kukin bisekeid kaleiwag kwayuwein vagan biymoveid, adok anagin kaleiwag towen gamag asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog. Bukitab nikatigik babaw gamag yakids takalbalebs yakids, vagan kid kalisiy yakids tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub, mawan Yowbad anilivan mounid.

23 E, taninuways simounid. Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag niyyousids, mamagina iyawanids yakids. Wankuyeim Kelis neim, tasimounids waseg, ilikuds, mo taneis wamnat.

24 Mamagina kaleiwag towen imtakavateids ee... mo Kelis neim. Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

*Simounid*

25 Peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg, nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag vayuwein bimtakavateids, nag.

26 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids, yakamiy o yakamey.

27 Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibaptays, mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

28 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, yakids katanok bod yakids, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touls o adok guyawaw, takinew tawaw o vinay, yakids katanok bod yakids.

29 Peinan Kelis angamag yakids mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun babaw yakids, mapuna takawes dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg.

## 4

*Yowbad nitun yakids*

1-2 Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwadin bikow nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikaleiwag; magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen. Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag. Igaw anatut bivakaein, gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen, peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana, "Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag."

3-5 O yakids mawan. Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yakids; tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun. Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee... misiyamun towen bo ikadilok Yowbad waseg, mo ikayeb Natun, im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag. Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag, vagan biymiyiseid angamag yakids, bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids.

6 Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan, ilana, "Tamad!" Yakids mo talansa, "Tamad!"

7 Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yakids, nag. Yowbad nitun yakids. O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

*Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis*

8 Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mounid yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweids-wan.

9 Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

10 Mawan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnases min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnases yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

11 Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, bo amlavag mawana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mawana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

14 Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libalab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

15 Adok kunuwes singay nitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmanin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

16 Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mounid wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Bo adibakeimiy livanen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vagan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

18-19 Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

20 Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

*Egal nag mawan Sela*

21 Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag towen.

22-23 Bukitab waseg livanen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudataw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

24-25 Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag towen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit waseg, mamagina sinyawan tasiyas.

26 Yakids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbalab nises. Yakids nag mawan sinyawan, bwein-wan yakids, mamagina Sela nitun yakids.

27 Bweina tamwasaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Bweina kumwasaw vinakal yak.
Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak, kumwasaw.
Peinan nitum bibabaw.
Nayuwein gog sam namwan,
nitun nag bibabaw."

28 Yakamiy mawana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yakids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yakids mawan, anilivan mounid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yakids.

29 Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mawan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut towen waseg.

30 Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

"Kwayeb mutouwat manawen son natun.

Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.

Mukwav tonen natun bikow mukiyay meivek-wan."

31 Yakids nag mawan Egal nitun, nag. Yakids mawana Sela nitun; dakiyays mounid nises.

## 5

1 Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays mounid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag moumouvit waseg, awoum.

*Kelis nakaleiwag*

2 Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

3 Vayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivek-wan.

4 Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwalumiy, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

5 Yakids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwaluds, peinan tasimounids waseg.

6 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap towen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwakit waseg towen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal towen.

7-8 Nukusilamaws sinap mounid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.

9 Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.

10 Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel towen niyabol ninoumiy.

11 Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, "Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan bikidumwaluds."

Kukin gog badibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, "Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy," mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan towen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos.

12 Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatineis.

13 Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwayoub bikalawageim vagan bukuvnases simiyas.

14 Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan towen mamagina,

"Kadiloka kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."

15 Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuygages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

*Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan*

16-17 Sinap towen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, tamawan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad tamawan bitawtel.

18 Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

19-21 Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalaweins tasiyas.

Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw bo alivan-vak mawan: Tasiyas mawan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

22-23 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwayoub, mwasaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, manum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.

24 Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos vagan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

25 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Towen.

26 Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavages mawan; awoum.

## 6

*Bitalabes sidsidayas*

1 Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwalus gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumanums gamag towen beibwein, siwayoub waseg. Tage kuvnaseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

2 Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvages mawan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

3 Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

4-5 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yakids.

6 Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

7-8 Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Tamawan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd towen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutayoy youd kalbaleb, ipsapwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutayoy mumwamov towen bises bisigeg.

9 Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tayoy anatut mo bitatayoys anagin bwanabwein.

10 Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababaws-wan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

*Livan nakabiyokous waseg*

11 Kukines lelel singay avakaein yey nalel namag waseg.

12 Min-Yudiy nikamliweids peinan adlivans mamagina: "Tasimounid waseg Kelis neiweiys waklos, mo Yowbad bikidumwalud."

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy vagan bibwabwes momwamiy. Sivines kid youd bwanabwein ankakin watoulan. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy, mo beikous sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis tasiyas.

13 Tage tasiyas nibwabwes momwes nag ivnases min-Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan; nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes momwamiy vagan bikaypamweimiy yakamiy.

14 Yey gog awoum bakaypom. Misinaka bakaypom anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Anklos waseg mamagina ven watinow sinapun bo ikanig, mo iyakous nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey gog waninous ven watinow gimgilis mamagina takanig yey.

15 Min-Yudiy sikabivatus nag bilabeid; vena babaw asisinap nag bilabeid; misinaka sinap kweivaw, vagan bitamlavags gamag kweivaw.

16 Tayyousins sinap towen yakamiy Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, simiyas Yowbad inabod kweivaw, mamagina min-Yisleil babaw yakids.

17 Igaw tut wanakougwaw awoum teitan bivag gunamouvit. Bo misinak! Yeisuw peinan, agupout nises wakaleivig.

18 Sigweyas yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwayoub kululuwamiy waseg. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

# EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vagan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein*

3 Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libalab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vagan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

4 Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vagan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwayoub, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

5-6 Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vagan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vagan kid bitayakawanes nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yakids.

7 Natun buyavin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

8-10 Nasiwayoub towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libalab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

11 Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw mawana nanon tonen.

12 Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vagan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmanin, o butun tonen silmanin.

13-14 Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mounid, livanen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, mawan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

*Pawl inanitoug*

15-17 O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vagan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

18-20 Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmanin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yakids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbalab wanakatay waseg.

21 E, nakaleiwag walbalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

22 E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yakids.

23 Peinan yakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

## 2

*Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabanes*

1-2 Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag

towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

3 O yakids kweiboug mawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids mawana tasiyas.

4 Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

5 Yakids mamagina takanigs yakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

6 E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

7 Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut babaw mo bikakins nasiwayoub singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

8 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan yakids. Ta-mawan bitakatinabweids tatoneids yakids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

9 Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

10 Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silmanin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein vagan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

*Sods Kelis katanoka gamag yakids*

11 Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

12 Mitiyamun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

13 Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buyavin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

14-15 Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads yakids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids yakids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, vagan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivinan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod yakids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw yakids.

16 E, bo ikanig waklos vagan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok yakids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

17-18 Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy vagan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa yakids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug yakamiy mawana bwabwal o taggobwaws yakamiy; nagein gog nukumlavags Yowbad angamag simiyas tayakelesiys babaw.

20 Yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw Kelis kakolan tatonen; tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit mamagina siy; yakamiy gog wululay.

21 Kelis waseg takativaseids sidayas mo tamlavags bunatum katanok-wan, o Yowbad ikayus nabunatum towen bwanabwein.

22 Yowbad Kululuwan ikativaseids mo tamlavags Yowbad nabunatum. Yakamiyvak Kelis waseg, nukumeis silmanin bunatum towen, kwativases waseg.

# 3

*Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis*

1 Mapuna akulul anitoug Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet bo isekeig silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o nagein gog yey nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

2 Adok bo kuliganes butun gunawotet,
Yowbad nisiwyoubug nisekeig gunawotet
towen, yakamiy pinamiy.
3-4 Yowbad ansinap to kweiboug
nikikawum, nagein gog bo ikamtel waseg
yey; mawana gunalet kakit nalel neiw;
kuvinis mo kukwakins yey akakin sinapun
Kelis, mawan yey akakin.
5 Tammwayas kweiboug nag ikakins
sinap towen; tage tut towen, Yowbad Ku-
luluwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas takaweins
livanen Kelis, sisiyas palopits mwasanin,
mo ikakins.
6 Sinap towen mamagina, tobwag ven
gimgilis yakamiy bweina bukukwawes
Yowbad nakiyay; bweina bukuliganes
livanen Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag
nikatigik peinads gamag yakids, o bukusiws
Kelis aygan takaweins wasigeis.
7 Yowbad natawtoun waseg, bo isi-
wyoubug isekeig gunawotet vagan ballivan
bwanabwein livan towen, livanen Kelis.
8-9 O yey mamagina toul yey, abus
wasigeis tayakelesiys babaw; tage bo
isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet, ikayabeig
aninoun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis
allivan, alana, "Singaya Yowbad isiwyoubu-
miy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg"; vagan kid
bukukwakins nanon towen tabunin youd
babaw, Yowbad; peinan tut kweiboug
tammwayas nag ikakins, nagein gog mo
ikamtel wasigeis tayakelesiys yakids.
10 Nanon Yowbad mawan, vagan tasiyas
takalleiwags kalbaleb wanakaew mo
bikineids tayakelesiys yakids, tut nagein,
mo bikakins Yowbad ansinap kweitan
kweitan.
11 Peinan nagwadiven nanon bo bikatin-
abweids yakids, min-Yisleil yakamey o
tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
12 O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts,
bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasi-
mounids Kelis waseg.
13 Kukwakins-wan peinan abag igeg
pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg
ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit
towen silmanin balabeimiy yakamiy.

*Kelis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein*

14 Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.
15 Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok
katanok, takinew walbalab, o ven watinow;
peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.
16 Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan
bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun
waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutaw-
touns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad nataw-
toun singaya avakaein.
17-19 Anitoug vagan bukusimounids waseg
Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug
silmanin misiwayoub, vagan bukusiway-
oubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas
Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins
Kelis nasiwayoub, vakaeinan, vayovan,
kopkopan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya
avakaein, nasiwayoub towen. Anitoug
mawan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap
singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo
bikadilokeimiy.
20-21 Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.
Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo
ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin
aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd
tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet;
yakawanan towen bivakaein tayakelesiys
wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws
bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan
towen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

# 4

*Woun katanok-wan*

1 Yey nases wadeil daGuyaws peinan,
o yey aguyeimiy silmanin amisinap beib-
wein, peinan bo idaweids vagan bitanekes
ansinap bwanabwein waseg.
2 Awoum kwayapams, kadiloka
kumanums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiway-
oubs o kuvnases simiyas.
3-4 Kutawtouns vagan bukusesus ni-
noumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad
waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal
waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-
vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vagan
danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.
5-6 DaGuyaws gog anmwanet, dasi-
mounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-
wan; Yowbad anmwanet, babaw yakids
Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis,
Tabunin youda babaw; e, youda babaw
wasigeis nises.
7 Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok
yakids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.

8 Livan nises mamagina:
"Mitiyāmun neimwen nein wanakaew, bo
iyous antameiliws babaw, itokes
inawes nakabkaleiwag waseg,
mo ivgen nasiwāyoub inagamag
wasigeis."
9 (Silawun livan towen: 'Beimwen bein
wanakaew,' peinan wanmugwana neibus
neim watinowa singay.
10 Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo
imwen ilisow libālab in-o wanakaewa sin-
gay; mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vāgan
bisesuna bikalileiwag.)
11 Nasiwāyoub itam gamag wasigeis,
sinap ikatipel isekes māwana, mwasanin
imlavags takanaweins aygan, mwasanin
palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan
bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins
alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.
12 Vāgan kid bikimtuwes tayakelesiys
bitawtouns silmānin nawotet o bika-
timweis Kelis won bitawtoun.
13 Mo bivag dasimounids bimlavag
katanok-wan, babaw yākids; nanouds
katanok, bitakakina-wan Yowbad Natun;
adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis
ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka
youda babaw wasigeis.
14 Kweiboug adsinaps māwana gamagals,
nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kwei-
tan kweitan mo isunasun nanouds. Nagein
gog bo imatuw adsinaps.
15-16 Tut nagein adilivans mounid, si-
wāyoub waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo
imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, ma-
magina kunun waseg tayakelesiys yākids,
o yākids mamagina won tonen, antu-
vas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan
katanok katanok yākids, tamlavags woun
katanok mo iwotet bwein, ikatimweis si-
wāyoub waseg, mo ivakaein.

*Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw*

17-18 DaGuyaws waseg gunakaleiwag ma-
magina, "Awoum beivag amisinap māwana
tasiyas tadadubs." Ninous makava dadub;
nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan
kates keikay mo ibol ninous.
19 Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad;
sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik,
bipwākits waseg.
20 Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap
māwan.
21 Adok towen waseg nukuliganes sina-
pun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansinap mounid
waseg.
22 Mapuna towen, kadiloka kupiyaves
sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan
iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.
23-24 E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kunin-
uways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags
mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisi-
nap māwana Yowbad ansinap mounid o
didumwal.

*Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag*

25 Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid;
tage bukulivans mounid wasigeis simiyas,
peinan babaw yākids wuliyougwan Kelis
yākids.
26-27 Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum
beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov
mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee...
beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan
nakaleiwag waseg.
28 Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap
kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina
biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet
anagin, vāgan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas
tasimavs.
29 Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap waw-
doumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanab-
wein bukulivānes vāgan tasiyas tanganegs
bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitaw-
touns, māwan sivines.
30 Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad
Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Mtowen
waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yākids, vā-
gan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.
31 Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum
dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns,
awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum
kutawyages simiyas.
32 Tage kadiloka kusiwāyoubs beib-
wein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis,
igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka
kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg,
bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

## 5

1 Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamag-
ina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisi-
nap māwana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.
2 Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas,
peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won

tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasi-
wāyoub towen manisin bwanabwein, sil-
mānin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.
3 Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy,
awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb
wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans;
awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap
babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag
yakamiy.
4 Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kub-
bāsims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg
ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan
bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad
waseg.
5 Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb
nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son
Taman, nag. Tassubwans nag, tabbāsims
nag, tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tam-
timwamons ivāges mamagina siyowbad
tobwag.

*Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy*

6 Gamag mwasanin makava illivans;
idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuli-
ganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog
tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans
o ikayylas, o ibbāsims o imtimwamons;
igaw Yowbad mo bikamtānis gamag tasiyas.
7 Kadiloka kusināles gamag tasiyas.
8-9 Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog
towen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags
kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisi-
nap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan
kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanab-
wein, o didumwal, o mounid.
10 Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag
daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.
11 Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub;
peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka
bukusilbwades sinap towen.
12 Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo
ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag
admwasins.
13 Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vāgan
bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat
tatonen.
14 Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livā-
nen nises mamagina:
"Kukit tammasis yākoum,
Takanig yākoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak."
15 Mapuna kuvnāseimiy vāgan beibwein
amisinap; awoum kusimavs māwana
tablābols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps
beibwein.
16-17 Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein;
awoum kusimavs māwana patabods
yakamiy; peinan tut towen kalbaleb;
kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo
bukuvāges māwan.
18-19 Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo
bukwablāweins; bukumwamwes adok
biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yow-
bad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo
beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiwous
vāgan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles,
bukuyākawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwan-
weles sam o wous tapwāloul, o kweivaw
wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan
bikatimlakeimiy.
20 Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads
Yowbad waseg, silmānin youda babaw;
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
21 Kadiloka bukutāmeimiy simsimiyas
wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

*Livānen veivay kudātaw son kudāvin*

22 Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwānas
sikaleiwag waseg, māwana nukutams
daGuyaws waseg.
23 Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys
yākids wasigeis; māwana kudātaw bikalei-
wag nakwav waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids
tayakelesiys yākids, mamagina won tato-
nen.
24 Kadiloka vinay beitams simwānas
sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg,
māwana yākids tayakeleisiys tatams Kelis
nakaleiwag waseg.
25 Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus
mikwavas, māwana Kelis nisiwyoubuds
tayakeleisiys yākids, mwamovan tatonen
itam peinads.
26-27 E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein sil-
mānin; anilivan waseg bo iwidids yevagam
waseg; sivinan kid yākids bitakamnats,
bitamlavags angamag tonen yākids, nag
aveiyag kalbaleb ankakin wasigeis yākids,
peinan sivinan adsinaps bwanabwein o
kamnat tatonen.
28 Kadiloka tawaw bivnāses sikwavas,
māwana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal
bivnas nakwav, māwana bo ivnas tatonen.
29-30 Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag;
tage ivnas won, ituy; māwana Kelis niv-
nāseids tayakeleisiys yākids, peinan yākids
mamagina won tatonen.

31 "Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan o taman, mo
bilatans son nakwav; tasiyas asteiy
mo bimlavags woun katanok."
32 Livan towen tawtoun, mamagina
kabebay, livanen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.
33 Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy
bukusiwyoubus mikwavas, mawana
nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka
mikwavas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

# 6

*Gamagal sisiy timsiyas*

1 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes
inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vagan amisinap
beibwein.
2-3 Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag
towen vagan bitaliganes mo bisiwyoubuds;
nakaleiwag mamagina:
"Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukusesus
bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven watinow waseg."
4 Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwages
nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwalus, kwatim-
lakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

*Kunvases mituwaveks*

5-7 Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes
mituwaveks ages ven watinow waseg,
kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw
ninoumiy; tage bukuvnases tasiyas,
mawan nukuvnases Kelis. Kukin gog
nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek,
tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.
Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums
mituwaveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis
natouwat yakamiy, kutames ateimiy
silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna
kutams mituwaveks siwotet waseg; biseiw
nuwamiy, mo bukuvages beibwein; peinan
mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.
8 Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws
bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwan-
abwein silmanin, takinew touwat yak o
takinew tamwey yak.
9 O magat situwavek yakamiy, yakamiy-
vak kuvages amisinap beibwein; awoum
kukwanans, kuninuways mitovek an-
mwanet nises walbalab, nakaleiwag
katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat
o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy
mawana tasiyas.

*Naviy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad na-
wotet*

10 Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises
mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags
tatawtoun yakamiy, peinan mtowen
natawtoun singay-wan.
11 Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy,
kukwawes mo bukutakayways Seitan ansi-
nap waseg.
12 Yakids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis
gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis
bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o
yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs,
mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.
13 Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen
meivek-wan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut
kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo
bukutakayways.
14-15 Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat ya-
gan sinap mounid; sinap didumwal ku-
valigaves wavtikoumiy; misandol mamag-
ina livanen Kelis, niwal silmanin; beisiw
wanuwamiy livan towen.
16 Bukukimgwayes mikawlawal bisilbwed
woumiy, towen yagan simounid Yeisuw
waseg, vagan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal
bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.
17 Amitanugweib naviy silmanin, yagan
katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kuk-
wawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.
18 Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeimiy mo
bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silmanin
kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugi-
lagels vagan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys
babaw.
19-20 E, kunitougs peinag yey, vagan
Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout
baggeiguy wasigeis gamag, vagan bikakins
livanen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel
wasigeis yakids. Livan towen nakakokew,
silawun to niyousigs nisenags wadeil, tage
ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

*Kalin nuwag yakamiy*

21-22 Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, va-
gan bisekeimiy livaneig gunakasis waseg,
o gunawotet livanen, youda babaw mo
bikamtel wasigeis yakamily. Taw towen
bwadads bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet
waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy
vagan bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.
23 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy,
vagan bukusimounids beibwein mo beitaw
nuwamiy.

[24] Kalisiy yakamiy nag bukutineilovs
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo
bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

# PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwa̱youb; silet waseg ilelel ma̱wan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bila̱tans, katanok-wan, ma̱wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwa̱veks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̱gan beitaw nuwamiy.

*Pawl initoug pines tasiyas*

3 Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

4-5 Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana ma̱wana ee... nagein gog bo ma̱wan.

6 Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

7 Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwa̱kit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wa̱deil nases, o nitageiguys liva̱nen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

8 Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̱youb waseg.

9-10 Gunakanitoug ma̱wana silma̱nin bukusiwa̱youbs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy va̱gan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

11 E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

*Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg*

12 Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvitan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̱nen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

13 Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wa̱deil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

14 O peinan yey wa̱deil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwa̱yat bo ikous, mo illivans liva̱nen Yowbad.

15-16 Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis, tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwa̱youb waseg, ikakins yey ases wa̱deil peinan aysiyous liva̱nen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

17-18 Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis. Mapuna amwa̱saw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

19 Amwa̱saw-wan. Akakin-vak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

20 Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig va̱gan nag ba̱gwey; tage ma̱wan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo ma̱wan-wan, va̱gan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

21 Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwa̱saw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwa̱saw.

22-24 Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinag-wan. Singay sivinag balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

25-26 Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, va̱gan bayamweis mitapwa̱loul bitawtoun, sona mimwa̱saw. Akakin-wan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, va̱gan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuya̱kawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

27 Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs liva̱nen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silma̱nin Kelis natapwa̱loul bwanabwein.

28 Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilb-
wadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-
ivag amipwa̱yat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo
bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo
biyagages.
29-30 Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy va̱gan
bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak
bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs
avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna
a̱bag igeg o nagein liva̱neig nukuliganes
ma̱wan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg
peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

## 2

*Kelis nag ikaypom sinap*

1-2 Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas
va̱gan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus
tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg,
o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna
kadiloka bukulatanes ninoumiy simsimiyas
wasigeis, bimlavag katanok-wan, son misi-
wayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimlavag
katanok-wan. Baligen amisinap ma̱wan,
yey singay bamwa̱saw.
3 Awoum bukwaya̱pams amisinap;
awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy
mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage
kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukuma̱nums,
simsimiyas wasigeis.
4 Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo buku-
wotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage
bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.
5-6 Ninoumiy kuva̱ges ma̱wana Yeisuw Ke-
lis nanon. Mtowen mounid Yowbad tato-
nen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o
yakawanan, nag.
7-8 Tage nisew yakawanan tonen
wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet
mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun towen,
vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig
waseg, mo ikanig waklos.
9-11 Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo
isek yagan towen bimgwayes yeg babaw
wasigeis, va̱gan gamag babaw ya̱kids mo
bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew
min-liba̱lab, o takinew ven watinow
gimgilis ya̱kids, o takinew mina-Tum,
bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, "Yeisuw
Kelis guyaw tonen." Mapuna gamag babaw
mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

*Ven watinow nakamnat ya̱kids*

12 Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kuta̱mes
ateimiy, ma̱wana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw
kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug
sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes
aygag, tage tut towen kadiveiyov ases,
kadiloka bukutawtouns, son amipwa̱yat
bukugouls Yowbad waseg, va̱gan bikatin-
abweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.
13 Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet
mo taninuways aveiyag sivinan mo
bitava̱ges ma̱wan.
14 Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubway-
ouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.
15-16 Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat,
bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy,
mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas
tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs
tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; liva̱nen
mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin
beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam
towen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy
bamwa̱saw balana, "Anagin gunawotet
tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas."
17 E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums
Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun
bulukwan silma̱nin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin
yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun bulukwan
yey, gunawotet towen mo binek miwotet
yakamiy, silma̱nin Yowbad, mo bikalin
nuwag, bitamwa̱saws sigwey yakamiy.
18 O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bita-
mwa̱saws babaw ya̱kids.

*Timotiy son Epaplodit*

19 Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadi-
lakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey
bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwa̱saw.
20-21 Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam
babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem
yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway
kweitan-wan, sivines sivavag tatineis
biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.
22 Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein;
mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw
Kelis nawotet silma̱nin.
23 Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silma̱nig,
adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.
24 Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut
kadilakus waseg mo baw.
25-26 Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplodit-vak
beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig va̱gan
bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy
yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivinan

beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan
nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag
sivinan bukuliganes.
27 Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig,
tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o
yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum
vālam kutukut ballouvat.
28 E, singay sivinag bakayeb mtowen beiw,
bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwāsaws; o
yey-vak bo beitout nanoug.
29-30 Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutams waseg
amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin
nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag
towen. Kadiloka kuvnāses babaw tasiyas
asisinap māwan mtowen Epaplodit.
Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag.
Mtowen gog Epaplodit ililabeig, singay
keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig,
Kelis inawotet towen.

# 3

*Sinap didumwal*

1 Adok bo misinak livan towen. Sigwey
yakamiy, bweina bukumwāsaws daGuyaws
waseg. Kaleiwag towen bweina balivnow
vayuwein, vāgan bililabeimiy mo beibwein
mikasis.
2 Kukkineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes
momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina
awuk, gamag tasiyas.
3 Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakulu-
luwads nises. Awoum bitakaypamwes
Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum.
Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o
bitamwāsaws-vak daMesays Yeisuw waseg.
4 Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun
ven watinow, waseg alisawes gamag babaw.
5-6 Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum
Binyamin, gum-Ibliw mounid yey. Igaw
āpwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun
mo ibwabwes momwag, māwan Moses
nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag
bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses
nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes
tasiyas tayakelesiys.
7 Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag
tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis
waseg atāmeig.
8-9 Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis,
singay mwāsaw nises waseg. Mtowen
silmānin bweina biyamkwaneig youda
babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw
wasigeis, vāgan kid baban Kelis, o
towen kid bibāneig, o basimounid waseg
Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal.
Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag vāgan
bikidumwālug, peinan na-ikadilok. Adsi-
naps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwāyoub
bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan
tasimounids Kelis waseg.
10-11 Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona nataw-
toun neikit kanig waseg, son-vak namouvit,
igaw-vak bigeg ābag yey, māwana towen;
vāgan gunakanig māwana towen; peinan
sivinag batawtoun vāgan bākit vayuwein.
12 Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous
Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon sil-
mānin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis
bo ikatigikeig silmānin ansinap towen.
13-14 Sigwey, yey akakin-wan nag ayakous
Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo
nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy,
tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakoug-
waw, navvalut silmānin bagut doy. Peinan
Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg sil-
mānin doy-nen libālab.
15-16 Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisi-
nap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy māwan.
Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo
bikatimlakeimiy vāgan bukukwakins sinap
towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to
aveiyag bo takakins.
17 Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakaya-
sis agusinap māwana yey. Kukwakins asisi-
nap tasiyas māwana yey, mo bukutakayasis
māwan.
18 Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap
kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein
gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gu-
navālam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes livānen
Kelis, o anklos livānen.
19 Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biya-
gages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis
mamagina asvikeiy; singay sivines sinap
kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.
20 Tage yākids davanuys walbālab; o
takaymates gog towen takatinabweids
beinoy walbālab beim, mtowen daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis.
21 Tut towen wouds anmwasin ivag; igaw
mtowen takatinabweids beim, natawtoun
waseg mo bikatlow wouds mamagina won
tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan nataw-
toun nises vāgan bikaluweg youda babaw
wasigeis.

# 4

1 O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis
yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gu-
nawotet yakamiy. Amwasaw wasigeis
yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan
towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws
simiy.

*Geiguy*

2 Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik
baguyeimiy vagan bukumwas, ninoumiy
bukulatanes, bimlavag katanok, mawana
daGuyaws nanon.
3 O taw yakoum, soug yak dawotet
katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana,
"Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan
sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw
nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney
tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg;
yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves
silmanin."
4 Tut babaw bukumwasaws daGuyaws
waseg. Vayuwein alana, "Bweina kumwa-
saws."
5 Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins
amisinap mamanum, peinan daGuyaws
nuwanaw bo beim.
6 Awoum kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub
nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kwei-
tan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukul-
uls bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yow-
bad sona bikalin nuwamiy.
7 Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukus-
esus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy
bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimtaka-
vateimiy.
8-9 Adok bo misinak agulivan towen,
sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap
mounid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap
bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag
gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws
waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel
asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins
gunakawotet mawan; kadiloka bukuvages
amisinap mawana nadibakeimiy. Yowbad
simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw
nuwamiy.

*Min-Pilipay sisiwayoub waseg Pawl*

10 Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg,
peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs. Kwei-
boug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage
miked nag.
11-12 Nag alivan mawan peinan sivinag
youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap
vagan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok
katanok wasigeis. Takinew abag bigeg,
bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein abag,
bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey,
bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-
wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-
wan. Takinew bakam bakamuweip, bwein-
wan.
13 Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo
ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.
14 Tage adok singaya tasiwayoub yakamiy,
akakina peinan abag igeg, mo kulabeigs.
15 Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa
kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet
waseg, manoy nam Masidoniy, tayake-
lesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey
yakamiy, muloul silmanin. Nag kweitan
ven tayakelesiys ivages mawan; nag.
Misinaka yakamiy.
16 Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo
nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous,
mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.
17 Nag alivan vagan mivavag bukusekeig;
nag. Sivinag kid misiwayoub bikatimweis
bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo
bukubanes.
18 Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes
Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo
ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo
singay amwasaw. Mimuloul waseg yey
mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen
manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin
nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.
19 GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy
aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun
igegayous.
20 Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad,
tut nag beikous. Eimen.

*Nakabiyokous*

21 Amalivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas
tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan
Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budi-
dayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan
siwayoub-vak wasigeis yakamiy.
22 Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan
mawan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag
singaya asilivan mawan; ilansa, "Kalin
nuwem yakamiy."

[23] DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubu-
miy, vagan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun.
Yey Pawl.

# KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, "Yeisuw Kelis anmwanet nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg." Ilivans-vak, "Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen."

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, "Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwanet tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw."

*Nakabsilamaw*

1-2 Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy vagan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas*

3-6 Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwasaw walbalab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Libalab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to mounid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak mawan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid.

7 Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanokwan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads yakids.

8 Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwayoub ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos."

*Kelis nawotet*

9-10 E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o vagan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silmanin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11-12 Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, vagan kid youd babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwaptuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwasaw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

13 Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

14 Mtowen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, vagan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

15 Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw mawana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivek-wan daban Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walbalab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen libalab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silmanin Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

18 Mtowen daban, woun waseg, mamagina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtowen tamgwayein-kit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.

19-20 Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silmanin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew yakids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas min-libalab. Buyavin iwtawout waklos mo ivag ked towen.

21 O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusinales Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.

22 Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweiys Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad,

amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.

23 Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, vagan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

*Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys*

24 Nagein gog abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, vagan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silmanin won; o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys yakids. Yey-vak mawan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit vagan kid mo bikadilok.

25 Peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakatimlakay wasigeis yakamiy mo bukukwakins anilivan vagan bukuyakousis.

26-27 Livan towen kweiboug nikawumwan. Tammwayas pwamug nag ikakins; tage nagein Yowbad mo ikamtel angamag wasigeis, peinan sivinan tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy o min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw yakids bitakakins sinkawum sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap towen mamagina Kelis bo isap wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna bitanmises igaw abads mo beibwein Yowbad naven waseg.

28 Livanen Kelis kageiguy gamag babaw wasigeis; sinap babaw kakatimlakes gamags vagan mo biyakousis Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.

29 Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin wotet towen, atawtoun, peinan Kelis waseg yey itawtoun, iwwotet wananoug.

## 2

1 Sivinag bukukwakins gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy yakamiy, simiyas min-Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas na-ikakins magig yey ven watinow waseg.

2-3 Sivinag bikimtuw kululuwamiy, vagan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas, o bukukwakins beibwein sinap babaw, son sinap nikawum-wan. Sinap towen livanen Kelis, peinan sinap tawtoun meivek-wan nises Kelis waseg.

4 Adibakeimiy livan towen bo bakatiboug nuwamiy; awoum ge gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum asilivan kamnag bukuliganes o binek ninoumiy; awoum.

5 Kadiveiyov ases, tage nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Amwasaw peinan akakin kusesusa bwein, o peinan kutams bwein Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

*Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg*

6-7 Peinan nukutams waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, kadiloka simiy Kelis bukunounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis waseg, o towen Kelis bikatimweisimiy mo bukutawtouns. Kadiloka bukusimounids bwein livanen Kelis to nukuliganes mo bikalin nuwamiy singay.

8-9 Kumtakivateimiy. Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy nakatimlakay kweitan waseg. Gamag mwasanin sikatimlakay yaweid-wan mawana tammwayas asisinap. Sinap towen meinoy neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis nag. Tage Kelis won waseg sinapun Yowbad meivek-wan nises.

10 Kelis waseg singay sinap bwanabwein bo talivatus, peinan anelos o bwagaw situwaveks wasigeis bo itakayway.

11 Kelis waseg nibwabwes momwamiy; nakabivatus nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag. Tage nakabivatus waninoumiy, mamagina ibob woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

12 Nakabaptayseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

13-15 O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tanaban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwasaw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

16 Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o awsagal bukupiyev, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sabat kweitan; awoum.

17 Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines

kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

18-19 Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-libalab mwasanin. Towen adok bilivan, bilana, "Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap mawan." Tage nanon waseg ikayapam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

*Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg*

20-22 Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yakids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, "Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum." Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

23 Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwaloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libalab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

## 3

1 Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libalab sinapun, peinan Kelis nissin walbalab, Yowbad wanakatay.

2 Kuninuways libalab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

3 Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

4 Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

5 Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuvages wadaban pwepway; awoum.

6 Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

7 Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap mawan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

8 Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

9-10 Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, vagan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11 Nagein gog Kelis waseg yakids, katanoka bod yakids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tablabols, o min-koyakoy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwaveks, meiveka yakids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws towen anmwanet wanuwads nises.

12 Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwayoubs, awoum kwayapams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvnases simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

13 Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo mawan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

14 Amsinap babaw son siwayoub; siwayoub bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

15 Yowbad nikatigikeimiy vagan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod yakids nikatigikeids silmanin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

16 Tut babaw, livanen Kelis bises waninoumiy, vagan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, vagan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

17 Aveiyag bukulivanes o aveiyag bukuwwteles, youd katanok katanok kuvvages daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

*Sinap bwanabwein*

18 Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwanas ages. Sinap towen singaya bo ibunek
daGuyaws waseg.
19 Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mik-
wavas; awoum kukwanes.
20 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka buk-
wanawes timmiyas o inmiyas ages, youd
katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivinan
amisinap mawan.
21 Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis
nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis
wous.
22 Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka buk-
wanawes ages mituwaveks nisesus ven
watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok
waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws,
mo bukutoukums silmanin mituwaveks
siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets
wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo
bibgumat woumiy.
23 Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmanin mi-
wotet, aveiyag bukuwteles; kwanawes ages
mituwaveks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws
bukwanawes.
24 Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws nataw-
wotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy
igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vagan
bukusesus bwein bukusigagas.
25 Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs
asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis
katanoka binuwek.

## 4

1 Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kum-
takavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok
tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal
bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek
walbalab nises.
2 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka
bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw
bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum
katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam
waseg Yowbad.
3 Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan
Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan
bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livanen
Kelis kweiboug gamag na-ikakins, nagein
gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niy-
ousigs nisenags wadeil.
4 Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig va-
gan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg.
Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.
5 Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein
simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum
kuymades mitut.
6 Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal;
bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

*Nakabiyokous*

7 Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay
tatoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw
beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.
8 Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy,
bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo
bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey.
Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw
ateimiy.
9 Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan
miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamag-
ina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy
son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan
towen.
10 Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anili-
van siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-
vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan
siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug
nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka
kutams bises amibwabwal towen.
11 Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan
Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy
tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet
Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy
yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog
ililabeigs tasiyas.
12 Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey
nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat;
singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan
bukutamatuws son amisinap bwanabwein,
o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin
yakamiy.
13 Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet
singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines
tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-
Ayelapol.
14 Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket
bwanabwein.
15 Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas
tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawan-
vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys
wanbunatum nisesus.
16 Kuvinis milet towen beikous, mo
kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy.
Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg;

o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein
silmanin tasiyas.
17 Kudibakes Alikip, kulansa, "DaGuyaws
nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum
waseg, kuyakous."
18 Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kun-
inuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisi-
wyoubumiy.

# 1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itāvin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, "Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwāyoubs." Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet towen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmānin Yeisuw inaked.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein*

2-3 Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwāyoub, o kunmises vāgan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap māwan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

4 E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

5 Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livānen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan towen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

6 Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwāsaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, māwan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

7 Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtakāyas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

8 E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes livānen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

9-10 Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vāgan Tamwamov Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbālab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vāgan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtānids adsinaps kalbaleb silmānin.

## 2

*Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg*

1 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kāgwey; kakapwapout-wan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livānen Yowbad, vāgan bukumwāsaws kid. Deisin-wan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

3 Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

4 Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livānen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vāgan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

5 Kuninuways amalivan; nag kāteiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vāgan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mounid.

6-7 Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livānen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammānum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap māwana vin nātan bituyes nitun, o bivnāses beibwein.

8 E, nakakalpwākit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livānen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan

singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-
wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.
9 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet
avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet
iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin.
Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yow-
bad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin
kaem.
10 Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad-vak ikakin,
igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap
bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy
tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.
11-12 Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok
tatanok yakamiy, mawana timamiy
yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o
bakakimtuweimiy vagan amisinap beib-
wein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan
bo ikatigikeids silmanin nakaleiwag son
nakamnat.
13-14 Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yow-
bad waseg, peinan livanen Yowbad nakali-
van nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag
asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yow-
bad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livanen
Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids
waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakaya-
sis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakaya-
sis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakele-
siys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven
gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mawan-
vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad anga-
mag tasiyas.
15-16 Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys
tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws
Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabe-
mas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis
min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E,
sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy
livanen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy.
Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo
ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad
ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

*Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas*

17 Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus
waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis
yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein
bakaw kalakwaneimiy.
18 Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag.
Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.
19-20 Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis
yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw
beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis
bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy. E,
kannamis vagan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw
beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis
yakamiy.

## 3

1-2 Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat
waseg, kalana, "Kadiloka Timotiy
takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases
Atens." Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads
mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad,
kageiguy bwanabwein livanen Kelis.
Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vagan bikim-
tuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids
beibwein Kelis waseg.
3 Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage
Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukuk-
walouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg
abads.
4 Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas
yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, "Igaw abamiy
bigeg." Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.
5 Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya
nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Ta-
mawan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig;
nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw
ilakwaneimiy, vagan bulagan misimounid
bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwayat waseg
mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy
mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.
6 Misiyamun Timotiy neiw, neiyum
gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana,
"Min-Tesalonik tasiwayoubs, isimounids
bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw
ininuweids-wan, sivines kid bukunekes
bukulakwanes." Yakamey-vak ninom
bo mawan-wan, sivinem bakawekeimiy
bakalakwaneimiy.
7 Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout
ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa
kamwasaw-wan, peinan nukusimounids
daGuyaws waseg.
8 Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo
beimwan wom.
9 Ta-mawan bakavkek bakayakawn Yow-
bad waseg, mamwasaw singay avakaein wa-
matan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.
10 Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya
kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, "O
Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas.
Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakim-
tuwes mo bitawtouns."

11 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws
Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.
12 Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis
sisiwa̱youb bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o
wasigeis gamag meivek-wan, ma̱wana
yakamey masiwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas.
13 “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim
siney tasiyas angamag min-liba̱lab, mo
tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam ya̱koum,
Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagim-nen,
asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug
pinamiy yakamiy ma̱wan.

# 4

*Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad*

1 Sigwey, kweitan livan-vak nises,
waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw
peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo
kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg
Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap
ma̱wan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis
amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.
2-3 Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw
nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan
Yowbad sivinan bikayuseimiy silma̱nin
veivay mounid. Awoum kwaninavaysa
mav; awoum.
4 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka
bukuninuways veivay mounid, amisinap
kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.
5 Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo
bukugeinawls ma̱wana tasiyas tadadubs,
peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.
6 Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo
biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo
bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy
tawtoun waseg.
7 Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava
kanavay silma̱nin, nag; tage silma̱nin sinap
kamnat.
8 Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag
nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag.
Mata ge bukusiplaves, peinan tavganein
Kululuwan Bwanabwein.
9 Awoum liva̱nen siwa̱youb balel va̱gan
bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo
ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.
10 Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys
babaw ven avakaein Masidoniy waseg.
Kaguyeimiy va̱gan kwatimweisis misiwa̱youb bivakaein.
11 Kadiloka bukuyokons va̱gan bukusesus
niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, va̱gan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy ma̱wan.
12 Awoum bukumlavags ma̱wana tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas
bukusibukways kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuva̱ges ma̱wan, tasiyas nag
iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy.
Awoum!

*DaGuyaws beiyum beim*

13 Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silma̱nin tasiyas takanka̱nigs. Babaw gamag
nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna
ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg.
Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy
ma̱wan.
14 Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo
ikit vayuwein. Tasiyas-vak Yeisuw angamag nikanka̱nigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus,
bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.
15 Mounid daGuyaws anilivan
kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads
bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim,
tasiyas kweiboug nikanka̱nigs mo bimgwayeids. Ya̱kids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas;
nag.
16-17 DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovek-vak beiwak, bwa̱gig-nen liba̱lab
biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas
nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo ya̱kids tamwamovs
ya̱kids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws
lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus
bitasigagas.
18 Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas
wasigeis va̱gan amnamiy beibwein.

# 5

1 Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap va̱gan
bukukwakins avei-tut nakabiyokous ven
watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.
2 Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws
beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids ma̱wana
tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.
3 Gamag bilivans, bilansa, “Tut towen
tasesusa bwein,” simouvit gog waseg
nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, ma̱wana

gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Ta-mawan bivkakes.
4 Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mawana tavveinaw; nag.
5 Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yakids. Wudayam waseg bitanoun.
6 Awoum bitammasis mawana gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalalals vagan nanouds bidumwal.
7 Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg imwamoums, ikabalaweins.
8 Tage yakids tanounas wudayam waseg, kadiloka nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwayoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlawal silmanin; o bitanmises Yowbad vagan bikatinabweids, nanouds ankawlawal silmanin.
9 Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtanids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
10 Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yakids, sivinan kid siney yakids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.
11 Mapuna kuguyes vagan bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mawana tut towen nukuvvages.

*Nakabiyokous anilivan*

12 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnases tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmanin.
13 Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwayoub waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal waninoumiy bises.
14 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.
15 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.
16 Tut babaw kummwasaws-wan.
17 Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.
18 Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin. Yowbad nanon mawan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids.
19 Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Kululuwan.
20-22 Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanabwein kuyousis beibwein.
23 Sivinag Yowbad tonena bikatimweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kululuwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy meivek-wan, vagan bukusesus bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan, tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo bisap vayuwein.
24 Mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids bitikum, bivag wasigeis yakamiy mawana nilivan.
25 Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs pinem yakamey.
26 Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumulouls simiyas, peinan meivek yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.
27 DaGuyaws yagan waseg adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis let towen, tayekelesiys babaw biliganes.
28 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

# 2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis*

3 Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoub-vak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

4 Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, "Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg."

5 O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

6 Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

7 Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

8 Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

9 Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

10 E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

11-12 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiyvak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

## 2

*Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag*

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

2 Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, "DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg." Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, "Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg," awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

3-4 Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnamwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, 'Yey Yowbad yey.'

5 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy mawan. Tabta kunuwes?

6 Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnamwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

7-8 Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun.

Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnāmwan
towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein
tanāban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo
bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage
daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat
avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon
muymuyan waseg.
9-10 Seitan nileb mtowen takamnāmwan,
tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin
babaw-wan tawtoun, vāgan bikatidavis
gamag mwasanin, mo bimtāmats; peinan
nag sivines sinap mounid, mata ge Yowbad
bikatinabwes.
11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous
vāgan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid
waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw
tapiyaveins sinap mounid, peinan sivines
kid sinap kalbaleb.

*Yowbad nikatigikeids vāgan bikatinab-
weids*

13 Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy,
yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin
nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakab-
silamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vāgan kid
bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg
nikayuseimiy vāgan kid bukuliganes anili-
van mounid.
14 Livan towen, livānen Yeisuw Kelis,
nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vāgan
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg
bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon māwan.
15 E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws
sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein
livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg
nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.
16-17 Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds,
ikimtuweids vāgan tut babaw nanouds
beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag
bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw.
Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis bikimtuweimiy vāgan bukuninatouts,
bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son
amilivan bwanabwein.

# 3

*Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey*

1 Sigwey, kweitan youd-vak balel.
Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem
yakamey, vāgan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws
livānen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen
mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw,
māwana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.
2 Kunitougs-vak vāgan Yowbad bikatin-
abwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs.
Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids
Yowbad waseg.
3 Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikim-
tuweimiy, bisilbwed kalbaleb wasigeis
yakamiy.
4 O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy
nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.
5 DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasi-
wāyoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul
waseg, mo bukusiwāyoubs, o bukwaptules
yakamiy.

*Awoum bukupiyaves wotet*

6 Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka bukusināles
budidayas tasiyas tabgumats, peinan
tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.
7-8 Kukwakins-wan kadiloka bukwab-
wākuns imaked waseg. Kweiboug simiyas
yakamey nitasesus nag kapiyev wotet,
nag; tage yam katanok katanok o boug
katanok katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-
wan, mo nakākam kaem tatinem. Mata
ge kakamiyev kaemiy.
9 Bweina bukuvakamumas, tage nag
bakalivan kan livānen. Kadiloka bukuk-
inbunikemas tawwotet yakamey mo
bukwaylasis ked towen.
10 Kweiboug simiyas yakamey, makalei-
wag mamagina, “Kukin kal bipiyev wotet,
awoum beikam kan.”
11 Nakaligen gog mwasanin yakamiy
tabgumats, mwasanin yakamiy tabugu-
matuws.
12 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg,
kadibakes gamag tasiyas, kalana, “Awoum
bukubugumatuws. Bweina bukuwwotets,
mo bukukwams kan.”
13 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum ge bikaweg-
weis woumiy wotet bwanabwein waseg.
14-15 Malet towen neiw kuvinis. Kukin kal
bisiplev amalivan, kusināles gamag towen
mo beivag anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes
gamag towen, peinan budāmiy. Bweina
bukuguyes vāgan bikakin.

*Taneimiy-o*

16 DaGuyaws tonen ansinap mamagina
niwal. Mtowen bisiwyoubumiy vāgan
beitaw nuwamiy tut babaw, o mikabsis
katanok katanok waseg, peinan mtowen
simiy bukusesus.

[17] Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Namag mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta babaw nakabiyok-ous waseg.
Yey Pawl.
[18] DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

# 1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vagan bivin mo bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

*Kalin nuwag*

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakoum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mounid yakoum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vagan bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yakoum, mo beitaw nuwam.

*Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid*

3-4 Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo anoy an Masidoniy, alana, "Kusesun ven towen Epesos vagan bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, 'Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutakuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.' "

5 Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vagan bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwayoub biton wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

7 Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o na-ikakins kaleiwag towen.

8 Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnases nakaleiwag towen.

9-10 Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwaloul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwadaw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livanen bwanabwein daYowbads.

11 E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwasaw, mtowen nikayabeig vagan livanen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

*Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan*

12 Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan guntawtoun nisekeig silmanin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

13 Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

14 Nasiwayoub-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vagan basimounid mo basiwayoub Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

15-16 Livan towen mounid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vagan kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yakids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vagan Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibanes mwamoves nag beikous.

17 Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Towen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwanet-wan. Eimen.

18 Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan mawan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.

19-20 Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vagan bikakin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

## 2

*Nitoug Yowbad waseg*

1 Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vagan mo bilabes gamag babaw;

nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

2 Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vagan bimtakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamaginа niwal waseg, o bitavnases Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

3-4 Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mawan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mounid.

5-6 Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwanet. Tayuwein-vak anmwanet bilabeids vagan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vagan biymiyiseids yakids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

7 Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vagan bakokew livanen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap mounid vagan bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag. Mounid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.

8 Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikamnimans; awoum. Bweina bitamnawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanabwein waseg.

9-10 Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum takas singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwayoubs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwaloul silmanin.

11 Tapwaloul waseg kadiloka vinay bikkapays-wan, biliganes livan.

12 Nag batam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bikapays-wan.

13 Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.

14 O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kudavin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.

15 Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwayoub, nag bikalimwasaw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin manawen, inakopway waseg.

# 3

*Tayekelesiys sitovek ansinap*

1 Livan towen mounid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vagan bimlavag tayekelesiys sitovek teitan, bwein-wan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

2 Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwanet; takkapatul; tavvnasein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivnases anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

3 Awoum bimwamoum bikabalawein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyamanum wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikayapam youd babaw silmanin.

4-5 Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivnases times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, ta-mawan bimtakavates Yowbad natayekelesiys, nag.)

6 Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekelesiy kuyamwenes, vagan nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekelesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; mawan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ikalouw.

7 Kadiloka tayekelesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas watoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

*Tasiyas tulals asisinap*

8 Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabalaweins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.

10 Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.

11 Kadiloka sikwavas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bikakat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.

12 Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.

13 Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag

babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

*Sinapun datapwalouls kweiboug ikawumwan*

14 Mulet towen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.
15 Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let towen vagan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silmanin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum yakids tayekelesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap mounid kakol wakunuwatan.
16 Tage mounid sinapun datapwalouls singay avakaein.
Wawun datapwalouls gimgilitoun towen,
Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wamtes tasiyas min-libalab.
Livanen towen ven babaw niliganes.
Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walbalab.

# 4

*Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein*

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, vagan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwaloul bwanabwein, mo biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, son-vak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyaweids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.
3 Ilansa, "Awoum kuveivays" o "Awoum kukwams kan towen." Tage kusimounids o kukwakins sinapun Yowbad, peinan ibun kan babaw; sivinan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.
4-5 E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

*Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein*

6 Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap towen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan towen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.
7 Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw mawan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.
8 Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaein, tut towen o tut beim walbalab.
9 Livan towen mounid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.
10 Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vagan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.
11 Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vagan bikakins sinap towen.
12 Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vagan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.
13 Bweina bukutoukum tapwaloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin vagan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.
14 Bweina bukuvnas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, mawan kweiboug tasiyas mituwaveks nisenas nimes wawoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.
15 E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum vagan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vagan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, "Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg."
16 Kuvnaseim yak vagan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

# 5

*Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis*

1-2 Awoum kukwanes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal mawana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats mawana budam; nummwey mawana inom; vinabwats mawana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.
3 Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewagews, ta-ivag tawlisiyas.

4 Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun
sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab man-
awen bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug
wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap towen bwanabwein
wamatan Yowbad.
5 Tage nakwab nawen naguwagew, an-
mwanet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwanet
bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug
waseg o biyowal waseg.
6 Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwasaw-wan,
o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, ku-
luluwan manawen.
7 Kaleiwag towen kuguyes vagan kid asisi-
nap bikamnat.
8 Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bim-
takavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag
nag bimtakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nis-
esus, mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yow-
bad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub
nag ivag asisinap mawan, peinan singay
kalbaleb.
9-10 Magat vin bises, namwan anmwanet
nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan ni-
tuyes gamagal, o nimtakavates anbwabwal,
o nivnases tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes
tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw
bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim
sinawatan, bweina kutam vagan tayekele-
siys bimtakavates manawen vin.
11 Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats
awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o
binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.
12 Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis,
wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap
mawan.
13 E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum
babaw bikikeipuls, livanen gamag babaw
billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas,
kakat wudous.
14 Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok
bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bimtakavates
siven. Awoum tayekelesiy natan beivay
ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas nikamliweids
bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.
15 Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws,
inoyes Seitan inaked.
16 Kal vin iyekelesiy, o taliven nakwabs
nisesus, kadiloka bimtakavates tasiyas.
Awoum wotet avakaein wasigeis tayeke-
lesiys babaw, peinan tayekelesiys bimtaka-
vates nakwabs tasiyas naguwagews.
17 Kuvnases beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags
wasigeis tayekelesiys yakamiy. Tasiyas ig-
guyeimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatim-
lakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kum-
takavates beibwein.
18 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,
"Bulumakaw iwwotet wit, bweina beikam
wit waseg."
Livan kwayuwein nises,
"Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan wotet."
19 Awoum gamag makava biyateles
wasigeis tayekelesiys situwaveks; awoum.
Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins
sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mounid
bilivans mo bukuligen vagan biyateles
tamwey towen.
20 Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes
gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes
sinap kalbaleb.
21 Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wa-
matan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes min-libalab
tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas
nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein yak-
oum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag
katanok-wan. Awoum teitan gamag kusi-
wyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.
22 Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet
tayekelesiy teitan vagan bimlavag mam-
agina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansi-
nap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo
bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o
bidokeims-vak takalbaleb yakoum. Kuvnas
amsinap tatoneim beibwein.
23 Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum,
tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam
peinan, o peinan amlel nises wawoum.
24 Gamag mwasanin tawtusis-wan asisi-
nap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus
kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap
kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo
bilivatus kalbaleb.
25 Sinap bwanabwein mawan, babaw
gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes,
igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

## 6

1 Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams
situwaveks siwotet waseg, kadiloka
bivnases, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog
nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages
datapwalouls o daYowbads waseg.
2 O kukin tasiyas situwaveks biyekelesiys
mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas,

awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwāvek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwāveks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwāveks.

*Kadiloka bukumtibabeits*

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.

3-5 Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein livānen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silmānin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap māwan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mounid, idokes kid sinapun tapwāloul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw vāgan kid bimwāsaws.

6 Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwāsaws kid.

7 Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.

8 Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.

9 Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.

10 Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silmānin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.

11 Tage Yowbad angamag yākoum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon vāgan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwāyoub, bukukwapatul, bukummānum simwey wasigeis.

12 Kutawtoun vāgan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwāmat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silmānin mwamovam nag beikous.

13-14 Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat livānen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bikābwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

15-16 Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwānet Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwānet isigeg-wan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog ta-kal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.

17-19 Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, "Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum bukunnamis waseg mivavag vāgan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavvagein youd babaw vāgan bitamwāsaws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwāyoubs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, vāgan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mounidwan."

20-21 O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.

Yey Pawl.

# 2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wadeil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, "Bweina kutawtoun silmanin Yeisuw nawotet." Ilelel-vak, ilana, "Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig."

*Nakabsilamaw*

1-2 Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein yakoum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey mawana, livanen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, vagan kid gamag biliganes mo bibanes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes yakoum, vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

*Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein*

3-4 Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, mawan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwasaw avakaein.

5 Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; mawan-vak tabum kudavin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak yakoum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

6 Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wawoum. Kutoukum vagan nasiwayoub towen-an wanuwam bitawtoun waseg yakoum.

7 Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg yakids nag ivag adpwayats, tage tawtoun, siwayoub o kapatul isekeids.

8 Bweina bukulivan livanen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wadeil nases. Yakoum-vak bukugeiguy livanen Kelis mo bigeg abam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

9 Yowbad gog nikayuseids silmanin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

10 Nasiwayoub bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beikous. Livanen Yeisuw inawotet bo mawan.

11 Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, livanen bwanabwein isekeig vagan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

12 Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg abag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid towen waseg, mapuna akakin-wan, aveiyag gunawotet towen nisekeig, bo bimtakavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

13 Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwayoub mo bukulivan mounid, mawan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan towen beibwein.

14 Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwads nises, ansinap bo isekeim amsinap yakoum. Livan towen kumtakavet beibwein.

15 Adok kukwakin-wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.

16-17 Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut babaw issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases wadeil; im ven towen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.

18 Igaw yam towen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw towen. Kukwakin-wan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

## 2

*Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein*

1 Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yakoum, vagan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.

2 Livan towen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim,

bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums,
wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.
3 Bweina simey yak bigeg ābads, peinan
Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein
yākids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwap-
tuleim wotet towen waseg.
4 Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal
wanakātay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Na-
tovek bo ikābut silmānin naviy, kadiloka
bilavew ven wuliyougwan.
5 Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag
beibwein. Māwana kawlideiy, kukin kal
bitamap, igaw lālan mo biban; tage kukin
nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.
6 Māwan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun
wanmugwaw bo beikam kan.
7 Kuninuway agulivan kabebay towen.
Yowbad bilabeim vāgan mo bukukwakin
youd babaw.
8 Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen
Yeisuw Kelis, neikit kanig waseg; yey
gunakageiguy bo māwan.
9 Ageiguy livan bwanabwein waseg,
mapuna ābag singaya igeg. Iyawanis
namag vatul tanmunum waseg, māwana
takalbaleb tatonen yey; tage ta-māwan
biyawanis Yowbad anilivan wanuwads
nises, nag.
10 Mapuna akaptuleig-wan moumouvit
waseg, vāgan kid balabes Yowbad nagamag
tasiyas bo nikatigikes; sivinag kid Yeisuw
Kelis bikatinabwes silmānin sikamnat nag
beikous.
11 Livan towen mounid-wan; kukin
sods Kelis bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis
bitamwamovs.
12 Kukin bitakaptuleids; mo bitaguyaws
sods Kelis. Kukin gog bitakayan, towen mo
bikayāneids.
13 Kukinegog bitapiyaves, towen-vak
bisesuna-wan, peinan ansinap bwanab-
wein bo ikunek. Ta-māwan bipiyev.

*Yeisuw natouwat bwanabwein*

14 Livan towen, kuguyes gamags wasigeis,
vāgan binuways beibwein. Kudibakes
wamatan Yowbad, kulana, "Awoum
kwamnimans livan kweitan kweitan
wasigeis, awoum. Kamniman tasiyas
nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage mounida
biyagageimiy, mounid."
15 Kutoukum yak, sinap mounid kulivan
bwein, vāgan Yowbad bikineim, mo beitam
waseg yākoum; wankuyeim nag beivag
ammwasin, nag.
16-17 Tage awoum kwamnimans mav,
kusināles tasiyas takammnimans peinan
asilivan biyagages tatineis, mapuna
bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb, māwan
gamag bikasipom, kisikis gog biyamweis
mo bivakaein ansipom. Māwan tasiyas
Aimenay son Piletus, asilivan kalbaleb.
18 Tasiyas asteiy bo ipiyaves livan mounid,
peinan asilivan ilansa, "Gamag sikabeikit
vayuwein bo ikous. Bo nein-o wankuyeim."
Ilivans māwan, gamag mwasanin iliganes,
mo ipiyaves sitapwāloul, peinan nag isi-
mounids bwein.
19 Tage Yowbad nakawutun waseg sil-
mānin tapwāloul mounid, anlelel mamag-
ina:
"DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy inagamag."
Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:
"Kukin kalisiy bidokes siGuyaw Yowbad,
kadiloka bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb."
20 Bunsiyas bunatum bunuvkāveks
wanuwan, abmavin mwasanin nisesus,
wous goul-wan, mwasanin gog silib,
mwasanin amweilok, mwasanin gog
bidapwats; mwasanin silmānin guyawaw,
mwasanin gog sim vāgan.
21 Kukin kal bipiyev sinap gagānen,
gamag towen mamagina abmavin silmānin
guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw
towen, silmānin inawotet, ikadilokena
wotet babaw bwanābweins.
22 Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan
tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwan-
abwein, simounid, o siwāyoub, sona mini-
wal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo
initougs daGuyaws waseg.
23 Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav,
peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikam-
meiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.
24-26 Peinan yākoum daGuyaws natouwat
yākoum, awoum kwamnimans wasigeis,
tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwa-
timlakes beibwein, o bukuyamānum
wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims,
bweina kuyamānum wasigeis, vāgan
bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas
asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo
bilabes vāgan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb,
mo bikakins sinap mounid. Wankuyeim
mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan

Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

## 3

1 Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.

2-5 Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.

6-7 Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.

8 Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap mounid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.

9 Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

*Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy*

10 Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakin-wan, gunaked kukwakin-wan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwayoub, atoukum.

11 Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo abag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya abag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.

12 Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.

13 Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.

14-15 Yakoum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag mawan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim mawan, o yakoum igaw-o wagwadim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweim.

16-17 Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg yakids, bikidumwaluds mo bitakakins, vagan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwanabwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag yakids.

## 4

1-2 Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silmanin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy livanen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silmanin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy vagan bisimounids, kuyadumwalus vagan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.

3 Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw vagan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, “Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag.”

4 Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines kwaneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

5 Tage yakoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog abam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livanen Yeisuw, vagan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

[6] Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

[7] Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

[8] Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

[9] Kuyokon va̱gan nuwanawa bukum.

[10] Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwa̱kit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

[11] Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.

[12] Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

[13] Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.

[14] Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

[15] Ya̱koum-vak kuvna̱seim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

[16] Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan va̱gan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwa̱yat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

[17] Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy liva̱nen Yeisuw mo ayakous, va̱gan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig la̱yon wadon waseg.

[18] Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo ba̱siw wanuwan nakaleiwag walba̱lab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

[19] Agulivan siwa̱youb kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.

[20] Elasit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

[21] Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igaw-yay niwal, peinan wuwal anatut, mamagin geg bulbweilim bisilbwadeim tama̱wan bukum. Ewbilis anlivan siwa̱youb waseg yak. Ma̱wan-vak tasiyas Pudens, Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.

[22] DaGuyaws bikimtuw kululuwam, mo bukutawtoun. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

# TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vagan bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1-4 Kalin nuwag yakoum Titos. Mamagina natug mounid, yakoum, peinan yakoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vagan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul mounid, mo binmises vagan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamug-o Yowbad nilivnek mawan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

*Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg*

5-6 Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vagan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vagan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwwosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

7 Tayekelesiys situwaveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimtapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

8 Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwayoubs, biyamanums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vagan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

10 Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

11 Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap bisenas vagan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

12 Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

"Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids, takalbalebs, tabgumats, tagoveks, mawana bulawud tasiyas."

13-14 Anilivan towen mounid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

15 Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein bibanes, peinan ninous bikibik.

16 Ilansa, "Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad," tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Ta-mawan biwotets bwein.

## 2

*Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg*

1 Tage yakoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmanin.

2 Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwayoubs bwein, o bikaptules.

3-4 Kuguyes mwamwayas-vak bivnases asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwawal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vagan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnases simwanas o nitsiyas.

5 Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwayoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwanas ages. E, kukin bitoukums

biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag
biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.
6 Kuguyes tasiyas tabwabwats mawan, va-
gan ninous bidumwal.
7-8 Yakoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim
beibwein vagan bukwatimlakes sinap
bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal;
amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas
kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan,
mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-mawan
biyageids tayekelesiys yakids.
9-10 Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwavek
siwotet vagan bikanawes ages youd
babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas
situwaveks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas
situwaveks. Awoum bibakews, tage wotet
babaw bweina bitoukums waseg, vagan
gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo
bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen
Takatinabweids.
11-12 Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad
nasiwayoub vagan bikatinabweids babaw
gamag yakids, o bikatimlakeids sinap
bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son
ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnases
Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps
didumwal waseg.
13-14 Nagein takayamats tut wanakoug-
waw mwasaw-nen peinan takatinabweids
Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daY-
owbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen
vagan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitali-
sawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsi-
naps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw
nuwads silmanin wotet bwanabwein.
15 Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan
tawtoun waseg kukwanes. Awoum
gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag;
awoum.

## 3

*Wotet bwanabwein*

1-2 Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman
sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg
wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuya-
gays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina
bukuyamanums. Gamag babaw buku-
vnases beibwein.”
3 Kweiboug yakids tadadubs, takapidabs
yakids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys
nikaliwageids, nitamwasaws sinap kalbaleb
waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit
dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamli-
weids, o yakids-vak nitakamliwes.
4 Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yakids,
nasiwayoub mo ikamat vagan kid bikatin-
abweids.
5 Ikatinabweids, nag peinan dawotets
didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan,
mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug,
kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein
waseg.
6-7 E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids
dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan
mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis yakids,
vagan bikidumwaluds, nasiwayoub tonen
waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises
mwamovads bises bisigeg.
8 Livan towen mounid-wan. Sivinag
yakoum mutawtoun waseg livan towen
kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids
Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways
aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen
bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.
9 Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamn-
imans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o
tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs
mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy,
nag.
10-11 Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav,
kukwan sivtanok o sivay. Magat bikakin
matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev
kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kalei-
wag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

*Kaleiwag mwasanin*

12 Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik
igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw
kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg,
peinan nanoug mawan bulbeilim waseg
bweina basesuna Nikopol.
13 Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus.
Mtowen Denas ikakin yatal sinapun.
Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis.
Awoum aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis tasiyas.
14 Kwatimlakes dagamags vagan bikakins
wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes
tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs;
awoum.
15 Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siway-
oub waseg yakoum. Amalivan siway-
oub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisi-
wyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy
yakamiy.
Yey Pawl.

# PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey Pawl, wadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

2 Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwalouls wambunatum.

3 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Pilimon ansinap bwein*

4-5 Tut babaw aninuweim-wan, annitoug vagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

6 Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids.

7 Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiys.

*Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim*

8-9 Peinan musiwayoub avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

10 Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

11 Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

12 Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

13 Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

14 Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen; awoum basimkineim vagan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

15 Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamkwaneim mutouwat towen, vagan beiyum biwekeim mo bisesun bisigeg mugwamag bwanabwein towen.

16 E, mutouwat towen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwakit waseg taw towen; tage yakoum-vak kadiloka bukupwakit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

17 Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan mawana yey.

18-19 Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, “Igaw bamop mo bikadilok.”

Adok awoum batalay waseg yak, kululuwam silmanin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.

20 E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitout nanoug.

21 Mulet towen nalel neiw. Akakinwan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwatimweis musiwayoub bivakaein.

22 Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag abag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.

23 Epapil soug yey nakases wadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yakoum. Anilivan mawan.

[24] Ma̱wan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakaw-
wotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.
[25] DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kul-
uluwam ya̱koum.
Yey Pawl.

# MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let towen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let towen wanuwan ikatimlakay vagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, "Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids."

*Yowbad natun tatonen*

1 Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

2 Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

3 Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanokwan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

4 E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

5 Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:
"Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug"; nag.
Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.
Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:
"Yey bamlavag Taman tonen;
mtowen yey Natug."

6 Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:
"Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina bikululs wamatan."

7 Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:
"Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag;
o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov."

8-9 Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.
O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein.
Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap kaydodog kupiyev.
Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim mumwasaw singay.
Waseg nukwalisawes simwey."

10-12 Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:
"Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana nukusein ven watinow;
o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.
Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous,
tage yak bukusesun-wan.
Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob,
mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana kweim tonen;
tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.
Ambweilim nag beikous."

13 Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:
"Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikamliweims yakoum.
E, mo bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas."
Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

14 Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bimtakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

## 2

*Yowbad nakatuneib*

1 Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan towen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.

2 Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan mounid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.

3-4 Yakids mawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib towen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivinan mawana nanon towen.

*Adtamumugs*

5 Ven towen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven towen, nag.
6 Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag towen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgilitoun towen.
7 Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libalab wanakaew, towen watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein,
8 E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw."
Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.
9 Tage takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow, min-libalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein, peinan moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mouvitan peinads yakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub mawan.
10 Towen bo ibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivinan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilokwan adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.
11-12 Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:
"Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam yak waseg.
Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim."
13 Anilivan kwayuwein:
"Basimounid waseg towen."
Kwatounun:
"Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig."
14 Yeisuw budan yakids, peinan bo imlavag mawana yakids, won waseg, son buyavin, mawana yakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.
15 Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamaginа iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinabweids.
16 Nag ikatinabwes min-libalab, nag.
"Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yakids."
17 Kadiloka bimlavag gamag mawana budan yakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids.
18 Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

# 3

*Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses*

1 E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yakids silmanin libalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.
2 Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuwvak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.
3 Moses yakawanan kalamwey-nen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, mawan Moses yakawanan.
4 (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)
5 Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, "Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan, mawan."
6 Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yakids inabunatum yakids; magat bitakapwapouts silmanin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

*Yowbad inagamag yakids bo bitayeiwas*

7 E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:
"Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,
8 Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mawana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.

[9] Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines
gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim
sinawavas waseg.
[10] Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo
alana, 'Tut babaw itapleileiys mav.
Nag ikakins gunaked.'
[11] Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana,
'Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gu-
nakabyeiwas waseg, nag.' "
[12] O sigwey, kuvnases amisinap beibwein.
Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg
bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad,
mo bukukwalouws waseg.
[13] E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys sim-
simiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok,
mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo
bikeikay ninoumiy.
[14] Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Ma-
gat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mawana
wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag,
bo bitadeivs.
[15] Livanen nises mamagina:
"Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes ay-
gan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy,
mawana tasiyas kweiboug nipiyaves
Yowbad."
[16] Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yow-
bad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses
nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.
[17] Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas
bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo
ikankanigs wanawoud.
[18] E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid ma-
magina:
"Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg,
nag."
Anilivan mawan, peinan singaya ikapidabs
waseg.
[19] E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok
beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isi-
mounids.

## 4

[1] Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad. Anilivan
nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg.
Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin
yakamiy.
[2] Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeids
mawana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes,
tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag
isimounids waseg.
[3-4] Yakids gog nitasimounids waseg
Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg.
Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmanin tasiyas
kweiboug mamagina:
"Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana,
'Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas
waseg, nag.'"
Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous,
mo iyakous nawotet towen. E, livanen nises
mamagina:
"Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet
bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyei-
was."
[5-6] Taninuways livan towen:
"Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg,
nag."
Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas
nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanab-
wein, tage nag isimounids.
[7] E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kwei-
tan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo
ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mawan:
"Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes ay-
gan,
Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy."
[8] Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas,
wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan
yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.
[9] E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yow-
bad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo
beisiws waseg.
[10] Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets
waseg, mawan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas
inawotet waseg.
[11] Kadiloka bitatoukums vagan bitasiws
waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplev aygan mo
bikalouw mawana tasiyas kweiboug.
[12] E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan
tawtoun, singay kakat. Tage seis
babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan
ibas wanuwads, itavid adtuvas waseg,
kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan,
kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o
ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.
[13] Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wa-
matan. Adsinaps babaw bo ikinbunik,
datakaleiwags towen.

*Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaein*

[14] Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan,
Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbalab
peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datap-
walouls waseg, silmanin mtowen.
[15] Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok
nuwes yakids adsinaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw

ikakin ạbads, ikakin-vak adsinaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow, Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mạwan iyakwaneids yạkids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

16 Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut ạbads bigeg mo binok nuwan yạkids, vạgan bilabeids.

## 5

1 Gamag yạkids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yạkids, mamagina dasiwạyoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmạnums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

3 E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

4 Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet towen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmạnin wotet towen. Mạwan kweiboug Elon nidow.

5 Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vạgan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet towen. Anilivan mamagina:

"Yạkoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug."

6 Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

"Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yạkoum, mạwan tanuwagan lun towen Melkisidek."

7 Misiyạmun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvạlam. Sivinan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

8 Towen Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked towen keikay.

9 E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yạkids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan towen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

10 Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mạwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

*Awoum bitapiyaves livạnen Yowbad*

11 Sinap towen livạnen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikawegweis woumiy.

12 Tut towen waseg kadiloka bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Ta-mạwan kan bukukwams.

13 Yakamiy kusasus mạwan tasiyas ạpwaw. Nag kukwakins livạnen sinap didumwal.

14 Igaw bukuwkuvạkaeins mo bukukwams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

## 6

1-2 Livạnen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awoum bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kạkay silmạnin sinap kweivaw, o datuwạveks nimes bisenas wạwoud, o livạnen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamyuyan nag beikous.

3 E, kukin Yowbad nanon mạwan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.

4-6 Kalisiy sivạtan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libạlab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, tamạwan bitaguyes tasiyas vạgan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweiys Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.

7 Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.

8 Kukin gog awuyow beisob son doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway towen; o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikạlawt.

9 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.
10 Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwāyoub silmānin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa nukuvvāges māwan.
11 Sivinag bukutoukums māwan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbānes minamis anagin.
12 Awoum bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusimounids o bukwaptuleimiy māwana yakamey, mo bitabānes anagin towen Yowbad nilivnek.

*Yowbad bo ilivnek*

13 Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:
14 "Mounid bo balabeim, bakatimweis mubod bibabaw."
15 Wankuyeim Ebelam ikaptulena oko mo iban anagin livan towen.
16 Gamag yākids tatabudabods waseg yagan towen tamumug, o kukin bitakamnimans, teitan gamag mo bitabudabod vāgan anilivan bikamounid.
17 Yowbad māwan, sivinan bikamtilakeids anilivan mounid aveiyag igaw mo bisekeids, o peinan nag beivag nanon kweitan, mapun bo itabudabod.
18 E, mo takakins akweiy youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-māwan Yowbad biyaweid waseg, anilivan son tabudabod. Mapun bitanmises bwein anilivan waseg. Yākids nitasawls silmānin Yowbad bikatinabweids. Mapuna tatawtouns vāgan bitayousis youd towen nisen wamatads o tanamis waseg.
19-20 Danamis towen māwana kululuwads analon, moumouvit, tawtoun. Waseg ikaliyow kweim towen nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad nabunatum tatonen. Bunatum towen Yeisuw bo iginisiw, nimug peinads, inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag tanuwagan lun vāgan bisesuna bisigeg, māwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

# 7

*Melkisedek tanuwagan-lun*

1 Towen Melkisedek, min-Salem siking, tanuwagan lun Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek kweiboug ilivet Ebelam neiyum neim naviy waseg. Ebelam bo iwaweiys king babaw ikous, mo ilouvats son Melkisedek. Melkisedek isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.
2 Ebelam mo ilog nawliyoug sinawatan lag. Kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek. Melkisedek inawotet avakaein, sinap didumwal guyawun, takativin yagan bein aga-Muyuw waseg, "Sinap didumwal." Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw towen mamagina niwal, peinan naven yagan Salem, bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw, "Niwal."
3 Nag ivag taman o inan o delen, nag. Mwamovan tonen, nag ivag nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous, tage māwana Yowbad Natun, bo isigeg tanuwagan lun mtowen.
4 Singay guyaw avakaein towen, mapuna tabuds Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug nikwey naviy wanuwan, ilog sinawatan; kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.
5 Tasiyas gog Livay tibun, siwotetvak tanuwgwes lun, o sikaleiwag nises. Peinan gamag yākids talagus dawliyougs sinawatan, kalgutan tasekes Livay tibun. Tasiyas o yākids katanoka dal, peinan tabuds anmwānet Ebelam.
6 To go Melkisedek delen kweitan, tage Ebelam isek nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous, Melkisedek mo isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam. Mtowen Ebelam Yowbad nilivnek nasiwāyoub waseg.
7 Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.
8 Tut towen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyāmun towen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivānes mtowen tamwamov. Tut towen tanuwgwes lun imtāmats, tage mtowen tamwamov.
9-10 E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyāmun towen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wāwon nises.
11 Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asisinap biyakous. Peinan

ikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwaluds. Tanuwagan lun towen mawana Melkisedek, nag mawan Elon siney tibun.

12 Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-vak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.

13 Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.

14 Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtowen kweivaw tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.

15 Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtowen Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet towen.

17 Livanen Yeisuw nises mamagina:

"Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum,
mawan tanuwagan lun mtowen Melkisedek."

18-19 Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.

20 Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.

21 Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:

"DaGuyaws bo itabudabod. Nanon nag bikanavin, nag.
Peinan yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum."

22 Mapuna takakins mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.

23 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtamats. Ta-mawan bisesus bisigagays.

24 Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.

25 Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yakids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yakids.

26 Towen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagim. Nag mawan takalbalebs yakids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbalab.

27 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiys lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.

28 Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

# 8

*Kweivaw kaleiwag*

1-2 Silawun agulivan mawan: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakatay walbalab; iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum mounid waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.

3 Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwayoubs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Towen-vak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.

4 Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

5 Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivinan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana,

"Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw mawan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wakoy."

6 Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.

7 Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivinan kwayuwein.

8 Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikabwag, ilana:

"MiGuyaw yey agulivan mawan:
Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.

[9] Nag mawan kaleiwag towen nasekes tib-
siyas, misumkwey natokes, namg-
wayes, mo ilisawes Yidipt.
Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag towen,
mapuna akamgwayes."
Yowbad anilivan mawan.
[10] E, ilana,
"Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-Yisleil
sikaleiwag kweivaw.
Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o balel
wakates mo bamlavag siYowbad, o
tasiyas gungamag.
[11] Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas o budisiyas bi-
lansa, 'Kadiloka kukwakins Yow-
bad,' nag.
Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yowbad.
Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw bikakinsa yey.
[12] Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok nuwag,
banumlev, mo beikous."
[13] Livanen kaleiwag kweivaw bo isek, ma-
puna ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag. Kalei-
wag kweiboug inawotet bo ikous. Kakita
bikanig.

# 9

*Buntuman tapwaloul*

[1] Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg livanen tap-
waloul kweitan kweitan, son livanen bun-
tuman tapwaloul ven watinow.
[2] Bunatum kweim-wan waseg niwlules,
maynatan watoulan, mwayniyuwein
wanuwan isilbwed bunkakit. Bunvakaein
gog abwodam wadadan teibol kweitan.
Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan
Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan 'Bunatum
Bwaboum.'
[3] Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed
buniyuwen bunatum yagan 'Singay
Bwaboum.'
[4] Wanuwan bunatum towen abeilun
won goul-wan nises, waseg igabus gewuw,
manisin singay bwein. Yowbad nadidawag,
nises bunatum towen, goul watoulan
palanim palatanok isumweilisa ikous.
Wanuwan nadidawag towen Yowbad
nakaleiwag nilel dakul waseg, son mana
mwasanin wanuwan abmavin. Abmavin
gog towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk,
kweiboug niyasus yageivein.
[5] Wakunuwatan didawag towen mamag-
ina anelos askakin kamnat, ingwanis di-
dawag. Bunatum livanen nag kadilok bital-
ivan bitayakous tut towen.
[6] Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous, tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws Bunatum
Bwaboum iwwotets.
[7] Tage buniyuwen bunatum misinaka
tanuwgwes lun sitovek, bweilim katanok
katanok mo sivtanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw
mo bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun Yowbad
waseg peinan ansinap kalbaleb, o pines
babaw gamag.
[8] Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad
Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan.
Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, ta-
mawan bitasiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay
Bwaboum.
[9-10] Taninuways kabebay, waseg buna-
tum towen silmanin gudwouvaws yakids.
Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug
waseg isiwyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg
Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ni-
nous tasiyas sitapwaloul mawan. Misinaka
bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg
kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kakay
sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag
tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tu-
tan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.
[11-12] Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwa-
gan lun silmanin damwasaws tut towen. E,
datapwalouls buntuman, gamag mwasanin
nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay
avakaein, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw
bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok
neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyavin tato-
nen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw ni-
tun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyavin
tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vagan
tut babaw bitasesus bwein.
[13-14] Kukin woud bikibik peinan tak-
abkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid
buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son
bulumakaw kudavin pulikov-nen, mo
bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis
buyavin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo
sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow
aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan
Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen
bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat
mamagina lun bulukwan, silmanin
Yowbad, vagan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.
[15] Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw
kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg
bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag
beikous, mawana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves

kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs;
togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.
16 Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel
nakaleiwag silmanin nakiyay, mo bikanig
wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis
nakaleiwag.
17 Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage
bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen
nikanlev.
18 Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis
iweiys imtamats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes
buk son gamag tasiyas silmanin kaleiwag
towen bitawtoun.
19 E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamti-
lakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw
nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son
yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwab-
wel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav,
ikow, mo ikatsap wasigeis buk towen son
gamags.
20 Igawa isusow, ilana,
"Buyav towen silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag
nidibakeimiy."
21 Mawan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum
son kwavsiyas kwavig silmanin tapwaloul.
22 Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles
waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivages
bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtawout, ta-
mawan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

*Kelis ikanig peinads*

23 Libalab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis
watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd
tasiyas walbalab iwidis kweitan lun waseg.
Lun towen singaya bwein.
24 Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum
towen ven watinow, nag; tage buna-
tum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina buna-
tum mounid; tage bo isiw libalab tonen
waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen
peinads yakids.
25 Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-
wan bimtamat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak.
Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwan
Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim
katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag
buyavin tatonen, nag).
26 Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bimtamat
peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven
watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok
katanok bimtamat, ee... adok tut nagein
bo mawan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap,
nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won
tonen, imat vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb,
binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.
27 Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yakids
sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps,
aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.
28 Kelis mawan sivtanoka imat mamag-
ina lun bulukwan vagan bikow adsinaps
kalbaleb, babaw yakids. Igaw sivyuwein
mo bisap, nag vagan biwid sinap kalbaleb,
tage bikatinabweids yakids, magat biseiw
nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

## 10

1 Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwasaw
tatonen. Mwasaw towen waseg igaw tut
wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag
waseg, yagada mwasaw. Moses nakaleiwag
waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim
katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas
ikanawes nakaleiwag, vagan binekes
Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap
beibwein.
2-3 Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo
biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage
nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts
bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin
lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb,
mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen
waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways;
asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.
4 Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bu-
lumakaw o gouts buyvis, tage nag kadilok
biwidis sinap kalbaleb.
5 Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow,
ilana,
"Nag sivinan lun o aveiyag gamag
bisekeims, nag. Tage woug
nukusekeig.
6 Nag sivinan lun bulukwan bitagob beik-
ous, o bitasekeim peinan adsinap
kalbaleb; nag.
7 Mapun alana, 'O Yowbad, kukineig nam
bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivinam.
Mawan livaneig nilel Bukitab sinbilibil
waseg.' "
8 Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,
"Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag sivinam si-
wayoub silmanin lun,
o nag sivinam lun bulukwan bigabus beik-
ous,
o nag sivinam lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb,
nag!"

(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes lun
tasiyas.)

9 Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,
"Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag
sivinam."
Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag,
vagan bisein kweivaw.

10 Yowbad nanon mawan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Ivageids mo tabweins, angamag yakids.

11 Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok itamanaws iwwotets yam katanok katanok, ivvalutsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.

12-13 Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanakatay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo bivages tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtatet.

14 E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag yakids.

15 Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan mawan:

16 "Yowbad ilana,
'Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis tasiyas.
Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis,
O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.' "

17 Wankuyeim mo ilana:
"Nag vayuwein banuway asisinap
kalbaleb."

18 Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb.

*Bweina takapwapouts*

19 E sigwey, Yeisuw buyavin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

20 Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silmanin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow vagan bitasiws yakids, peinan won iyagages peinads.

21 Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaein, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

22 Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids vagan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous adpwayats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagim waseg.

23 Bitayyousis livanen idanamis silmanin mwasaw. Awoum bitagweys. Towen nilivnek idamwasaws bo bitoukum silmanin.

24 Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka yakids, mo bitasiwayoubs babaw yakids, o bitawotets bwein.

25 Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silmanin tapwaloul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk mawan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka yakids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids vagan bitalabeids meiveka yakids.

26 Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitavages adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.

27 Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

28 Kukin kal isiplev Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiys imat.

29 Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyageg nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buyavin biwidids, vagan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

30 Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:
"Yey bamop asisinap kalbaleb; gunawotet
towen."
Livanen kweitan mamagina:
"DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag
asisinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag
kalbaleb."

31 Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

32-33 Kuninuways tut kweiboug, ninoumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iyagageimiy wavtakon ven o simiyas bo mawan.

34 E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas
wadeil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas.
Gamag mwasanin niyagages miven,
miwliyoug babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo
nukumwasaws-wan peinan nukukwakins
miven bwanabwein walbalab nises isigeg.
35 Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis,
peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus
avakaein.
36 Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet
aveiyag Yowbad sivinan, kuvvaluts ee... mo
bukubanes youd towen nilivnek.
37 Anilivan mamagina:
"Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag towen nim-
imeim mo bisap. Nag biyouviy.
38 Kavel gungamag towen tadidumwal, bo
beimov peinan isimounid.
Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag bikalin nuwag
waseg gamag towen; apiyev."
39 Tage yakids nag mawana tasiyas
ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous.
Yakids kweitan. Yakids tasimounids yakids,
vagan kululuwads bises bwein.

# 11

*Livanen simounid*

1 Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban
mo bitanamis, mapuna takakin-wan. Tut
towen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasi-
mounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.
2 Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan
isimounids waseg Yowbad.
3 Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven
babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Ma-
magina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin,
waseg mo ibun youd babaw nitakin.
4 Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yow-
bad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel
inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad
nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok
Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel; tage
livanen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatim-
lakeids, peinan tasimounid towen.
5 Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow
inow. Nag ikanig. Nag bibanes mtowen
ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow
inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow,
ilivanes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.
6 Kukin nag bitasimounid, ta-mawan
Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids.
Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yow-
bad mounid nises o bisimounid-vak Yow-
bad bisiwyoubus tasiyas ininekes.
7 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo
ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag
ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo
isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob
angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg
ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo
iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.
8 Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad
aygan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun
in silmanin ven kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik
inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy
bein.
9 Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven towen
Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob.
Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum
man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven
tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mawana
nikatigik Ebelam inaven.
10 Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven taw-
toun waseg, ven towen Yowbad nibun.
11 Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isi-
mounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan
ikakin towen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum
mawana nilivnek.
12 E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam
anbweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya
babaw, mawana wutun o alekel babiweis.
13 Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee...
ikankanigs. Nag ibanes youd towen Yow-
bad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov,
ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikab-
gobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw
ven watinow nisesus.
14 Kukin kalisiy ninous mawan mo
binineivs siven tatineis.
15 Kukin bininuways-wan ven towen nili-
sawes mo bibanes siked vagan beiyums.
16 Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanab-
wein, walbalab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag
ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E,
bo ikatineg siven.
17-19 Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam,
tage isimounid bwein, itam natun an-
mwanet, beiweiy mamagina lun buluk-
wan kid. Livanen towen Aysak, Yowbad
nilivnek, ilana,
"Aysak waseg babun deleim yakoum."
Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun
towen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit
takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg
natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit

vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmanin.
20 Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwasaw Yekob son Isaw.
21 Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.
22 Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livanen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,
"Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven."
23 Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa apwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.
24-25 Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,
"Awoum gamag ninous bilansa, 'Adok inan manawen Pelow natun'; awoum."
Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwasaw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.
26 Nanon ilana,
"Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina biyagageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Towen waseg igaw mo bamwasaw, mamagina maysan gunawotet."
27 E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king towen nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan. Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.
28 Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. Lamiy buyavin iwlik. Awoum ge towen tawayin gamags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiys kunutaws.
29 Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgweles.
30 Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven towen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.
31 Wankuyeim nakubukwab manawen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy takinwunins ven, manawen Leyab nag iweiys; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiysa ikous.
32 Ta-mawan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Balak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.
33-34 Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawkaveks, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, ibanes youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, ivages mo ituk ninous mansiyas layon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.
35 Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwaway wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw bimtamats, sivines beikits vayuwein mwasaw avakaein waseg.
36 Bo isibawes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiys vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawanis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwan deil.
37 Mwasanin iwaweiys dakul waseg. Mwasanin itavis paley; mwasanin iwaweiys pulut tanmunun waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.
38 Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wakoy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.
39 Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag ibanes youd towen nilivnek.
40 Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwanabwein.

## 12

1 Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka yakids bitatoukums vagan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap

kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

2 Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek libalab mwasaw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwasaw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek aban wanakatay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

*Yowbad iyadumwaluds*

3 E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy mawan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukusoumats, awoum.

4 Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kubanes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs mawan Yeisuw, nag.

5 Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, livanen nises mamagina:

"Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws biyadumwalum, awoum kupiyev.
Kukin new bikow beiweim, awoum beivag ampwayat.
6 Kukin daGuyaws sivinan yakids, mo biyadumwaluds.
O kukin bitameid nitun yakid, mo bikow nanew beiweid."

7 Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwalumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwaluds nitsiyas yakids.

8 E, babaw yakids mawan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwalum, adok nag natun tonen yakoum. Adok tobwag gamag natun yakoum.

9 E taninuways, timdayas ven watinow biyadumwaluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beibwein Tamads walbalab, peinan kululuwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.

10 Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwaluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwaluds vagan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansinap tonen kamnat.

11 Tut towen waseg biyadumwaluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabanes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikakin matads peinan abads igeg tut towen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabanes anagids.

12-13 Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vagan bukusawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

*Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub*

14 Kutoukums vagan simiyas bibanes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vagan amisinap bikamnat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.

15 Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin bikameiliws mo biyagageimiy babaw yakamiy; mawan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyageg.

16 Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sinapun Yowbad, mawan Isaw kweiboug, peinan nigimwal kan, sivtanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.

17 Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay towen; nag gog. Tamawan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam silmanin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.

18-19 Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mawana ven towen nitassikes, nag mawana kov nigidaged, nag mawana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwagig aygan, o aygan towen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, "Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mawan."

20 Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

"Awoum gamag o aleimiy bimeis wakoy.
Kukin aleimiy natan beim, kuweiys dakul waseg, beimat."

21 E, youd towen nikines, singay ivag aspwayat. Moses-vak ilana,
"Itatat woug, agpwayat."

22-24 Yakids gog nitameis koy yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov inaven, Yelusalem walbalab. Min-libalab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silmanin sagal avakaein, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walbalab, sisiy takalawagein youd

babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-
wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo nivages bwein
asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen
nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buyavin tonen
waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids
vagan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag mawana
buyavin Eibel kweiboug.
25 Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge bukupiyaves
mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag
mwasanin ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven
watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat
bitapiyaves mtowen walbalab niguyeids,
singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.
26 Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven
watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina:
"Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven wati-
now son libalab."
27 Ilana, "Sivyuwein," peinan beigewn mo
beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage
youd mwasanin ta-mawan beigewns mo
bisesus bisigagas.
28 Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan da-
vanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; ta-mawan
beigewn. Takaleiwag ven towen Yowbad.
Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes,
bitagoulus, bitavnases beibwein.
29 Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov
ikikayeil.

# 13

*Sinap bwanabwein*

1 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub simiyas
wasigeis.
2 Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kwei-
boug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis;
nag ikakins min-libalab tasiyas.
3 Kuninuways tawlimiyas wadeil nisesus,
kulabes, mamagina yakoum simwey tasiyas
kusesus.
Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan
igaw gimgeilin ven watinow yakoum.
4 Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays
beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan
igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas
taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.
5 Awoum bimwamon matam silmanin
money. Aveiyag nises waseg yakoum bo
kadilok. Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein.
Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag."
6 Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,
"GunGuyaw ilabeig.
Kukin gamag amawan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwayat, nag."
7 Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas
tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy livanen Yowbad.
Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein,
peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana
tasiyas.
8 Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-wan,
kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakoug-
waw. Ansinap katanok-wan.
9 Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis,
asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages.
Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan
kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes
tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwayoub
bikimtuw kululuwads.
10 Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven
watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dak-
abeiluns yakids.
11 Towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew
buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns
waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.
Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum
wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo
igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways man-
siyas man.
12 Yeisuw-vak mawan neiweiys awk-
wedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun
bulukwan buyavin iwidids angamag yakids.
13 Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan
ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids
yakids mawana towen, Yeisuw.
14 Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag
bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut
wanakougwaw silmanin.
15 Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg
Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mawan
mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E,
yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds
waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.
16 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub. Mivavag
waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo
bikalin nuwan waseg, mawana lun.
17 Kwanawes ages mituwaveks, o ku-
tams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet
imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad
bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka
bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwasaws
tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwabwags yakamiy
mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.
18 Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin
bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap
beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

[19] Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, va̱-
gan nuwanaw mo baw.

*Livan siwa̱youb*

[20-21] Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws
Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit.
Inakeleiwag towen bises bisigeg. Buya̱vin
waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids
bwein, ma̱wana alen sip ya̱kids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw
bwein va̱gan bukuwteles ma̱wana towen
sivinan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo
iwgow nanouds ma̱wana nanon towen. E,
mo bitaya̱kawns waseg Kelis tut nag beik-
ous. Eimen.

[22] Sigwey, milet towen kakit neiw. Let
towen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg
ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.

[23] Liva̱nen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes,
peinan bo ilik wa̱deil, isap. Kukin nuwanaw
beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

[24] Amalivan siwa̱yaoub kusekes tasiyas
mituwa̱veks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys.
Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Ita̱liy asilivan
siwa̱youb wasigeis yakamiy.

[25] DaGuyaws bisiwyoubumiy amibabaw-
wan. Eimen.

# YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, "Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Avei-tut ābads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids."

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

*Simounid son sinap*

2 Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwāsaws silmānin.

3 Yowbad inakaleiwag māwan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

4 Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bikābwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

5 Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwāyoub Yowbad. Mtowen nag bikāneim, nag.

6-8 Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wāyol ikivakuv ee... mo bikāwot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo māwan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

*Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs*

9 Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwāsaw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

10-11 Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwāsaws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow lālan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag kālas avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, lālan bikalkālouws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw māwan, igaw biwwotets-wan, nuwanaw mo bimtāmats.

*Dakabiyokons*

12 Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukumāsaw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mulālan, mamagina mwamovam. Yākids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mounid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

13 Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, "Yowbad isimkineig"; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silmānin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silmānin, nag.

14 Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silmānin.

15 Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

16 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

17 Tamads walbālab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwānet tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

18 Anilivan mounid waseg bo ivāgeids, vāgan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo māwan.

*Kadiloka bitaliganes livānen Yeisuw*

19-20 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmānin amilivan sona mikavikun. Ta-bukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

21 Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livānen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmānin Yowbad.

22 Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

23-24 Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amāwan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

[25] Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

[26] Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

[27] Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

## 2

*Awoum kuvnases teitan o kupiyaves son*

[1] Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnases sisiy; awoum.

[2-4] Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwaloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goulwan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnases towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, "Kum, kusin wanakaew wakeb," o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, "Kun, kusin watinow," adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

[5] Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivinan tasiyas tasimavs vagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan mounid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

[6] Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

[7] O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

[8] Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Kadiloka bukuvnas soum, mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."

Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

[9] Kukin gog bukuvnases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

[10] Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

[11] Tamads gog nilivan, "Awoum kusubwan," nilivan-vak, "Awoum kuweiy gamag." Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

[12-13] Kadiloka bukuvnases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo binok nuwan yakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

*Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan*

[14] Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

[15-16] Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o natan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, "Amkweim kupwalum, bimuymuy woum; kam kukwam bukwamuweip, e mo kumwasaw," tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yakoum.

[17] Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yakoum.

[18] Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, "Yakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan."

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

[19] Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloumvak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

[20] Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

21 Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad
aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yow-
bad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad
idok tadidumwal towen.
22 Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo
iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay
isimounid bwein.
23 Sinap towen mamagina,
"Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna
idok Ebelam tadidumwal."
Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen
Ebelam.
24 Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg
Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad
bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava
simounid nag bikadilok.
25 Nakubukwab nawen yagan Leyab kwei-
boug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok na-
didumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag
asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein
kweitan ked waseg.
26 Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kulu-
luwan, mounida takanig tonen. Mawana
simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

## 3

*Awn*

1 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags
takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatim-
lakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatim-
lakay, o nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay
bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-
vak mawan.
2 Tut towen tablabols yakids. Kukin kal
nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag
towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok
bikaluweg ansinap tonen.
3 Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawu-
dous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas
kawkaveks mo takavaveis takidumwalus,
bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.
4 O wag mawan, magat wag singay
avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage
kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok
bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein am-
palawen sivinads.
5 E, awads bo mawan, woun wuliyougwan
kakit, towen awn, tage natawtoun singay-
wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit
kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaein,
beikous.
6 Awn gog mamagina kov, silawun
kalbaleb singay-wan, kadiloka biyagages
woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw
biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot
youd babaw awads waseg.
7-8 Tawaw yakids kadilok bitakaleiwags
wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wana-
woud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas
itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit,
e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal
kadilok bikaleiwag awan waseg, peinan
kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwatuw,
kanig silmanin.
9 Kunages sigwey yakamiy, awads waseg
takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages
gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis
mawana towen.
10 Awn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein
son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!
11 Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam
son yol? Adok nag.
12 Ta-mawan bukukil soup bwanabwein
yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun
waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep ana-
gin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok
nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mawan. Ta-
mawan awn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

*Sinapun libalab*

13 Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks
yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap.
Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw
mo bikakins amsinap bwein.
14 Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o buk-
wamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom
sinap, peinan tayyaweid yakoum.
15 Sinap towen nag meinoy neim wal-
balab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamag-
ina Seitan ansinap.
16 Kukin bukwayapams o bukwameiliws,
mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags
bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw
kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.
17 Tage sinapun libalab bwanabwein
waseg bitasiwayoub, bitakagmanum,
bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o
bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavi-
dav, nag.
18 Kukin gog bitasiwayoub vagan beik-
ous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin
wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap
didumwal.

## 4

*Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow*

[1] Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayapam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

[2] Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwakitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, ta-mawan bukubanes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubanes.

[3] Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubanes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayapam.

[4] Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.

[5] Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina,

"Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwakit wasigeis yakids."

[6] Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

"Tasiyas takayapams Yowbad isilbwades;
tage tasiyas tammanums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid."

[7] Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

[8] Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmanin.

[9-10] Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvalams avakaein. Awoum kumwasaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumanums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

*Awoum kuvtokays livan*

[11] Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yakoum. Awoum.

[12] Takaleiwag anmwanet-wan. Mtowen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag yakoum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

*Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap*

[13] Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, "Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey." Awoum.

[14] Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asinavin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

[15] Kadiloka bukulivans, "Magat daGuyaws nanon mawan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet mawan mawan."

[16] Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina tagagas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

[17] Kukin kal bikakin aw-wotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

# 5

*Guyawaw sinapun*

[1] Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuvalams avakaein peinan mouvit singaya bukulivatus.

[2-3] Miwliyoug babaw bipsapwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bimlavag mamagina panous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

[4] Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvvages.

[5] Nukumwasaws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

[6] Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiys. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

*Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg*

[7] Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim

beikweis kweis, mo bitayoy kan singay avakaein.

8 Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

9 Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamtanim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

10-11 Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mawan, igaw mo bukumwasaws. Kweiboug Youb mawan, aban singay igeg, tage isesun-wan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yakids singay avakaein.

12 Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnases beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbalab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

13 Kal yak abam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

14 Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwavek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmanim, bisenas tagon wawoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

15 Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmanin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

16 E, kukwamats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmanin.

17 Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun mawana yakids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vagan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kalas.

18 Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

19-20 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mounid, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vagan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

# 1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg a̱ban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, "Kukin bitayekelesiys mounid, kabads bigeg ma̱wana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwa̱saws, mo bilabeids."

*Kalin nuwag yakamiy*

1-2 Yey Pita, takawein liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosiy, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy va̱gan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o va̱gan buya̱vin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay va̱gan beitaw nuwamiy.

*Namis bwanabwein*

3-4 Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan ya̱kids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises mounid biyakituds ya̱kids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitaba̱nes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walba̱lab, peinads.

5 Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, va̱gan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

6-7 Mapuna kumwa̱saws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan biva̱ges. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Ma̱wan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

8 Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwa̱kitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwa̱saws singay. Nag bitalivan!

9 Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

10-11 Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids; sivines kid bikakins ama̱wan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans va̱gan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis a̱ban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans va̱gan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asina̱vin bisap?

12 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walba̱lab ilabes tasiyas takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Minliba̱lab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

*Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silma̱nin*

13 Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein va̱gan Yowbad nasiwa̱youb bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

14 Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

15-16 Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag ya̱kids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

"Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan yey Takamnat yey."

17 Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis ya̱kids, inakaleiwag katanok-wan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwa̱saws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

18-19 Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silma̱nin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buya̱vin Kelis, mamagina La̱miy lun bulukwan,

singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

20 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

21 Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

22 Bweina bukwanawes livan mounid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus mounid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub mounid waseg.

23 Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis towen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis towen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis towen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesun-wan.

24-25 Livanen sinap towen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:

"Gamag ven watinow mamagina awuyow.
Butus mamagina awuyow lalan.
Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan bitibtaboul bein watinow.
Tage Yowbad anilivan bises bisigeg."

Anilivan towen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

## 2

*Dakul mwamov-wan*

1 Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.

2 Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.

3 Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

4 Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamov-wan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivinan; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.

5 Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukuluns.

6 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg,
kakol bwana-bwein bo akatigik silmanin sol.
Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag towen
nag beivag anmwasin."

7 Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag towen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:

"Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum."

8 Kweitan-vak livan mamagina:

"Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay towen
mo bikalouws."

Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.

9 Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmanin guyaw towen, yakamiy inabod bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwamteles amawan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwamteles nasiwayoub towen avakaein.

10 Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

*Yowbad natouwat yakamiy*

11 Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

12 Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

13-14 DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmanin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

15 Yowbad sivinan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalawein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikapays.

16 Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

17 Kuvnases gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnases mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

*Kelis aban igeg ven watinow waseg*

18 Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwaveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwaveks tasiwayoubs o tammanums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

19 Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, aban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.

20 Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwaptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwaptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yakoum.

21 Ked towen silmanin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg aban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amawan bitabwakuns waseg.

22 Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.

23 Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage nag ikatimop asilivan. Aban igeg, tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

24 Yeisuw anmwanet ikow adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok, won tatonen ikanig, vagan sinap kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads yakids, wankuyeim mo bitamwamovs silmanin sinap didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw, mapuna yakids tasesus bwein.

25 Kweiboug yakids mawana sip talasisulin ked, tage bo nitayums tanekes datamtakavatays mtowen takaymatein kululuwads.

# 3

*Mwan o kwav*

1-2 Vinay yakamiy bweina kwanawes ages mimwanas, vagan mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut towen mwasinis nag ikanawes aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes; misinaka amisinap bikines, mo bikanavin ninous.

3-4 Awoum kuninuways miguwavin waseg bukusinats mo mikatubub bukusikams o dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw; tage bweina kuninuways amisinap manum wanuwamiy. Yowbad singay sivinan sinap towen; bises nag beikous.

5 Namumwey bwanabweins kweiboug asisinap mawan, inmises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes simwanas ages; mamagina astubub bwanabwein towen.

6 Mawan Sela, ikanow aygan Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o yakamiy gog magat nag beivag amipwayat, o bukuwwotets beibwein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun yakamiy.

7 Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina bukumtakavates mikwavas, kuvnases, peinan vinay nag ivag sitawtoun mawan yakamiy tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwav bibanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, mwamoves silmanin. E, kumtakavates mikwavas vagan nag aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug Yowbad waseg.

*Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg*

8 Kweitan livan nises, bweina bilaten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy, bikalin nuwamiy kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis; kummanums o binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.

9 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim, awoum kutawyeg. Tage amilivan siwayoub kudibakes. Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy silmanin sinap siwayoub son manum, vagan mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

10 "Kukin kal sivinan bimwasaw, tut babaw
kadiloka bipiyev livan kalbaleb;
awoum bikatidividav;
11 Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo biwotet
bwein; beivag sivinan sinap niwal,
bitoukum silmanin.
12 Tut babaw daGuyaws imtakavates tasiyas
tadidumwals; inganeg sikanitoug.
Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas takalbalebs."

13 Kukin biseiw nuwamiy silmanin sinap
bwein, nag teitan biyagageim.
14-15 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin biya-
gageims, peinan amsinap didumwal, Yow-
bad mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum
kuninuways tasiyas; awoum bikubukub
nuwamiy. Tage waninoumiy kugoulus
daGuyaws Kelis. Asinavin gamag mwasanin
bikatiganeimiy bilansa, "Aveiyag silmanin
kunnamis?" Bweina bukwatimapus ages,
tage kuvnases amilivan kwagmanums-wan.
16 Beivag amisinap bwein, kamnat.
Mwasanin tasiyas bitawyageimiy, peinan
kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein,
tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag
asimwasin.
17 Kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina
bigeg abads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage
awoum bigeg abads sinap kalbaleb waseg.
18-20 Kelis-vak sivtanok imat peinads
yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtowen
toubwein; yakids gog takalbalebs. Bo
ikanig peinads vagan bitokeids binaweids
Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiys won, tage
Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in
iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wadeil nisesus.
Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage
Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo
ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwan wag
towen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag,
teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes
yevagam waseg.
21-22 Tut nagein baptays mamagina
yevagam towen bikatinabweimiy, nag
peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage
mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vagan
biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit
Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbalab, nises
Yowbad wanakatay, bo ikalliwages tasiyas
takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus
walbalab.

## 4

*Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg*

1-2 Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet
mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy
mawan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal ma-
mayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb.
Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg,
tage igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko
amibweilim beikous ven watinow.
3 Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg,
mawana sivines tasiyas tobwag ven
gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo
misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikam-
meiliws, ikatuyouns vagan bimwamoums
mo bikabalaweins, o beivag asisinap
kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet
biwteles.
4 Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmanin
bukwawnaweins, silmanin sinap kalbaleb,
nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo
itawyageimiy.
5 Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad
peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles
tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.
6 Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo
isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw
tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pwepway
imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes
mo bimwamovs, mawana Yowbad.
7 Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitali-
vatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beib-
wein, kutitoukums silmanin bukunitougs
bwein waseg Yowbad.
8 Bweina bukutoukums singay silmanin
siwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan si-
wayoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babaw-wan.
9 Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnaseimiy beib-
wein. Awoum kusiganes.
10 Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo
isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy.
Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vagan buku-
labes simiyas, mawan Yowbad natouwat
bwanabwein yakamiy.
11 Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan ma-
magina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal
bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes mamagina
Yowbad ikimtuw silmanin wotet towen.
Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag binin-
uways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yow-
bad. Bweina bitakavasis takaleiwag towen
tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

*Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy*

12 Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy
peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg
vagan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid
tobwag ked makadewen.
13 Tage bweina bukumwasaws peinan ku-
latanes simiy Kelis aban nigeg waseg. Igaw
tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat
avakaein mo bukumwasaws singay.
14 Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy
peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage

kumwasaws-wan, peinan Yowbad Kul-
uluwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy
vagan bukutawtouns.
15 Tage awoum bukuweiys gamag, awoum
bukuveinaws, awoum bukusilakods, o
bukusilponays, awoum. Kukin gamag
bimapus amisinap mawan kalbaleb, mo
beivag amimwasin.
16 Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap
kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages,
awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina
biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.
17 Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw
bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop
adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisi-
nap tasiyas tapiyaveins livanen Yowbad.
18 Livanen nises mamagina:
"Singay avakaein inawotet vagan bikatin-
abwes tasiyas tadidumwals.
Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins Yowbad, bo
biyamkwanes tasiyas."
19 Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka
beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad
nakaleiwag vagan tayekelesiys mwasanin
abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisi-
nap, o bweina bitames kululuwes vagan
towen tabunin youda babaw mo bim-
takavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

## 5

*Kumtakavates Yowbad alen*

1-3 Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates
Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mawan yakamiy,
tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o
nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy
mo bitamwasaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy
vagan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen
tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw
nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen, awoum
bukubgumats silmanin wotet. Kadiloka
kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan
wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays
wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvages
amisinap beibwein, vagan tasiyas bikay-
lasis amisinap.
4 Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein
alen mo bisap, mo bukubanes amilalan sil-
manin mikamnat nag beikous.
5 Tabwabwats yakamiy kwanawes ages
tammwayas. Kummanums tababaw
yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.
"Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas takay-
pamweins sinap, tage bisiwyoubus
tasiyas tammanums."
6 Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy,
bweina bukummanums wamatan, tutan
ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.
7 Aveiyag silmanin ikubukub nuwamiy.
Bweina kutames kululuwamiy vagan
Yowbad bimtakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan
wasigeis yakamiy.
8 Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilb-
wadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mawan
layon nakananeiy, sivinan kid beikam
gamag.
9-10 Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yow-
bad, mo kusibwades mtowen Seitan. Kuk-
wakinsa tayekelesiys babaw ven watinow
bo bigeg abes mawana yakamiy. Igaw
abamiy bigeg tut kayakus waseg, tassiway-
oub towen Yowbad mo bikatilow abamiy
beibwein, bikimtuweimiy mo bukutaw-
touns, peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis waseg
silmanin nakamnat nag beikous.
11 Kadilokena bikaleiwag tut nag beikous.
Eimen.

*Taneimiy-o*

12 Bwadads mtowen Saylos, akakina tati-
toukum towen. Bo ilabeig mo kalel milet
towen kayakus, waseg bo aguyeimiy, aka-
timlakeimiy Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid
towen; bweina bukuvvaluts nasiwayoub
waseg.
13 Yowbad nikatigik-vak natan vin man-
awen nises Babilon. Manawen vin anilivan
siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Natug Mak
anilivan-vak mawan.
14 Misiwayoub waseg kumulouls simiyas
wasigeis. Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis
angamag yakamiy, niwal bises wasigeis
yakamiy.
Yey Pita.

# 2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yākids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vāgan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

*Kalin nuwag*

1 Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwāsaws māwana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vāgan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

3-4 Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmānin mwamovads o silmānin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids māwan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmānin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yākids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibiknen vāgan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

5-7 Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwāloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwāyoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwāyoub tatonen.

8 Kukin amisinap māwan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

9 Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap māwan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

10 Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vāgan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigikyay. Magat amisinap māwan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

11 Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vāgan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

12 Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vāgan bukuninuways sinap tasiyas. Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mounid bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.

13 Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vāgan bukuninuways mo bukutawtouns.

14 Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig māwan.

15 Bayokon gunawotet waseg vāgan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukuninuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

*Yowbad nikatigik Natun livānen*

16 Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy māwan.

17-18 Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbālab mititeilin waseg, ilana, "Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg."

19 Mapuna kasimounid singay wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan, kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy bweina bukunganegs beibwein, peinan māwana wodam mititeilin ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel mo bimteil kululuwamiy.

20 Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwānet biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.

21 Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ninous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans Yowbad anilivan.

# 2

*Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyyaweids-wan*

*(Dud 4-13)*

1 Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mawan-vak takatimlakays mwasanin bisilponays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo bikatimlakays livan yaweid vagan biyagages gamags; bipiyavesvak datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, mapuna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagages.

2 Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag kalamwey babaw mo bikaylasis, bibasims o bikannavays mav mawana tasiyas. Wankuyeim gamag kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo biyagays, bilansa, "Tapwaloul towen kalbaleb, peinan tatapwalouls tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb." E, idakeds mounid, tage bo biyages tasiyas.

3 Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

4 Kweiboug min-libalab mwasinis asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis wa-Tum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

5 Tammwayas-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmanin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein iwgweles.

6 Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vagan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vagan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikakin mites.

7-8 Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwadaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

9 DaGuyaws gog ikakina amawan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vagan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakougwaw mo bikamtanis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

10 Singaya bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagagas tasiyas, sona sigagas mo iwons itawyages min-libalab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

11 Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

12 Takalbalebs tasiyas mawana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwakuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vagan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwawes tage iyages sinap towen. Igaw mo beiweiys tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

13 E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwasaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwayoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabalaweins. Mawana bikibikin amikweim.

14 Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vagan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

15-16 Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked. Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun towen manawein donkiy ivag aygan mawana gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabalawein.

17 Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawanvak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanan. Gamag tasiyas bo mawan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

18 Kages avakaein, asilivan kabalawein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

19 Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, "Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises," tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap

kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Awsinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

20 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

21 Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

22 Livanen tasiyas kabebay mounid wanuwan mamagina:

"Awuk binagob mo beikam vayuwein. Buluk kudavin bo iwid won ibwein, mo beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep."

# 3

*DaGuyaws beiyum beim*

1 Sigwey, vayuwein milet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

2 Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

3-4 Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy tatineis, bilansa, "Mtowen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mawan, nises ee... timdayas ikankanigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mawanwan."

5-6 Sivines kid bitagouwawes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinan ibun libalab, yevagam wanuwan mo ibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

7 Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mawan peinan sivinan libalab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

8 Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

9 Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyouviy silmanin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyouviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yakids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

10 Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libalab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaein waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigob-vak pwepway son wutalan babaw wakunuwatan.

11-12 Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amawan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymales vagan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libalab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

13 Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vagan bisap libalab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

14 Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vagan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

15-16 Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mawan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livanen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

17 Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

18 Kadiloka bukuninuways mtowen Takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bikkatimweis inasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, o bukukwakins mtowen beibwein. Bweina bitayakawanes tut towen

o tut babaw ee... tut nag beikous waseg.
Eimen.

# 1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwāyoub, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

*Livan silmānin mwamov*

1-3 Wanamug mwamov livānen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kakāmat kadibakeimiy livānen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, vāgan bitamsamwas babaw yākids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

4 Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwāsaws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwāsaw babaw yākids.

*Yowbad kamnat tonen*

5 Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina:
Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

6 Kukin bitalivan, "Tamsamwas sod Yowbad", tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid yākid; peinan sinap mounid tapiyev.

7 Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buyāvin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

8 Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb", mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap mounid wasigeis yākid, nag.

9 Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silmānin.

10 Kukin gog bitalivan, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb"; mamagina talana, "Yowbad tayyaweid". Bitalivan māwan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis yākids.

## 2

*Kelis veiyouds yākids*

1 Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen vāgan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads yākids, vāgan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Mtowen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps yākids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

3 Kukin bitavnāses nakaleiwag mo bitakakins mounid veiyouds towen.

4 Kal yak bukulivan, "Akakin veiyoug towen," tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

5 Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwāyoub beibwein, māwan Yowbad bo isiwāyoub. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen yākid.

6 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Soug Kelis kasesuna," kadiloka beivag amsinap māwana Kelis ansinap tonen.

*Kaleiwag kweivaw*

7 Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis yākids. Livan towen nukuliganes.

8 Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag towen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag towen mounid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis yākids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat mounid mo imteilids.

9 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Yey agusinap kamnat," tage bukwamliw soum, adok igaw tadadub yākoum.

10 Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

11 Kukin bukwamliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Ta-māwan bukukin muked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

12 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.

13 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwābwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.

14 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukawakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwa̱bwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

15 Awoum kwalpwa̱kits ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwa̱kit ven watinow waseg, ta-ma̱wan bikalpwa̱kit Tamads waseg.

16 Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivinan, o kayya̱pam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.

17 Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwa̱kit-nen; tage kavel ya̱koum bukwablaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukusigeg.

*Tapiyavein Kelis*

18 Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.

19 Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis ya̱kids, tage nag sidayas mounid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.

20 Yakamiy nag ma̱wan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.

21 Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.

Kukwakins gog sinap mounid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mounid waseg, nag.

22 Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, “Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis.” Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev liva̱nen Tamads son Natun.

23 Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg ya̱koum.

24 Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.

25 Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek ma̱wan.

26 Liva̱nen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.

27 Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap mounid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, ma̱wan nidibakeimiy.

*Yowbad nitun*

28 Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.

29 Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

## 3

1 Tamads nasiwa̱youb singay avakaein wasigeis ya̱kids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen ya̱kids. E, nitun tatonen ya̱kids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy ya̱kids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.

2 Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun ya̱kids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, ya̱kids mo bitamlavags ma̱wana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.

3 Kal yak bukunamis silma̱nin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas amsinap beibwein; peinan Towen ansinap bwanabwein.

4 Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

5 Kukwakins Kelis nisap va̱gan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

6 Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Towen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.

7 Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap ma̱wan, didumwal.

8 Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim va̱gan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

9 Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag
beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap
kweivaw wanuwan nises. Ta-mawan beivag
ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan
nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.
10 Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun,
o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap
didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg,
nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy
neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

*Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis*

11 Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamag-
ina:
"Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas
wasigeis."
12 Awoum beivag adsinaps mawan Seitan
angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin
bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy?
Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage
bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.
13 Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis
mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum
bisunasun ninoumiy.
14 Yakids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis si-
dayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig,
mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisi-
wayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son
kanig nisesus.
15 Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas,
tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag.
Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag
mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.
16 Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins
peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig
peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds
yakids pines sidayas.
17 Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasi-
mav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yow-
bad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen?
Adok nag.
18 Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav
bisiwayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs
amisinap mounid waseg.

*Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad*

19 Bitasiwayoubs adsinaps mounid waseg
mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis
yakids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan
Yowbad, nag.
20 Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo
beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage
Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid
awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap
babaw ikakin.
21 Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag
admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan
Yowbad.
22 E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitay-
ousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavnases
nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets mawan
towen sivinan.
23 Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids liva-
nen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasi-
wayoubs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw
nakaleiwag mawan.
24 Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo
bukuses waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yak.
O Kululuwan Towen nisekeids mo bika-
timlakeids vagan bitakakins mtowen nises
wasigeis yakids.

# 4

*Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis*

1 Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids
kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage
bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy
nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan
tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwep-
way, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage
ikatidavis gamag.
2 Kuyakwanes mawan. Kukin kal bili-
van, bilana, "Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven
watinow, yagan Yeisuw," kululuwan towen
mounid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.
3 Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw,
kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yow-
bad waseg, nag. Towen gog tapiyavein Ke-
lis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim.
E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway,
towen tapiyavein Kelis.
4 Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy,
nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan
Towen waseg yakids bo itawtoun waseg
mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.
5 Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna
illivans livanen ven watinow, o ven wati-
now gimgilis iliganes ages.
6 Tage Yowbad angamag yakids. Kukin
kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads;
tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag in-
oyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo
bitakakin aw-kululuwan mounid, awkulu-
luwan yaweid.

*Yowbad siwayoub wawun*

7 Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwayoub meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwayoub.

8 Kukin kal nag isiwayoub, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwayoub wawun.

9 Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwanet-wan, neim watinow vagan kid biyamoveids.

10 Mapuna takakins siwayoub wawun. Nag peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

11 Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs mawan sidsidayas wasigeis.

12 Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwayoub mounid biton wasigeis yakids.

13 O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yakids.

14 Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, vagan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis yakids.

15 Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, "Mounid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun," Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

16 Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

Yowbad gog siwayoub wawun. Kal yak bukusiwayoub-wan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

17 Kukin siwayoub mounid biton wasigeis yakids, mo bitakapwapouts yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis. Peinan yakids mawana Towen, ven watinow waseg.

18 Towen tasiwayoub nag beivag anpwayat. Kukin siwayoub biton wasigeis yakid, mo beikous adpwayats. Tage kukin Yowbad bikatimop adsinap mo beivag adpwayat, o siwayoub nag iton wasigeis yakids.

19 Yakids tasiwayoubs peinan wanmugwana Towen nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

20 Kukin kal bilivan bilana, "Yey asiwayoub waseg Yowbad," tage bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid towen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son, amawan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok nag.

21 E, nakaleiwag towen; kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, kadiloka bisiwayoub son waseg.

# 5

*Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg*

1 Kalisiy yakids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, yakids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun yakids. Kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Tamads mo bisiwayoub Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

2 Mapuna takakins tasiwayoubs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad, o tavnases nakaleiwag.

3 Amawan bitasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavnases nakaleiwag. Tage nag moumouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

4-5 Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Amawan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

*Livanen Yowbad Natun*

6 Mtowen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Livanen sinap towen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan mounid-wan.

7-8 Asteitoun takaweins livanen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.

9 Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livanen.

10 Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim mounid Yowbad Natun towen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Towen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livanen Natun tonen.

[11] Yowbad anilivan mamagina,
"Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous,
Natug Yeisuw waseg."
[12] Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak,
mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo
nag.

*Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg*

[13] Sinap towen bo nalel neiw, vagan
bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg;
magat bukusimounids waseg livanen Yow-
bad Natun.
[14] Towen peinan takapwapouts wamatan
Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o
nanon mawan, mo biligen.
[15] E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakani-
tougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd
towen.
[16] Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap
bigeg, o sinap towen nag silmanin kanig,
bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan
bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan,
peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin
kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad
bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb ansinap sil-
manin kanig; awoum.
[17] Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap towen igeg;
tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag silmanin
kanig.
[18] Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids nag
ivag adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan tavnases
adsinaps, o towen takalbaleb nag biyousids,
nag.
[19] Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids; tage
towen takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven babaw
gimgilis wasigeis.
[20] Takakins Yowbad Natun neim,
adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtusis
Tadidumwal towen. E, tasesus waseg
Towen Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun Yeisuw
Kelis. Mtowen Yowbad mounid; Towen
waseg mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.
[21] Budag yakamiy, kadiloka bukupiyaves
tobwag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

# 2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap mounid.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

2 Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap mounid nises wasigeis yakids; e, wasigeis yakids bises bisigeg.

3 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natun-vak Yeisuw Kelis mounid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

*Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag*

4 Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.

5 Numwey yak, tut towen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

6 Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Towen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

7 Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

8 Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

9 Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

10 Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

11 Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

*Taneimiy-o*

12 Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaein.

13 Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

# 3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap mounid.

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yakoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakoum, singay ikalin nuwag yakoum.

2 Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bukumwasaw, o bukuses bwein.

3 Bo amwasaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yakoum, peinan amsinap mounid, bwanabwein.

4 E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwasaw avakaein.

*Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids*

5 Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.

6 Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, "Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey." Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

7 Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

8 Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.

9 Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

10 Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wamnat.

11 Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

12 Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivanes mawan. Tasiyas asisinap mounid ilivans, ilansa, "Mtowen ansinap bwein." Yey alivan mawan, o kukwakins agulivan mounid.

*Taneim-o*

13-14 Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

15 Kalin nuwag yakoum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.

Yey Yon.

# DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmanin bilavates tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vagan bipiyaves.

*Kalin nuwag yakamiy*

1 Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmanin Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

*Takatimlakay mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb (2 Pita 2:1-17)*

3 Sigwey, singay sivinag livanen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vagan bukwayuses datapwalouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwalouls wasigeis angamag yakids.

4 Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids bo ikatilawos, vagan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwanet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwadiven nikatigik vagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

5 Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

6 Min-libalab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwanes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

7 Mawan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asisinap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmanin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asisinap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yakids, bitaliganes, mo bikakin matads.

8 Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asisinap mawan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libalab tasiyas takamnats.

9 Min-libalab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnimans son Seitan, silmanin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, "DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim."

10 Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mawana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mawana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

11 Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mawana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Balam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtamats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mawana Kolak kweiboug.

12 Tasiyas misagal siwayoub tapwaloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwasawa tatineis; askakin mawana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mawan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vagan sivay beimat.

13 Tasiyas-wan mawana kaysay avakaein, poulun ivag, mawana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mawana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

14-15 Adam tabun tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, "Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vagan bikakins asisinap kalbaleb, o siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad."

16 Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyapams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vagan siwliyoug bibanes.

*Kumtakavateimiy beibwein*

17-18 Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy,

ilansa, “Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwa̱loul, bisiba̱wes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg.”

[19] Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

[20] Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy va̱gan mitapwa̱loul bitawtoun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy va̱gan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

[21] Kuvna̱seimiy va̱gan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.

[22] Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes va̱gan mo bikakins bwein.

[23] Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwa̱yat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

*Nakabiyokous*

[24-25] Towen takatinabweids anmwa̱net bweina bimtakavateimiy; mata-ge bukukwalouws; igaw mo bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwa̱saw avakaein. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut towen, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

# IKAMAT

*Nakabsilamaw*

1 Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek
Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatim-
lakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd
tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis.
Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gum-libalab tei-
tan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.
2 Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikam-
tel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen
Yeisuw Kelis.
3 Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg.
Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas
sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum,
peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.
4-5 Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin
tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim
kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubu-
miy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises,
kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg.
Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan
nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan,
tasiyas-vak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mounid; kanig
waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein;
guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsi-
naps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niw-
tawout peinads.
6 Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw
o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids
tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin.
Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag taw-
toun bises bisigeg. Eimen.
7 Kukwakins mtowen beibus walov beim,
matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas
nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw
gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E,
mawan. Eimen.
8 DaGuyaws ilana, "Yey absilamaw son
abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases,
kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg;
yey Tatawtoun tonen."

*Ankakin Kelis*

9 Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans
katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag
yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo
takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas
nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan
Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad
yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.
10-11 DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kulu-
luwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son,
watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan
avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, "Aveiyag
bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein
tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim
kweiy, min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin
wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-
Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis,
min-Piladelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy
wasigeis."
12 Yey atouvin vagan bakin kal nidibakeig,
mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen,
kweinim kweiy.
13 Wanuwein gog magin mawana
gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon
anakweim abvalag mamagina goul.
14 Kunun pwapwakawun mawana
wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwakaw. O
matan mamagina kov igidaged.
15 Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob
bilabwabwel, ikavvikawn-wan. Aygan
mawana yevagam avakaein ililatay.
16 Wanakatay iyous wutun kweinim
kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut
tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan pala-
tan. Mtowen ankakin mamagina kalas
mititeilin, yanay waseg.
17-18 Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat
walasin kaken; togo isen nakatay wawoug,
ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat. Yey
absilamaw son abiyokous yey; amov-wan.
Bo akanig mo amov; mwamovag gog bises
bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig
waseg, o bakaliyow takankanigs siven,
bakaleiwag wasigeis.
19 "Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin,
aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo
bikamat.
20 "Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin
wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim
kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum.
Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina
guntakayob inineis silmanin tayekelesiys
sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim
kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim
kweiy."

## 2

*Min-Epesos silet*

1 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakayob silmanin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakatay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

2 “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

3 “ ‘Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

4 “ ‘Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein; nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

5 “ ‘Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

6 “ ‘Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

7 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

*Min-Simulin silet*

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug na-ibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

10 “ ‘Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

11 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamats sivyuwein.’ ”

*Min-Peligam silet*

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

13 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

14 “ ‘Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.

15 “ ‘Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.

16 “ ‘Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, baweiys gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.

17 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwakaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’ ”

*Min-Tayatil silet*

18 Guntakayob silmanin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;

19 “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwayoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o

kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw
bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.
20 " 'Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb
nises, peinan nukutams vin nawen Yesebel;
nawen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan
ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo
ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas
igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs.
21 " 'Bo asek tutan bikanavin nanon; tage
nag, nag sivinan bilavew ansinap towen
ikaninavay mav.
22-23 " 'Mapuna bo basek nawen ankatoun;
o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag
bipiyaves nawen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw
mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb.
O nitun baweiys bikanigs. Tasiyas
tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey
akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis.
Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo
bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o
nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet
tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb
mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.
24-25 " 'Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil
yakamiy nukupiyaves manawen ansinap, o
nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit,
mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan
nakalbaleb singay-wan.
" 'Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy
kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis
amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.
26-28 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal
yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet
ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakalei-
wag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, mawan
Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e,
bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages,
mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bika-
timkumuk bigayay.
" 'E, mo basek wutun towen yagan
Utuyam.
29 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka
bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan
nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

## 3

*Min-Salidis silet*

1 Guntakayob silmanin min-Salidis
tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e,
kulel mamagina, "Towen iysiyous Yowbad
Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun
kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;
"Ilana, 'Akakin amawan mikawotet;
akakin gamag babaw ilansa: "Min-Salidis
tasiyas imouvs-wan." Tage nag; mamagina
takanigs yakamiy.
2 " 'Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns,
peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy;
kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo
akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo
ikabwag.
3 " 'Kuninuways amawan Yowbad nisi-
wyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes;
e, kuvnases sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb
kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo
bawekeimiy mawana tavveinaw yey; tage
nag bukukwakins asinavin baw.
4 " 'Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-
Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amik-
weim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy
bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwakawa to-
nen, peinan amisinap bwein.
5 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal
yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim
pwapwakaw, o nag bawid yagan wabuk
towen silmanin mwamovamiy; tage
bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes
tasiyas natakayobs walbalab waseg.
6 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka
bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan
nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

*Min-Piladelpiy silet*

7 Guntakayob silmanin min-Piladelpiy
tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel
mamagina, "Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad
ikayus inawotet silmanin. Mtowen iyous
Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog;
o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen
ilivan;
8 "Ilana, 'Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen
koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag tei-
tan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun
kakite nises peinan kuvnases agulivan, o
tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.
9 " 'Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag
idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag,
iyyaweids-wan; yey bavages vagan kid
bimekeimiy, bikululs wamtamiy, mo
bikakins gunsiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.
10 " 'Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiy-
ous agulivan, igaw mo bakatinabweimiy,
peinan igaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw
wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis vagan
biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

11 " 'Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis
beibwein youd towen nises wasigeis
yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven la̱lan
silma̱nin mwamovamiy.
12 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal
yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina
Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, va̱gan bises
bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag. E,
balel gunaYowbad yagan wa̱won, o yagan
naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven
towen beinoy walba̱lab, Yowbad waseg, mo
beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.
13 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka
bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan
nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

*Min-Leyodisiy silet*

14 Guntaka̱yob silma̱nin min-Leyodisiy
tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e,
kulel mamagina, "Towen yagan Eimen,
anilivan mounid, ansinap didumwal,
mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub
waseg, mtowen ilivan;
15 "Ilana, 'Akakin mikawotet; akakina
yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun
tonen. Bo igak!
16 " 'Peinan wanuweinan-wan yakamiy,
o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun to-
nen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg,
bukuneis watoulan.
17 " 'Peinan kulivans, kulansa, "Mavavag
babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey;
nag aveiyag ika̱bwag wasigeis yakamey."
Tage nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy,
o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o
ikawkwaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy
kusesusa mav.
18 " 'Adibakeimiy, "Kadiloka bukugimwals
waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwein
nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul
towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka
bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim
pwapwa̱kaw va̱gan bukusikams; mata
beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya
mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg
yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo
bukukins bwein."
19 " 'Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubu-
miy, mo baka̱neimiy o baydumwa̱lumiy.
Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy
bikanavin, bimekeig.
20 " 'Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed
agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo
bukwaliyow mukoukwed, igaw mo ba̱siw
bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.
21 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal
yakamiy bitawtoun mo ba̱tam bakases
gunakabsis, kaleiwag silma̱nin. Yey ma̱wan
bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag
wanakabsis, kaleiwag silma̱nin.
22 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka
bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan,
nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

# 4

*Min-liba̱lab iya̱kawns Yeisuw waseg*

1 Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kwei-
tan ikaliyow walba̱lab. Aygan towen wan-
mugwana aligen mamagina bwa̱gig aygan,
mo ilivan; ilana, "Kumwen kum, bakatim-
lakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat."
2-3 Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig
inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walba̱lab,
waseg issin ikalleiwag. Towen wanakabsis
ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn.
Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan.
Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin ma̱wana
dakul bwanabwein, yagan emela̱lid, singay
ankakin bwein.
4 Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis
babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey
sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas,
asikweim pwapwa̱kaw; wakunus asipay
goul tonen.
5 Kavikawn son pala̱pal meinoy neim
nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam
kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kulu-
luwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.
6 Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamag-
ina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein.
Ankakin bo ma̱wan.
Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwana̱vas
man. Mites ma̱wana bwa̱loug mites, singay
babaw.
7 Mwana̱tan mamagina layon,
mwanyuwein mamagina bulumakaw,
mwantounun ivag magin ma̱wana gamag,
mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.
8 Mansiyas mwana̱vas man pinpineis
kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw
wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyei-
was yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,
"Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat,
daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.

Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises
bisigeg."
9-10 Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes
o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakabsis. Ga-
ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg,
tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-
ikululs wamatan, biyakawanes towen
mwamovan bises bisigeg.
Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis,
ilansa;
11 "MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka
bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutaw-
toun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw,
peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-
wan tasiyasa nisesus."

## 5

*Buk ikatibil-wan*

1 Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.
2 Bo akin Yowbad natakayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, "Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vagan kid bilat?"
3 Nag gog; nag teitan gum-libalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk towen o bikines wanuwan, nag.
4 O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwan.
5 Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, "Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat."
6 Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanavas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiys imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.
7 Im ikow buk towen nises wanakatay towen nissin wakaban.
8 Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanavas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.
9-10 Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:
"Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg
nukugimweles gamag silmanin
Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o
tanuwgwes lun,
vagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads sil-
manin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow
waseg."
11 Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwnis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.
12 Ages avakaein ilivans; ilansa,
"Lamiy towen neiweiys nikanig, kadilok
towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaein,
navavag babaw, ansinap avakaein, o
natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw
biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asili-
van bwanabwein waseg."
13 Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa,
"Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws
Tatawtoun Towen wakaban son
Lamiy, tut nag beikous."
14 Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, "Eimen"; o tamumwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

## 6

*Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen*

1 Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, "Kum, kukin."
2 Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw won. Towen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek

andinakom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.

3 Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

4 Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Towen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiys sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.

5 Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.” Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Towen isin watapwan, ikow nakabtakon wanaman, vagan bikin kan mouvitan.

6 Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwanavas, ilana, “Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun baliy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum.”

7 Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.”

8 Mo akin hos kalimwey-nen pwapwakaw. Towen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiys katanok bod; kweitoun bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.

9 Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.

10 Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”

11 Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiys mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok.”

12 Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, kalas mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.

13 O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.

14 Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.

15 Mo ivag aspwayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaveks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.

16-17 E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Towen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

# 7

*Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil*

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wayol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.

2 Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;

3 Ilana, “Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis.”

4 Mo aligen sikavnivin babawan isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsans.

5 Isenas nasil wadibes tasiyas asikum Yud sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

6 Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Manas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

*Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw*

9-10 Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o Lamiy wamatan, asikweim pwapwakaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivanswan, ilansa, "Abkatuneib nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o lamiy waseg."

11 Yowbad natakayobs min-libalab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwanavas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukovs wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;

12 Ilansa, "Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansinap, o nasiwayoub, o yakawanan, o natawtoun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen."

13 Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?"

14 Akatimop anilivan, alana, "O, tamwey, adok yakoum kukwakin."

Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim Lamiy buyavin waseg mo ilapupwakaw tonen.

15 "Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikes-yay, bimtakavates.

16 "Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; kalas avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

17 "Tage Lamiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimtakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vagan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmanin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis."

# 8

*Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg*

1 Ikous, Lamiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libalab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

2 Mo akin Yowbad natakayobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwagig kweinim kweiy.

3 Natakayob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goul-wan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vagan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vagan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad aban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakayob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

5 Natakayob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palapal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

*Bwagig iyikis*

6 Natakayobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwagig ikayamats vagan biykiyiks.

7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

8-9 Natakayob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwaloug yol palatanok waseg imtamats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwaleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

10-11 Natakayob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbalab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy

yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwatuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwatuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankanigs peinan asiyvagam son pwatuw imwamoums.

12 Natakayob tavasin mo iyik, mo iyagages kalas son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun libalab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wudayam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug mawan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

13 Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad natakayobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwagig."

## 9

1 Natakayob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walbalab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow vagan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

2 Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son kalas ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

3-5 Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, "Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuvages simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiys bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus." Mansiyas man mamyuyan bivages mamagina kadilayuy.

6 Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag bibanes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-mawan. Nag bibanes abkanig.

7 Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silmanin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

8 Kunus mansiyas man vayvayov mamagina vinay kunus; o kudus mamagina kudus mansiyas layon.

9 Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silmanin.

10 Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, mawana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamyuyan bivag kweinim tibukon.

11 Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.

12 Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.

13 Natakayob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim abeilun anadog wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-wan nises wamatan Yowbad.

14 Aygan towen waseg idibek Yowbad natakayob towen mwana neiyik, ilana, "Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay avakaein towen Ewplates."

15 Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikayamats silmanin tut towen beiweiys kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut towen, o yam towen, o tibukon towen, o bweilim towen silmanin bo ikayamats mo beiweiys gamag. Mamagina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis, bivages kweitoun bod. Katanok bod beiweiys bikatimates, akweiy bod bikatibomes.

16 Bo aligen sikavnivin tasiyas imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls naviy silmanin, lakatuy miliyon, singay babaw tasiyas.

17 Peinan nanoug isisawl mamagina agmikon waseg, bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas neimwens watapwes. Tawaw wavtukous tanmunum ivaligaves, bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos migis mamagina layon migis; wudous waseg kov son musewun kov o panous isipsaps.

18 Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo iweiys gamag babaw, ikatimates; mamagina gamag babaw ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod; katanok bod mo ikatimates.

19 Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus mamagina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis gamag.

20 Gamag mwasanin ikankanigs youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tobwag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad

nibunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o biliganes livan, o binounas; nag.
21 E, gamag tasiyas igaw son mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o nag ipiyaves bwagaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan o veinaw, nag.

## 10

*Yowbad natakayob son nabuk kakit-wan*

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab; mtowen tawtoun, anakweim mawana lov, wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin ankakin mawana kalas, kaken mamagina mayen kov kaliboleb.
2 Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman nises. Kaken nakatay isen wayol, nakimaw waven.
3 Iwak, aygan avakaein, mamagina aygan layon, mo palapal iway, ivag ages kweinim kweiy.
4 Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw balel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, "Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum. Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum."
5-7 Yowbad natakayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, "Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-libalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag mawan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits."
8 Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, "Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous."
9 Mo anek gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, "Kusekeig buk towen."
Ilana, "Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl."
10 Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag mawana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.
11 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis."

## 11

*Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy*

1 Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, "Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalouls wanuwan.
2 "Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.
3 "Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguyswan."
4 Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.
5 Kukin kal sivinan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.
6 E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.
7 Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man manawen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.
8 E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.
9 Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan

kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves
andabwan, ilansa, “Awoum kutakus
wakalawag.”
10 Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag
tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg
ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas;
wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous
tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs
tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisiyas
wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.
11 Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay
waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes,
bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines
mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.
12 Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan
walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, “Kumwens,
kumeis.” Mo beimwens bineis walbalab,
lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.
13 Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein;
o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum
babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein;
kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates,
o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag
aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen
walbalab.
14 Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwa-
tounun nuwanaw beim.

*Bwagig towen nakabiyokous waseg*

15 Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ik-
ous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab
ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “DaGuyaws
son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag
ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises
bisigeg.”
16 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wa-
matan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas
mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wa-
matan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;
17 Ilansa, “Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yow-
bad Tatawtoun yakoum, peinan nukuses,
o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg
nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.
18 “Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes;
tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan buk-
watukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses
bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit,
o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam
yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul,
e bukuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven
watinow.”
19 E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo
ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad na-
didawag towen nakaleiwag livanen nises
wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal;
nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo
ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

# 12

*Vin son man bwabwel*

1 Youd singay tawtoun mo akin wal-
balab, mamagina natan vin anakweim
kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o
wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.
2 Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan
igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup;
sivinan kid bitapouy naman.
3 Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin wal-
balab, mamagina man avakaein, bwab-
wel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog
sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim
kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.
4 Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg,
wutun ikalkalouws inineis ven watinow.
Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.
Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin
manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo
beikoum natun.
5 E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bi-
vakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman
mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage
Yowbad ikow inow apwaw towen, imwen
inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.
6 Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud,
nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven,
mo ivakam yam lakatunim lakatunim
lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.
7-9 Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos
towen Maykel sen natakayobs ikaninaviys
sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen natakay-
obs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous
siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves
man towen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen
mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw
o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis;
e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney
natakayobs.
10 Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan
avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yowbad
bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes
nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow nakaleiwag
tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen
nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan
nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam
katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok
katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag
mtowen takalbaleb.

11 "Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyavin Lamiy niwtawout pines; livanen Lamiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap mawan mo itakayways waseg man towen.

12 "Mapuna kumwasaws libalab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvalams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wayol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous."

13 Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nawen nikop natun kudataw.

14 Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkavek, vagan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwanwan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.

15-16 Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vagan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.

17-18 Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vagan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

## 13

*Man mwanay*

1 Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igalag wayol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanabweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

2 E, man manawen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vagan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

3 Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manawen man.

4 Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manawen man wamatan, ilansa, "Nag kal ivag natawtoun mawana manawen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag."

5 Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

6 E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libalab gimgilis.

7 Bo ikow nakaleiwag vagan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

8 Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lamiy wanabuk; Lamiy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibanes.

9 Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

10 Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wadeil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

11 Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lamiy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

12 Nakaleiwag wamatan man manawen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mawana nawen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

13 Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walbalab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

14 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. "Kuvag youd magin mawana man manawen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage naimat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwalouls wamatan youd towen bukubunis."

15 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek,

imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag vagan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.

16 Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanakatay o wadaban waseg.

17 Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man manawen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

18 Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

# 14

*Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels*

1 Akinew mo akin Lamiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

2 Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililatay, o mamagina butun palapal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawayins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

3 E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanavas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

4 Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lamiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwanaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmanin, o Lamiy silmanin. Tasiyas mawana bwanaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

5 Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

*Asilivan Yowbad natakayoub asteitoun*

6 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livanen Yowbad tut babaw silmanin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

7 E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuyakawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun libalab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

8 Natakayob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

9-10 Natakayoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man manawen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man manawen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikalawt askwavig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudakul muyamuy bininekes wous, singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakayob bwanabweins sisiy Lamiy towen.

11 “Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manawen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”

12 Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnaseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

13 Mo aligen aygan teitan walbalab, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwasaws.’ ”

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

*Igaw bitayoys ven watinow waseg*

14 Akinew mo akin lov pwapwakaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

15 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek

mtowen nissin wa̱lov, ilana, “Kukow museis, kuta̱yoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”

16 Mapuna towen wa̱lov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

17 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walba̱lab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

18 Yowbad natakayob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”

19-20 Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwta̱wout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivva̱nis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwta̱wout mamagina buyav ilila̱tay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos biga̱pels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

## 15

*Youd moumouvit mwasanin*

1 Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walba̱lab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

2 Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd towen nibunis magin ma̱wana mana̱wen man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

3-4 E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son La̱miy anawous, ilansa,

“MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
muwotet kavka̱vek, tawtous;
amsinap mounid, didumwal,
ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
bikavasis yagam toneim,
peinan ammwa̱net amsinap kamnat ya̱koum;
mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

5-6 Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walba̱lab, magin mawa̱na nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum towen walba̱lab, mo isaps Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwa̱kawa tonen singay gimagim, wavtakous abva̱lag mamagina goul.

7 Mwana̱vas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ika̱lawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

8 Yowbad natawtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ika̱lawt nabunatum. Takal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakayob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

## 16

*Abmavin waseg ika̱lawt Yowbad ankavikun*

1 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

2 Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma̱wana mana̱wen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

3 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wayol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buya̱vin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

4-6 Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakayob silma̱nin yevagam ilana, “Takamnat ya̱koum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwta̱wout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes.”

7 Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan,
ilana, “E, mounid o didumwal mukwalei-
wag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum.”
8 Tavasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek
kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas
ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.
9 Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaein
waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan
nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage
nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus
Yowbad, nag.
10-11 Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob,
inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub
nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis
mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis
kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan
mamayuy avakaein, o asisasok avakaein;
tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves
siwotet kalbaleb; nag.
12 Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay
avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan
bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid
mo bimeis.
13 Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan
isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap
wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun
isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid,
aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.
14 Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes
mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw
wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy,
ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad
Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.
15 (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw
yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat
bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o
bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata
son amimwasin bukunounas o gamag
bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)
16 Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew
bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy
bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg
Amagedon.
17 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in
yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan
avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy
neim wanakabsis, ilana, “Bo ikous!”
18 Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son
nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag
misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein
mawana towen.
19 Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaein
imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis
siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven
avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig
yayan vagan beimoums, bo ikalawt
ankavikun waseg.
20 Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls
inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag.
Peinan bo ikous koy.
21 Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalka-
louws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes
mawana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws
walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages
Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb,
singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

# 17

*Vin manawen ikaninavay mav*

1 Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews ab-
mavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig,
ilana, “Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin
mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb manawen
vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen
nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.
2 “E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans
waseg vin manawen, mo ven watinow
gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvga-
mun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas.”
3 Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wana-
woud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan
man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel;
won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun
kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.
4 Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel
limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o
wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap
wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo
ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan
manawen vin ikaninavay mav.
5 Wadaban gog nilel yagan, mamagina
kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun
babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav
o ikallokays-wan.
6 Bo akin manawen vin ikabalawein,
peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag
son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan
takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas.
Akikin; bo isom nanoug.
7 Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey baka-
timlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen
man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim
kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

8 "Man towen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage
bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein
waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.
"Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub
ven, Yowbad nilel yiges gamag wa̱buk
mwamoves silma̱nin; tage ven watinow
gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk towen
waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man mana̱wen
bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig,
o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.
9 "Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway.
Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy
kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o ma-
magina king teinim teiy.
10 "King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises;
tayuwein igaw. Igaw towen beim, anatut
kadiyakus-wan bises.
11 "Mana̱wen man kweiboug nises mo
ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen
tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas
teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.
12 "Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas
king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws
sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy mana̱wen man
bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.
13 "Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes
sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, mana̱wen man
natawtoun o nakaleiwag.
14 "Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy La̱miy,
tage La̱miy bitakayway, peinan mtowen
guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw sik-
ing towen, o nagamag siney nidawes
nikatkines, singaya itoukums."
15 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Yevagam
uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis
wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag
singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o
ages babaw.
16 "Mana̱wen man son anadog sinawatan
tasiyas bikamliwes mana̱wen vin kalbaleb,
e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bis-
esuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams,
o bigabus kov mo biyakousis mana̱wen vin.
17 "Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous
ma̱wan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo
iwteles ma̱wan; peinan tasiyas ninous
katanok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes
mana̱wen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo
bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.
18 "Vin mana̱wen nukukin, mamagina ven
avakaein; mana̱wen nikaleiwag wasigeis
king babaw wadaban pwepway."

# 18

*Babilon ikalouw*

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad nataka̱yob
teitan meinoy neim walba̱lab, nakaleiwag
tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven
babaw.
2 Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,
"Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein
bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag a̱luw siven.
Bo imlavag baloum siven.
Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum,
o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.
3 "Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis
yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay iku-
nakuns waseg mana̱wen, mapuna
itawtouns singay."
4 Aygan teitan walba̱lab aligen, ilana,
"Agugwamag yakamiy, kadiloka kuli-
sawes Babilon; awoum kula̱tans simiyas
takalbalebs tasiyas; mata kukwawes
asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit biwekeimiy
yakamiy.
5 "Asisinap kalbaleb kalgutan talog
ee... mo bein-o walba̱lab, peinan singay
babaw, o Yowbad ininuway asisinap singay
avakaein, kalbaleb.
6 "Ven towen gimgilis bo iyagages gam-
ags, kadiloka kuyagages tasiyas ma̱wan.
Aveiyag bo inuwakes, kadiloka kuvag sivay
waseg ven towen. O peinan kwa̱vig yayan
nisekes gamag beimoums, kadiloka kuvgog
ven towen askwa̱vig sivay beimoums.
7 "Kusek mamayuy son va̱lam, bikatimop
kaya̱pam son gidukis. Peinan wananon in-
inuway mamagina, ilana, 'King nakwav yey
asesun-wan bwein. Nag basikam sewed;
nag bava̱lam; nag.'
8 "Mapuna yam katanok mo bilouvat in-
amouvit avakaein, kanig, va̱lam, moun, o
kov bigob waseg. Peinan tawtoun guyaw
Yowbad nakaleiwag towen."
9 O guyawaw tasiyas nikaninavays sisiy,
o nimsamwas sisiy, igaw bikines musewun
kov towen igob waseg, mo biva̱lams.
10 E, aspwa̱yat peinan mamayuy nilou-
vat waseg, itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa, "Eew,
eew, ven towen avakaein; ven towen Ba-
bilon tawtoun, singay nuwanaw mo ilouvat
ankalbaleb."

[11] Tasiyas takalwelews ivalams silmanin ven towen, peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.

[12-13] Bo ikous sikabeikun waseg goul, silib, dakul ankakin bwanabwein, lap, kweim mwaynsiyas bwabwel, kudikwad, pwapwakaw, o kweim kalalav, kay kasiyas manisin bwanabwein, youd kavsiyas elepant anadog, o kaligweg bwanabwein, o tanmunum bwabwel, o tanmunum tonen, o dakul pwapwakaw, atanoun, sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilankinsens, gleip sipinen, tagon, pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw, sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan biwteles siwotet.

[14] Gamag bidibakes ven towen, bilansa, "Anagin to sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Muvavag son yakawanam bo ikous; nag vayuwein bukuban, nag."

[15-16] Takalwelews tasiyas, kweiboug sikabeikun avakaein waseg ven towen, aspwayat peinan ven towen mamyuyan nilivet, itowas kadiveiyov, ivvalams, ilansa, "Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein, tawtoun, nisikam anakweim pwapwakaw, bwabwel, kudikwad, niguwavin goul waseg, o dakul bwanabwein magin waseg, o lap waseg.

[17-18] "Singay nuwanaw ven towen bo iyagages wuliyougwan meivek-wan."

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwayat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "Ta-kweitan ven ankakin mawan towen."

[19] E, mo ikumus kunus, ivalams avakaein, ilansa, "Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw yakids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitabanes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages."

[20] Mapuna kumwasaws min-libalab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

[21] Yowbad natakayob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

"Mawana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow,
ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo mawan.
Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.

[22] "Nag kal biligen sal o wous.
Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.
Nag kal biban takatanak o tabbalal; nag.
Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.

[23] "Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.
Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.
Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg."

[24] O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

## 19

[1] Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walbalab, ilansa, "Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

[2] "Peinan nakaleiwag mounid-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin manawen."

[3] Vayuwein mo ilansa, "Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous."

[4] Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwanavas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, "Eimen, Aleluya!"

*Lamiy naveivay amkwamun*

[5] Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, "Kuyakawanes Yowbad, natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak."

[6] Bo aligen mamagina gamag babaw ages, o mamagina butun bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun palapal tawtoun, ilana, "Aleluya! Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.

[7] "Kadiloka tamwasaws avakaein, tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan Lamiy bo beivays; nakwav tonena iguwavin.

[8] "Bo isek anakweim bwanabwein pwapwakaw, singay gimagim, vagan kid bisikam, naveivay silmanin."

Kweim towen pwapwakaw mamagina Yowbad angamag asisinap didumwal.

9 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Singay bimwasaws tasiyas Lamiy bidawes naveivay amkwamun silmanin.’ ”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid, anilivan Yowbad tonen.”

10 Mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen, batapwaloul waseg, towen gog idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; dawotets katanok-wan. Kukulul wamatan Yowbad. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kululuwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug.”

*Teitan imwen watapwan alen hos pwapwakaw inoun*

11 Mo akin libalab ikaliyow, akin-o hos mwanatan, won pwapwakaw. Watapwan hos isin towen yagan Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap didumwal waseg.

12 Matan mamagina kov igidaged-wan, andinakom babaw; yagan nilel, gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen anmwanet bikin.

13 Anakweim isikam bo idal buyav waseg; idokes yagan tonen, “Yowbad anilivan.”

14 Natakanaviys min-libalab tasiyas ikabwakuns, neimwens watapwes hos pwapwakaw, asikweim bwanabwein, pwapwakaw, gimagim.

15 Wadon waseg igogewn pulut kakat tanmunum, vagan kid biwaweiys ven babaw gimgilis; mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman; mtowen tavvanin gleip anagin wanuwan Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen, sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.

16 Anakweim waseg, o wakuvanen, yagan nilel, “King babaw siking, o guyawaw siguyaw.”

17-18 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan itamanaw kalas waseg, iwak, aygan avakaein idibakes mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwavek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamnamwens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan.”

19 Mo akin manawen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid vagan bikanaviys towen watapwan alen hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

20 Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis manawen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan manawen man, mamagina ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ikalawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

21 Tage towen isin watapwan alen hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweiys gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

## 20

*Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim*

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob meinoy neim walbalab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

2 Mo iyous manawen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

3 E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan vagan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

4 Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silmanin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan manawen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

5 Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein,
gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatu-
nim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws
mo beikits vayuwein.
6 Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug,
bo bimwasaws, takamnats tasiyas; nag
bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas
tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein.
Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwg-
wes lun silmanin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy
mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim
lakatunim waseg.
7 Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo
bilik Seitan nises wadeil.
8 Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven
palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis va-
gan bikatuyouns naviy silmanin, wunsiyas
ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw,
nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw
singay babaw.
9 Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab
kavkavek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag,
sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiway-
oub waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy
neim walbalab, igabus takalbalebs ikous.
10 Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev
in waleg towen ikalawt kov, dakul singay
muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man
manawen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen
idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asi-
mamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo
bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

*Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwakaw*

11 Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwakaw.
Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan
towen mo pwepway son libalab isawls, in-
eis; nag bibanes ven vagan bisikes, nag.
12 Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas
guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws
wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw,
ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen
silmanin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs
wasigeis; siwotet amawan nilel wanuwan
buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag mawan; kukin
siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin
gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.
13 E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls
nikankanigs wabwanit, o takanigs waTum
o takanigs babaw-wan mo isaps, ikaleiwag
wasigeis; kukin siwotet amawan mo
bikaleiwag mawan.
14 Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis waleg
towen kov ikalawt. Leg towen mamagina
kanig vayuwein.
15 Kukin kal nag biban yagan wabuk
towen mwamov silmanin, mo bilev bein
waleg. Leg towen kov ikalawt.

# 21

*Libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw*

1 Mo akin libalab kweivaw son pwepway
kweivaw; peinan libalab kweiboug bo ikous,
o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo
ikous.
2 Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kam-
nat, ibus im, meinoy neim walbalab Yow-
bad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwavines, mam-
agina vin biguwavin vagan kid beivays son
namwan.
3-4 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein
walbalab, ilana, "Magen, Yowbad siney
gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag
tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes
mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig
beikous, youd moumouvit beikous, valam
beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw
kweiboug bo beikous."
5 Towen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan,
ilana, "Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw."
Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Kulel,
peinan livan towen mounid-wan."
6 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "E, bo ikamat.
Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son
nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo
basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov sil-
manin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.
7 "Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan,
youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag
natug o yey muYowbad yey.
8 "Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids,
o takalbalebs, o tawayins gamag, o
taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs,
tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg
towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy,
mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen
muyamuy waseg."

*Yelusalem kweivaw*

9 Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy
nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey
ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy,
ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous
silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kum

bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy."

10-11 E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilas tonen.

12 Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

13 Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wayals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

14 Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins livanen Lamiy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

15 Towen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal vagan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

16 Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkopan katanok-wan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkopan sona vakaeinan katanok-wan.

17 Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan mawana gamag naman.

18 Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim mawana gilas.

19-20 Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanabweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlalid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babawan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

21 Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilas, gimagim seikwan.

22 Ven towen waseg ta-akin Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul silmanin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lamiy mamagina buntuman tapwaloul tasiyas.

23 Ven towen nag ivag sivinan kalas o tibukon vagan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lamiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmanin.

24 Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

25 Wudayam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

26 Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbalab.

27 O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel Lamiy wanabuk mwamov silmanin.

## 22

1-2 Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmanin, mawana gilas; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy. E, ilatay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmanin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

3-4 Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

5 Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kalas vagan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

*Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim*

6-7 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Livan towen mounid-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libalab teitan vagan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy,

bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bayum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwasaw."

8 Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

9 Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, "Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yakids; o yey mawana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwanet Yowbad kukulul wamatan."

10 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

11 "Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

12 "Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok mawan miwotet yakamiy.

13 "Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

14 "Bo bimwasaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmanin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

15 "Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawayins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

16 "Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntakayob vagan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid gidwalin yey bo asunap; mititeilig avakaein mawana Utuyam yey."

17 Yowbad Kululuwan son Lamiy nakwav ilansa, "Kum."

Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana, "Kum."

Kal yak amdak, kukin sivinam soup, mwamovam silmanin, bweina kum kumoum makaw.

18 Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuligen livan buk towen nilivnek, awoum bukwatimweis. Kukin bukwatimweis, o kweitan livan bukusen, Yowbad mo bikatimweis moumouvit waseg yak; bisekeim youd babaw moumouvit, livanen nises wanuwan buk towen.

19 Awoum gog bukwablev livan kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kukin bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem waseg yak kam waseg makaywen kay mwamov silmanin, o bigidem mukwasis ven towen kamnat waseg, livanen nises buk towen waseg.

20 Takawein livan towen ilana, "Mounid, nuwanawa baw."

Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw Yeisuw.

21 Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.